LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Humphrey Sandford.

Do Not
Circulate

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish02shro

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE.

VOL. II.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

Do Not
Circulate

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. II.

GENERAL EDITOR:

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1901.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Note for the Reader.

The present is the second volume completed for the Diocese of Hereford by the Shropshire Parish Register Society.

The desire of the Council has been to evoke a general interest in the work by printing registers in different parts of the county, and with this object a diocesan arrangement of the volumes was adopted on the suggestion of the Chairman of Council; though as each parish is also given its own separate pagination, it is open to members to arrange the registers in any mode, local or alphabetical, which happens to appeal to their personal convenience. This, moreover, is facilitated by the separate parish indexes, from which hereafter it may be hoped there will be compiled one general index of names for the whole county.

The registers in the present volume are all printed from the commencement down to the year 1812, which seems a convenient stopping-point, as then was inaugurated a new system of registration by what is known as Rose's Act, which lasted only till 1837, when our present mode of registration of births, deaths, and marriages was adopted. It may be convenient here to add the following facts in the history of parish registers:—

Thomas Cromwell, the Vicar General, issued the order for keeping parish registers on 29 September, 1538.

Injunctions to this end repeated 1552 and 1558.

Cardinal Pole required the names of sponsors to be added to the registers of baptisms, 1555.

The registers were directed to be transcribed anew on parchment. Copies now known as "Bishops' Transcripts" to be sent to the Bishops; 25 October, 1597.

These regulations embodied in the 70th Canon in 1603.

The "Directory" orders births as well as baptisms to be entered, 1644, and during the Commonwealth the date of *birth* is usually given in parish registers.

The Commonwealth directed "parish registers" to be appointed, 22 September, 1653.

Civil marriage was instituted 29 September, 1654.

These civil marriages were legalized by Act of 12 Car. II, c. 33, in 1660.

Act compelling burial in woollen, 18 Car. II. 1667.

Act requiring an affidavit of burial in woollen to be entered, 30 Car. II, 1678.

Duties on the registration of births, marriages, and burials, imposed for five years, 1694 to 1698, 6 and 7 Will. III, 1694–98.

Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act took effect 25 March, 1754.

Duty of 3*d.* on every entry in a register, imposed by 23 Geo. III, c. 71, 1783.

And repealed 34 Geo. III, c. 11, 1794.

Rose's Act, 52 Geo. III, c. 146, took effect 1st January, 1813.

Civil registration in England and Wales commenced 1st July, 1837.

It may be well to remind the reader of the "double date." Up to the time of the reform of the calendar in 1754, the civil year commenced on 25th March, while the historical year, as now, began on 1st January. Consequently the period from 1st January to 25th March was in two years. Thus, the 1st February, 1732, according to the civil year, was the 1st February, 1733, according to our (historical) reckoning, and it is often written 1st February, 1732–3, or 173$\frac{2}{3}$, the last being the historical one. In parish registers the civil reckoning was usually adopted, and this must be remembered when dealing with entries from 1st January to 25th March, before the year 1754.

It will be well to add that the letter "p" or "pauper" occurring in registers against some entries in the period 1783–96, merely indicates that they were exempted from payment of the tax then levied on register entries.

The Council decided that no really useful purpose was served by printing the registers *verbatim et literatim*, but that valuable space would be filled and progress delayed. Accordingly, mere verbiage has been omitted, and the following abbreviations freely adopted, save when there seemed to be any special reason for giving the entries exactly as they stand :—

b.	...	bachelor.	sep.	...	sepultus (buried).
sp.	...	spinster.	s.	...	son.
wid.	...	widow.	d.	...	daughter.
widr.	...	widower.	w.	...	wife.
p.	...	parish.	*lic.*	...	license.
wit.	...	witnesses.	gent.	...	gentleman.
bap.	...	baptized.	esq.	...	esquire.
chr.	...	christened.	clk.	...	clerk.
mar.	...	married.	co.	...	county.
bur.	...	buried.	dioc.	...	diocese.
ch.w.	...	churchwardens.	f.	...	filius or filia (son or daughter).
ux.	...	uxor (wife).			

A capital letter after "of" or "p." denotes the parish whose particular Register is being printed (thus "of A." = of Albrighton).

Thanks are due to the clergy, the custodians of the respective registers, for leave to print them, and for facilities afforded in transcription. Their names are mentioned in the respective registers.

The services of those who have undertaken the task of transcribing and collating the registers are referred to in the introductions to the various parishes, but it is requisite again to specially refer to the Society's indebtedness in this volume to Miss Auden, the Rev. W. G. Clark-Maxwell, the Rev. E. W. Cockell, and another gentleman.

May, 1901. W. P. W. P.

Contents.

PAGES

SIBDON CARWOOD:

Introduction ... ... i–iv
Registers, 1582 to 1812 1–23

HOPTON CASTLE:

Introduction ... ... i–iv
Registers, 1538 to 1812 25–82

MORE:

Introduction ... ... i–iv
Registers, 1570 to 1812 83–177

CLUNBURY:

Introduction ... ... i–v
Registers, 1574 to 1812 179–361

INDEXES.

SIBDON CARWOOD. MORE.
HOPTON CASTLE. CLUNBURY.

The Register of Sibdon Carwood.

Sibdon Carwood Registers.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, contains the following return of the Sibdon Parish Registers:—"Sibdon P.C. No. I. Bap. Bur. 1580—1804. Marr. 1580—1753. No II Bap. Bur. 1805—1812. No. III. Marr. 1754—1812." These three Registers are still existing.

The First Register book of Sibdon begins in 1582, and ends in 1807. It is parchment, and written in English. There are 32 leaves, with cover, which is part of an old deed of John Minton's. There are gaps in the Register from 1602 to 1610, 1627 to 1639, 1653 to 1671, and 1706 to 1713, and the top of leaves 29, 30, 31, 32, are torn off and lost. It is in good condition, except leaves 2 and 9, which are much faded.

The Second Register book (called No. III. above) begins in 1755, and ends 1871. It contains Banns and Marriages only. It is of paper, and has 29 leaves.

The Third Register book (called No. II. above) begins in 1805, and ends 1812. It is parchment, and contains Baptisms and Burials only, and has two leaves.

The most important entries in the Registers are those relating to the families of Corbet, Langford, and Fleming. Other entries of interest are those of Paramore, Marston, Hotchkiss, Burd, Gough, and Weaver.

The Clergy named in the Registers are as follows:—

1621.	William Blucke, curate.
1639—44.	John Rusbach, curate.
1646.	Thomas Weaver, curate.
1647—48.	John Griffen, curate
1725—26.	Anthony Seymore Onians, curate.
1742.	John Fleming, curate.
1755	Robert Cooper, curate.
1765—71.	Charles Tucker, minister.
1774.	John Lloyd, clerk.
1776.	Evan Meredith, curate.
1777—81.	John Glascott, minister.
1784—86.	William Jones, curate
1788—1821.	Francis Marston, curate.
1832—33.	John Yardley, curate.
1835—40.	Thomas J. Hogg, curate.
1843—85.	William Eedson Lumb, M.A., Camb., perpetual curate.
1885.	Henry Fleming Baxter, M.A., Oxon, vicar.

The first Curate of Sibdon, named in the Diocesan Registers, belongs to the year 1587. Sibdon, which in Domesday is written Sibetune and was held by Picot de Sai, was a chapelry of Clun. At the end of the eleventh century the advowson passed to Wenlock Priory, whilst Shrewsbury Abbey held two-thirds of the demesne tithes. The chapel was dedicated to St. Michael. It was re-endowed by Henry Knox, a Lord of the Manor, and was usually served by the Vicar of Clunbury.

Sibdon Carwood is in Purslow Hundred, and in the Rural Deanery of Clun, the patronage (with Halford, which was joined to it by Order in Council in 1842), being in the gift of Lord Windsor and the Rev. Henry Fleming Baxter alternately. In 1821, Sibdon contained 10 houses and 61 inhabitants; in 1881 the population was 67. The Church was re-built in 1741, and in 1871 a new apse was built, and the Church thoroughly restored. There are no important monuments, but several stones to members of the Fleming and Baxter families, who are buried in the chancel. The present Vicar was appointed to the parishes of Sibdon Carwood and Halford, in 1885, on the presentation of Lord Windsor.

The Registers are here printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Henry Fleming Baxter, of Sibdon Castle, the present Vicar. The proofs, as they passed through the press, have been compared with the first Register by Miss Auden, and with the second and third Registers by the Vicar. The Registers were transcribed by a gentleman who has most kindly undertaken the transcription of all the Registers in the Deanery of Clun.

The Register Booke of the Pshe of Sibdon, Anno Domini, 1582.

Imprimis, Robert, the sonne of George Weaver, was buried the vii daye of May, anno pdic.

Jone Bright, the daughter of Francis Bright, was baptised the xiiij daye of Februarie in the said year.

Anno Domini 1583.

1583,	July	31.	John Wever, s. of John Wever ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	—	Humffrey, s of Lewis Ap Howell ...	bap.
,,	,,	15.	John Corbet, s. of — Corbet	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth —— ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	—	Siblie Hopkis	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Margaret, d of George Weaver	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	John, s. of Wm. Walker	bap.
1584,	Oct.	30.	Anne, d. of Francis Bright	bap.
1585,	Feb.	22.	Jevan Gillows and Margaret Edwards ...	mar.
1586,	Apr.	7.	John Perkes and Margt. Reynolds ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Ales, d. of Francis Bright	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Thomas and Kathe. Weaver ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas Tayler	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Margt. Ap Powell, wife of Ree Ap Howell ..	bur.
1587,	Sept.	6.	Edward, s. of George Weaver	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Francis Bright	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Margt., d. of Thomas Weaver	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of William Hopkis	bap.
1588,	Apr.	16.	John Corbet and Anne Bright	mar.
,,	Oct.	13.	Thomas Heighway and Anne Rowton ..	mar.
,,	Nov.	7.	John Falkner	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Joane Weaver	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Kathe., d. of John Corbet	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	The same Kathe.	bur.
1589,	June	23.	Elizabeth Bowdler	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	John Varnolds and Margt. Taylor .	mar.

1590,	Apr.	5.	William, s. of Wm. Hopkis	bap
,,	Sept.	11.	Edmund, s. of John Corbet	bap.
,,	Sept.	17.	Anne Taylor	bur.
1591,	Apr.	11.	Thomas Hopkis	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	William Weaver	bur.
1592,	May	11.	Margt., d. of Thomas Corbet and Rose Child	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Marie, d. of John Varnolds	bap.
,,	July	21	George, s. of William Hopkis	bap.
1593,	May	10.	Thomas, s. of Henrie Ap Roes	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Thomas, s of John Corbet	bap.
1594,	June	2.	Elizabeth White	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Edward, s. of William Hopkis	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	The same Edward	bur.
1595,	May	12.	John Butler and Eleanor Walker ...	mar.
,,	May	10.	John Court and Joane Corbet	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	John, s. of John Corbet	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	The same John Corbet	bur.
1596,	May	10.	Edmund Walker	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Anne, d. of William Hopkis	bap.
,,	Jan.	5,	Anne Ap Thomas	bur.
1597,	May	5.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Robert Cowper and Ales Evans ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	14.	John Reece	bur.
1598,	May	7.	Thomas Wyman and Ann Corbet ..	mar.
,,	July	18.	Anne Wyman	bur.
1599,	July	21.	Thomas Marston and Elizabeth Beb ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	10.	William Evans	bur.
1600,	Nov.	7.	Roger Hopkis	bap
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas Cowper	bap
1601,	April	12.	Anne Weaver	bur.
,,	July	22.	Edmund Newport	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Anne Weaver	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Margt. Weaver	bur.
1602,	Mar.	28.	Richard Wever	bur.
1610,	May	5.	George Weaver	bur.
,,	May	21.	Humfrey Carter and Ales Millward ..	mar.
,,	June	2.	Marie, d. of William Walker	bap.
1611,	June	28.	Jerum Nethway and Margt. Reinolds ..	mar.
,,	Jan	16.	The daughter of Wm. Falkner	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Richard, s. of Owen (blank)	bap.

1612, June	24.	Elizabeth Walker	bur.
		William Hopkis, Edward Wever—Wardens.	
1613, April	18.	Anne, d. of Robert Cowper	bap.
,, Sept	29.	Margt., d. of William Walker	bap.
1615, May	21.	Edward, s. of William Falknor	bap.
,, July	16.	William Walker	bur.
,, July	16.	Elnor Walker, d. of said Wm.	bap.
1616, Jan.	18.	Jane, d. of Mr. Roger Corbet	bap.
,, Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hopkis	bap.
,, April	11.	Richard Falknor	bur.
1617, May	11.	Jeremie Reece, s. of Thos. Reece ...	bap.
,, May	14.	Pellam Corbet, s. of Mr. Roger Corbet ...	bap.
,, May	17.	The same Pellam Corbet	bur.
,, June	11.	Elizth., wife of William Burt	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Gilbert, s. of Thomas Waties	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Anne Corbet	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	Francis, s. of Richard Marston	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Reece	bur.
1618, April	9.	Francis, s. of Richard Marston	bur.
,, —	—	Roger Warton	bap.
,, July	6.	Thomas Moore	bap.
,, July	11.	The same Thomas Moore	bur.
,, July	9.	Anne More	bap.
,, Sep.	24	Richard Weaver and Marie Varnolds ...	mar.
,, Oct.	12	William Hopkis and Katherine Mall ...	mar
,, Oct.	—	Cislie Bowen	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	Roger Warton	bur.
,, Mar.	14.	Briget, d. of Mr. Roger Corbet	bap.
,, Mar.	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hopkis	bap.
1619, Mar.	28.	Marie, d. of Richard Marston	bap.
,, Sep.	9.	Roger Corbet	bur.
,, Sep.	20.	Jone Reece	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	John Fillie	bur.
,, Jan.	8.	Ales Weaver	bur.
1620, Nov.	24	Daniel, s. of Thomas Hacluet	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Marie, d. of Richard Weaver	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Humffrey, s. of Edward Warton... ...	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Roger, s. of Roger Child	bap.
		William Hopkis, John Varnolds—Wardens.	
1621, April	8.	Hester, d. of Mr. Roger Corbet and Ales ...	bap.

1621, June	11.	Roger Child..	bur.
,, July	5.	Humffrey Warton	bur.
,, June	20.	Margarie Moore, d. of Richard and Joane M.	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	Thomas, s of Thomas Hackluit and Margt.	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Roger Corbet and Ales	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Edward, s. of Richard Weaver and Marie...	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Roger Corbet ...	bur.

William Blucke—Curate.

Edward Weaver and Thomas Bowen—Wardens.

1623, May	13.	Peeter Bach and Elizabeth Courte ...	mar.
1624, Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Weaver and Anne	bap.
1625, May	7.	John, s. of William Ford and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, June	5.	Alice, d. of Thomas Reece and Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	10	Jane, d. of Richard Weaver and Mary ...	bap.
,, July	15.	William, s. of Thomas Hopkis and Jane ...	bap.
1626, May	24.	Thomas Tasker and Mary Evans ...	mar.
,, May	19.	Richard Chyld	bur.
,, Aug.	9.	Elizabeth Falkner	bur.
,, Sep.	24.	Alice, d. of Roger Corbet, Gen., and Ales	bap.
,, Dec.	31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Weaver and Ann ...	bap.
1627, April	25.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Hopkis and Johan ...	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Matthew Keysell and Margt. Bright ...	mar.
,, Dec	—	Rees Ap Ellis	bur.
,, Mar.	20.	Alice, d. of Richard Weaver and Mary ...	bap.
1639, Mar.	30.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Harper and Eliz. ..	bap.
,, May	12.	Ales, d. of John Gwin and Margery ...	bap.
,, July	29.	Hester, d. of John Falkner and Mary ..	bap.
,, July	30.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Harper and Eliz....	bur.
,, Nov.	12.	John Carter and Cisely Patrick	mar.
,, Feb.	1.	Jane, d. of William Warton and Anne ...	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bach and Isabell ...	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Ales Cowper, wid.	bur.

John Rusbach, Cur, Thomas Hopkis, John Falkner—Wardens.

1640, May	15.	Anne, d. of William Warton	bur.
,, June	5.	Margerie, wife of Charles Langford ...	bur.
,, June	6.	George, s. of John Paramoore and May ...	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	William Weaver	bur.
,, Jan.	7.	Thomas, the base s. of Ann Haynes ...	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Anne Higgins, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	Anne, d. of William Johnson and Joan ...	—

1640, Mar.	21.	John Paramore	bur.
1641, April	—	Thomas, s. of William Corbet and Mary ...	bap.
,, April	18.	Hester and Jane, ds. of Richard and Anne his wife	bap.
,, April	19.	Charles, s. of Rowland Harper and Eliz. ...	bap.
,, July	17.	Katherine, d. of George Hopkis and Kath.	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Elizth., d. of Henry Pierce and Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Sep.	11.	Alice, d of William Warton and Anne ...	bap.
,, Sep.	21.	Anne, d of Thomas Weaver, Cler: and Anne	bap.
,, Sep.	26.	Anne, wife of Thomas Weaver, Cler. ...	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	Robert, s. of William Corbet, gen., and Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	Richard Haberley and Margt. Morris ...	mar.

John Rusbach—Curate.

Wm. Warton and John Falkner of Stanton—Ch. Wardens.

1643, May	25.	Alicia, d. of William Warton	bur.
,, June	5.	Lydia, d. of Charles Langford and Frances	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Elenoria Vernals, wid.	bur.
,, Dec.	1.	Thomas Corbet	bur.
,, Dec.	24.	Alicia, d. of George Hopkis and Kalte. ...	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Alicia Paramoore, wid.	bur.
1644, April	4.	Margreta Jones, wid.	bur.
,, April	12.	Elizabetha Baall	bur.
,, May	14.	John Falkner	bur.
,, May	24.	John Keysell and Dorothy Tiler ...	mar.
,, May	26.	Susan, d. of William Johnson and Joan ...	bap
,, Sep.	11.	Thomas Pryce	bur.
,, Sep.	14.	Mary Falkner, wid.	bur.
,, Sep.	17.	Susan, d. of William Johnson	bur.
,, Oct.	2.	John Jourden	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	Mary, wife of William Corbet, Gen. ...	bur.
,, Nov.	29.	Margt., d. of Thomas Rees and Johan ...	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	Alice and Kathe., daus. of George Hopkis	bur.
,, Jan.	4.	George Hopkis	bur.
,, Jan.	7.	Margt. Evans	bur.
1645, May	18.	Edward, s. of John Russel and Margt. ...	bap.
,, June	26.	The sayd Edward	bur.
1646, Aug.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis and Mary his wife	bap.

Thomas Weaver—Curate.

John Griffen, Curate of Sibton, Anno Domini 1647. Churchwardens, Mr. Charles Longford, and John Heynes.

1647, June	2	Ann, d. of Thomas Reese and Jane ...	bap
,, Nov.	25.	Samuel, s. of Mary Weaver, on Sunday, being Clement day	bap.
,, July	26.	John, s. of Edward Millichape, and Dorothy his wife	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	Elliner Waker	bur.
,, Sep.	5.	Moyses, s. of Mr. William Corbet and Idea	bap.
1648, April	9.	Edmond, s. of Edmond Farnolds and Jone his wife	bap.
,, *Nov.	28.	Katherine, wife of Edward Weaver ...	bur.
,, Jan.	1.	Elizth., d. of Mr. Charles Langford, gent. and Frances his wife	bap.

John Griffen—Curate.

Edwd. Millichape and Richd. Johnson—Churchwardens.

1649, April	19.	Thomas, s. of John Aynes and Mary ...	bap.
,, June	22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Dicke and Maria ..	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Prysylla, d. of Thomas Davies and Maria...	bap.
,, May	10.	William, s. of William Corbet, Gen. ...	bap.

1652.—The house where Ann Jones now dwealeth is bilt at the charge of the Parish for the said Ann during her life, and after her disease for the pore which the parish cannot avoyd. September the 27, 1652.

Peeter Bach, Tho. Davis, } Churchwardens.

1653, Oct	16.	Ann Blucke, servant to Charles Langford, Esq.	bur.
1671, June	17.	Humphrey, s. of George Man and Margt....	bur.
,, Sep.	15.	Thomas, s. of George Man	bur.
,, Mar.	6.	George Man	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	Margt. Ruscell	bur.
1672, April	18.	Anne, wife of William Warton	bur.
,, July	1.	Hannah, d. of Hugh Doonn and Ales ...	bur.
,, Aug.	14.	John Batis	bur.
,, Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Charles Burd and Ann ...	bap.
1673, June	8.	Hugh Ward and Allice Gwinne	mar.
,, Jan.	26.	Thomas Cowdell	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	William, s. of John Matthews and Hester..	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Thomas Geathing	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Francis Richards and Margt.	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	The same Thomas	bur.
,, Mar.	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Eglesie and Jane ...	bap.

This and the next six entries are in Latin.

1674, July	23.	Katherine, d. of Richd. Weale and Frances	bap.
,, Nov.	19	Kathe., d of Rich. Weale and Fran. ...	bur.
,, Feb.	8.	Hannah, d. of Widow Carter	bur.
,, Mar.	14.	Mary Davis	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	John, s. of John Davis and Issabell ...	bap.
1675, Sept.	16.	Peter Bach	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of Charles Burd and Anne ...	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	Anne, d. of Anne Vaughan	bur.
1676, Jan.	9	Elizabeth Richards	bur.
,, Jan.	13.	Hester, d. of John Matthews and Hester ..	bap.
,, Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burd and Mary ..	bap.
1677, April	24.	Thomas Breese and Bridgett Jones ...	mar.
,, July	31.	Henery, s. of Henery Riysell and Eliz. ...	bap.
1678, May	3.	Francis, s. of Francis Richardson and Mary	bur.
,, Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of Margt. Maund	bur.
,, Nov.	22.	Anne Corbett	bur.
,, Dec.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Mathews and Hester ...	bap.
1679, May	12.	Margaret Preece, wid....	bur.
,, June	17.	Mathew Bandrey and Judith Bright ...	mar.
,, Nov.	15.	Anne Jones, wid.	bur.
,, Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of Charles Burd and Anne ...	bap.
1680, April	13.	Richard Howells and Margt. Blucke ...	mar.
,, Sep.	26.	Edward Maund, one of ye poore of ye p'ish	bur.
,, Oct.	4.	Eliz., d. of William Urwick and Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Oct.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robins and Margt.	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Robert Oliver	bur.
1681, April	15.	Richard, s. of John Mathews and Hester...	bur.
,, May	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip Cartwright and Jane	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Anne Oliver, wid.	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Mary, wife of William Warton	bur.
1682, April	30.	Gilbert Falkner and Kath. Jones ...	mar.
,, May	2.	Lowry, wife of Edwd. Ruscell	bur.
1683, June	11.	Charles Vaughan and Sarah Evans ...	mar.
,, Jan.	13.	John, s. of Thomas Robins and Margt. ...	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Jane, d. of Edwd. Bird and Margt. ...	bap.
1684, April	20.	William Warton	bur.
,, May	8.	Jane, d. of Edward Bird and Margt. ...	bur.
,, Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of John Everall and Mary ...	bap.
1685, June	14.	Arthur Pearce and Hester Jones ...	mar.
,, Jan.	3.	Richd., s of Edwd. Bird and Margt. ...	bap.

1686,	May 2.	Hugh Dunne	bur.
,,	April 27.	John, s. of Edwd. Carter and Abigaile ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. of John Everall and Mary ...	bap.
1687,	May 22.	John Oliver and Anne Weaver	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Samuel, s. of Edwd. Carter and Abigaile ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richd., s. of John Oliver and Anne ...	bap.
1688,	May 12.	Richd., s. of John Oliver and Anne ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Hugh Edwards, a poor wandring man ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Margt., wife of Richd. Johnson ...	bur.
1689,	April 23.	John, s. of John Oliver and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Jone, wife of Thomas Reese	bur.
,,	May 24.	Thomas, s. of Edwd. Burd and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of John Everall and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Edmund, s. of Edward Carter and Abigail .	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edmund, s. of Edwd. Carter and Abigail ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary Davies, paup.	bur.
1690,	May 6.	Edward Weaver	bur.
,,	May 15.	Margt., wife of William Jordan	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Nathaniel, s. of Edwd. Carter and Abigail ..	bap.
1691,	Mar. 28.	Sarah, d. of Francis Simonds and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Reece	bur.
,,	June 6.	Richd., s. of John Oliver and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richd., s. of John Oliver and Anne ...	bur.
1692,	May 29.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Pinches and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Joseph and Martha, s. and d. of John Everall and Mary	bap.
1693,	May 1.	Thomas, s. of Charles Burd and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Anne, d. of John Oliver and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizth., d. of Edmund Carter and Abigail ..	bap.
1694,	July 2.	Edward Jordan	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne, d. of John Oliver and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Feb. —	Elizth., d. of Jeremiah Nethway and Priscilla	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of Samuel Pinches and Martha ...	bap.
1695,	April 28.	Alice Dunn	bur.
,,	May 16.	Frances Weaver, wife of Richard Weaver ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Hannah, d. of Edmund Carter and Abigail	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Samuel, s. of John Oliver and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richd. Jones, paup.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	May, d. of Francis Simonds and Ann ..	bap.
1696,	June 22.	Richard Johnson	bur.

1696, Jan.	3.	Thos., s. of Saml. Pinches and Martha ...	bap.

The house where Samuel Pinches now dwelleth was built by the consent of the Lord of the Manor and by Sessions Order, and at the charge of the Parish for the said Sam. and his wife, and after their decease for the poor which the Parish cannot avoid, 1696.

Edward Burd, Churchwarden,
John Jordan, Overseer of the Poor.

1697, Aug.	21.	Mary Jordan, wid.	bur.
,, Dec.	20.	John Jordan	bur.
,, Jan.	19.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. and Abigail Carter ...	bap.
,, Jan.	21.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. and Abigail Carter ...	bur.
1698, Nov.	15.	Francis, d. of John Oliver and Anne ...	bap.
,, Feb.	5.	Hannah, d. of John Matthews and Eleanor.	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Sarah, d. Samuel Pinches and Martha ...	bur.
1699, Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Carter and Abigail ...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Benjamin Jordan and Hannah Jordan ...	mar.
,, Nov.	24.	Anne Hammonds	bur.
,, Feb.	9.	John Dillow..	bur.
1700, April	2.	Richard, s. of John Clarke and Elizabeth...	bur.
,, June	26.	Henry Richards	bur.
,, June	11.	Martha, d. of John Clarke and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Jan.	7.	Anne Edwards	bur.
,, Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hancocks ...	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Thomas Robinson	bur.
1701, May	4.	Margaret, d. of Samuell Pinches and Martha	bap.
,, May	6.	Evan Edwards and Mary Johnson ...	mar.
,, June	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lloyd and Anne...	bap.
,, Aug.	17.	Ann, d. of Edmund Carter and Abigaile ..	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of John Oliver and Ann ...	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	William Jordan, pauper	bur.
1702, Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of Evan Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
1702-3, Feb.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Haycockes and Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Daniel Owen	bur.
,, Mar.	—	Joane Ecclesea, pauper and sojourner ...	bur.
1703, June	7.	Paragranus, s. of John Floid and Sara ...	bap.
,, May	2.	Edward Edwards and Ann Davis ...	mar.
,, Nov.	24.	Ann Ward	bur.
,, June	13.	Samuell, s. of Samuel Pinches and Martha	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Richard, s. of John Oliver and Ann ...	bap.

1703, Jan.	22.	Ann, d. of William Mathas and Allis [*sic.*]	bap.
1704, Mar.	30.	Martha, d. of Edman [*sic.*] Carter and Abigal [*sic.*]	bap.
,, Aug.	6.	Thomas, s. of Francis Donne and Joan was born July 26, and bapd. at Hopesay, Aug. 6.	
,, Mar.	9.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Pinches	bur.
,, Mar.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Haycocks and Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Richard, s. of John Oliver and Anne ...	bur.
		Exit Annus 1704.	
1705, May	13.	Jonah Taylor, pauper	bur.
,, June	7.	Anne Burd	bur.
,, June	15.	Edmund Carter	bur.
,, Sep.	9.	Sage, d. of William Matthews and Alice, born Sep. 6, was	bap.
,, Oct.	3.	John Hotchkis and Susanna Vicaridge ...	mar.
,, Jan.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John ap Oliver, alias Bolivor, and Ann, born 18 Jan.	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Thomas, s. of Francis Tipton and Mary, born Feb. 9, was	bap.
1706, April	3.	Jeremiah, s. of Samuel Nethway and Mary, born, March 2	bap.
,, May	12.	John, s. of Thomas Robinson and Elisabeth, born May 9	bap.
,, June	13.	Martha Pinches	bur.
,, July	14.	William, s. of Samuel Pinches and Martha	bap.
,, Jan.	15.	John Marston and Margaret Gough ...	mar.
,, Feb.	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Burd and Mary, born, and bap. Feb. 13.	
,, Feb.	1.	Joan, d. of Francis Donne and Joan, born, and bap. Feb. 13.	
1707, Apr.	7.	Margaret Pinches	bur.
		[*No more entries till 1713.*]	
1713, May	8.	Francis Williams and Jone Don ..	mar.
1714, Mar.	21.	Jone, w. of Francis Williams	bur.
,, May	6.	Bengeemen [*sic.*] s. of Francis Topton [*sic.*] and Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Ann, d. of John Oliver and Ann ...	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Richard, bastard s. of Elizabeth Meredith	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Richard Weaver	bur.

1714,	Dec 26.	Mary, d. of John Robinson and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	William Carter	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Abigail Carter	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith and Jone...	bap.
1715,	April 7.	Thomas, s. of John Tasker and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Abigail, d. of Richard Bird and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Hester, d. of William Mathews [*sic.*] and Alice	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Martha, w. of Samuel Pinches	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of Samuel Price and Margaret ...	bap.
1716,	April 10.	John Olivers and Mary Powel	mar.
,,	April 10.	Edward, s. of Francis Williams and Mary...	bap.
,,	April 22.	Joan, d. of Thomas Haycocks and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of John Carter and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne, d. of John Olivers and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anne, d. of Samuel Pinches and Katherine.	bap.
1717,	April 25.	John, s. of John Carter and Mary ...	bur.
,,	April 27.	Edward Bird	bur.
,,	May 27.	Anne, d. of John Olivers and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Anne, d. of John Olivers and Mary ..	bur.
,,	July 17.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Richard Bird and Sarah ...	bap.
1718,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Anne, d. of John Griffiths and Joan ...	bap.
1719,	April 18.	John, s. of Francis Williams and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	John Pinches	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth Russel	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Eleanor, d. of John Carter and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Margaret, d. of Francis Tipton and Mary ..	bap.
1720,	Mar. 26.	Edward, s. of John Carter and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	John, s. of John Tasker and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Samuel Carter	bur.
,,	Sept. 8.	John Matthews, s. of Clungunford ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bird and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	John Rickards and Mary Pritchard ...	mar.

1720, Feb.	26.	James, s. of Samuel Pinches and Catherine	bap.
1721, April	11.	Mary Bird, wid.	bur.
,, April	26.	Frances, d. of John Olivers and Mary ...	bap.
,, May	2.	John Gittos and Anne Marston... ...	mar.
1723, Apr.	30.	Edward Clayton and Margaret Humphreys	mar.
,, July	10.	Mary, bastard d. of Catherine Marston ...	bap.
,, Sep.	3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Jan.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Pinches and Catherine	bap.
1724, June	14.	Anne, d. of John Olivers and Mary ...	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Hester Mathews	bur.
,, Nov.	7.	Henry Russel	bur.
1725, June	21.	Nathaniel, s. of John Carter and Mary ...	bap.
,, Dec.	7.	Wiliam [*sic.*], s. of Francis Tipton and Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Mathew Broom	bur.
		Anth: Seym: Onians, Curate.	
1726, Mar.	26.	Mary, w. of Francis Williams	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	Edward Russel	bur.
,, Jan.	3.	Jeremiah Netheway	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	Mary Carter	bur.
,, Mar.	1.	Martha, d. of Thomas Homes and Sarah ...	bap.
		John Carter, Guardianus.	
1727, Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of John Oliver and Mary ..	bap.
,, April	13.	Thomas Houlms [*sic.*], popper [*sic.*] ...	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Catherine Marston, and reputed d. of Samuel Evans	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	John Oliver	bur.
,, Oct.	27.	Elizabeth Russel	bur.
,, Nov.	11.	Mary, w. of Thomas Haycock	bur.
,, Jan.	13.	Mary Russel	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	Eleanor Matthews	bur.
,, Feb.	9.	William Meredith, p. of Sidbury, and Francis Jones, of Edson	mar.
1729, April	8.	John, s. of John Carter and Elizabeth ..	bap.
,, May	1.	John Oliver	bur
,, July	23.	Ann Oliver, wid.	bur.
,, Nov.	18.	Thomas Hancocks	bur.
,, Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Mary Oliver	bur.

1730,	June 22.	Francis Dunn	bur.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Carter and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Francis, s. of Thomas Dunne and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Samuel Netheway	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jane, w. of Edward Rogers	bur.
1731,	Nov. 20.	Mary Nethway, wid.	bur.
1732.		(No entry).	
1733,	Mar. 30.	Ann Carter	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Martha Corbett	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	John Watkiss	bap.
1734,		(No entry).	
1735,	June 11.	James Moniton, p. of Wigmore, and Joan Rogers, p. of S.	mar.
,,	Feb. 29.	John Scarlett	bur.
1736,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of John Carter and Margaret ...	bap.
1737,	Mar. 10.	Catherine, w. of Samuel Pinches ...	bur.
1738,	June 6.	James, s. of James Watkiss and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
1739,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Poston and Mary ..	bur.
1740—1741.		(No entry).	
1742,		John Fleming, Curate.	
,,	April 19.	Martha, d. of Thomas Poston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary Oliver, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hacocks [*sic.*], and Elizabeth	bap.
1743.	April 2.	Elizabeth and Martha, d. [*sic.*] of Elizabeth Rogers, a base child...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Hugh Reese, p. of Hopesay, and Margaret Minton, p. of Edgton	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Charles, base s. of Elizabeth Thatcher ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	William, s. of John Squire and Mary ...	bap.
1744	Mar. 25.	William, s. of John Squire and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of John Moyl and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	John Hodges, p. of Condover, and Martha Maddocks, p. of S.	mar.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of John Frame and Elizabeth ...	bap.
1745,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of John Frame and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Gilbert, s. of Edward Fleming, Esq. and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne Lucas	bur.

1746,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of Evan Bryan and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Samuel Pinches	bur.
1747,	April, 20.	Elizabeth Haycocks	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	John Greenhouse, and Abigail Bird, p. of Edgton	mar.
1748,	May 10.	Anne, d. of Edward Fleming, Esq., and Anne	bap.
,,	May 10.	Hannah, d. of William Russel and Christiana	bap.
,,	June. 5.	Elizabeth, d of John Evans and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edward, s. of Robert Rowlands and Anne	bap.
1749,	Dec. 10.	William, s. of Evan Bryan and Mary ...	bap.
1750,	April 5.	Anne Daniel	bur.
,,	April 16.	Mary, d. of William Russel and Christiana	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Dod and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas Morris, p. of Edgton, and Anne Beddoes, p. of S.	mar.
1751,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of John Frame and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Fleming, Esq., and Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Fleming, Esq., and Ann	bur.
1752,	May 14	Samuel Hotckiss, p. of Stokesay, and Mary Morris, p. of S.	mar.
,,	May 18.	William, s. of William Morris and Christiana	bap.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bird and Anne ...	bap.
1753,	May 12.	William Beddoes, p. of Edgton, and Elizabeth Harris, p. of S.	mar.
1754,	Jan. 9.	Frances, d. of Edward Fleming, Esq., and Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bird and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Ann, d. of John Gough and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of Francis Dunn and Katherine	bap.
,,	July 1.	Ann, d. of William Russell and Christiana ..	bap.
1755,	Jan. 11.	Susanna, d. of Richard Whitall and Ann ...	bap.
1756,	May 23.	Mary, d. of Richard Whitall and Ann ...	bap.
1757,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d of David Davies and Martha ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	William, s. of Thomas Morris and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of Francis Dunn and Catherine ...	bap.
1758,	Feb. 4.	Anne Squire, a pauper...	bur.

1758, Feb.	17.	Thomas Dun [*sic.*]	bur.
1759, July	1.	Martha, d. of David Davis and Martha ...	bap.
,, July	2.	John, s of Thomas Preece and Elizabeth ..	bap.
,, July	15.	Mary, d of Thomas Morris and Jane ...	bap.
,, Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of John Barret and Anne ..	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	William Davis, p. of Hopesay, and Sarah Harding, p. of S.	mar.
1760, Sep.	4.	Francis Harris and Elizabeth Sanky, both p. of S., lic.	mar.
,, Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Carter and Anne ...	bap.
1761, May	3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Robinson and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	Sarah, d. of John Barret and Anne ...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Sarah Barret, an infant	bur.
1762, Feb.	14.	John, base s. of Anne Luscot	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Thomas. s. of Thomas Preece aud Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug.	6.	Henry Williams	bur.
,, Aug.	22.	Barbara. d. of David Davis and Martha ...	bap.
,, Aug.	24.	The same Barbara	bur.
,, Sep.	29.	William, s. of Nathaniel Carter and Anne..	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	John Barret, a child	bur.
1763, Aug.	14.	John, s. of George Hayley and Anne ...	bap.
,, Oct.	2.	John, s. of John Barret and Anne ...	bap.
1764, April	18.	Elizabeth Trinder	bur.
,, Sep.	9.	Sarah, d. of James Lloyd and Elizabeth ...	bap.
1765, Mar.	3.	Anne, d. of Nathaniel Carter and Anne ...	bap.
,, July	16.	Molly, d. of Edward Hammonds and Anne Charles Tucker—Minister.	bap.
1766, Feb.	23.	James, s. of James Lloyd and Elizabeth ...	bap.
1767, Jan.	14.	Evan Davies	bur.
,, May	10	Martha, d. of John Barret and Ann ...	bap.
,, July	12.	Reuben, s. of Thomas Davies and Martha	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	Jane, d. of Nathaniel Carter and Ann ...	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	Martha, d. of Richard Martin and Elizabeth	bap.
1768, May	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Martin and Ann ...	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Anne Barret	bur.
, Dec.	11.	Ann, d. of Thomas Pugh and Susanna ...	bap.
1769, Jan.	29.	John, s. of James Lloyd and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies and Martha...	bap.
1770, Jan.	7.	Elizabeth ,d .of Nathanael Carter and Ann...	bap.

1770, April	11.	Martha Barrete [*sic.*]	bur.
,, April	26.	Norcot Teague	bur.
,, May	6.	Anne, w. of Edward Fleming, Esq. ...	bur
,, Sep.	9.	Samuel, s. of William Parry and Ann ...	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Martin and Anne...	bap.
1771, Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of Richard Morris and Hannah	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	Sarah Teague	bur.
1772, Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pugh and Susanna ...	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Nathanael, s. of Nathanael Carter and Anne	bap.
,, Mar.	26.	Jesse, s. of Thomas Davis and Martha ...	bap.
1773, Aug.	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Martin	bap.
1774, Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powell and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Perry and Sarah ..	bap.
,, Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of James Lloyd and Elizabeth	bap.
,, May	29.	Margaret, d. of Nathaniel Carter and Anne	bap.
,, May	29.	William and James, sons of Richard Morris and Hannah	bap.
,, May	26.	Gilbert Fleming, Esq....	bur.
,, Aug.	20.	Frances, d of Richard James and Ann ...	bur.
,, Oct.	23.	Martha, w. of Thomas Davis	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	Henry, s. of Young Hamond	bap.
		Jn. Lloyd—Clerk.	
1775, April	23.	Martha, d. of Cornelius Pew and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug.	17.	Thomas Pew	bur.
,, Aug.	26.	Richard Pew	bur.
,, Sep.	27.	Ann Frances James	bur.
,, Oct.	1.	Martha, d. of Thomas Martin and Ann ...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	George and Thomas, sons of Thomas Medlycot and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Martha, d. of John Lloyd and Martha ...	bap.
1776, Jan.	1.	Edward, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	Edward, natural s. of Mary Davies ...	bap.
,, Aug.	25.	Martha, d. of Nathaniel Carter and Anne .. born 22 Aug.	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	John, s. of Young Hammonds and Margaret	bap.
		En. Meredith—Curate.	
		Nathaniel Carter—Churchwardens.	
1777, Jan.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb	9.	Joseph Hind, natural s. of Elizabeth Lister	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Lettitia, d. of Thomas Pugh and Susanah...	bap.

1777, Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Martin and Ann ...	bap.
		J. Glascott—Minister.	
1778, Mar.	10	William Haycocks	bur.
,, May	10.	Ann Oliver	bur.
1779, Feb.	12.	Ann Tomkins	bur.
,, Mar.	28.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Margaret Bartlum ...	bap.
,, April	24.	Ann Pugh	bur.
,, Dec.	26.	John, illegitimate s. of Jane Jones ...	bap.
1780, April	7.	John, base child of Jane Jones	bur.
,, Sept.	6.	Mary Teague	bur.
1781. Feb.	20.	Martha, d. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	29.	Thomas Haycocks	bur.
,, July	6.	Joan Haycocks	bur.
,, July	28.	Mary, d. of Arthur Francis and Elizabeth...	bap.
		John Glascott—Minister.	
1782, Jan.	9.	Benjamin Felton, an infant	bur.
,, Mar.	10.	John, s. of Edward Greenhalls and Martha	bap.
,, May	5.	Ann Smout	bur.
,, June	11.	Richard Morris	bur.
1783, June	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth..	bap.
,, Dec.	24.	Rowland Cartwright, pauper	bur.
1784, Sept.	19.	Martha, d. of Charles Hoskis and Mary, p. of Stokesay	bap.
,, Sept.	23.	Martha, d. of Edward Greenhalls and Martha	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Susannah Pugh	bur.
,, Oct.	26.	William, s. of Samuel Perry and Sarah ...	bap.
		Wm. Jones—Curate.	
1785, Jan.	21.	William, s. of Thomas Cooper and Anne ...	bap.
,, Nov.	13.	William, s. of Edward Shelton and Mary ...	bap.
,, Nov.	14.	William Shelton	bur.
,, July	16.	William, s. of Henry Hind and Susan ...	bap.
1786, Aug.	4.	Mary, d. of Edward Greenhouse and Martha	bap.
,, Sept.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis and Elizabeth	bap.
		Wm. Jones.	
1787, Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Margaret Barklum	bap.
,, Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Shelton and Mary..	bap.
,, Sept.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cooper and Anne ...	bap.
1788, Aug.	6.	Ann, d. of John Marston and Mary ...	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	Timothy and George, sons of Edward Beach and Mary	bap.

1788, Oct. 19. Francis, s. of Edward Greenhouse and Martha bap.
„ Oct. 26. Ann Carter ... ... bur.

F. MARSTON—Curate.

1789, Feb. 4. Elizabeth, d. of James Lloyd and Mary ... bap.
„ May 31. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth bap.
„ Oct. 6. Fleming James, an infant ... .. bur.

F. MARSTON, Curate—F. WHITEHALL, Churchwarden.

1790, [*Top of page destroyed.*]
... ... Cooper ... bap.
„ Richard, s. of Edward Greenhouse and Martha bap.
„ Nov. 23. Edward Sheppard, p. of Wistanstow, and Sarah Lloyd, p. of S., *lic.* ... .. mar.

F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate. F. WHITEHALL—Churchwarden.

1791, July 31. Elizabeth Jones ... ... bur.
„ Oct. 9. Harriet, d. of William Lelcock and Martha bap.

F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate. WM. CARTER—Churchwarden.

1792, Jan. 22. Leah, d. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth bap.
„ Oct. 1. Francis Davies and Mary Martin, both p. of S. mar.

[*Top of page destroyed.*]

F. MARSTON, Sub-Curate. WM. CARTER—Churchwarden.

1793, Jan. 3. Nathaniel Carter ... ... bur.
„ Jan. 6. Richard, s. of Thomas Gardener and Esther bap.
„ Jan. 27. William, s. of John Bright and Eleanor ... bap.
„ Mar. 24. Elizabeth, d. of William Elcock [*sic*] and Martha ... ... bap.
„ Apr. 19. Ann, d. Edward Greenhouse and Martha... bap.
„ Apr. 21. Thomas Martin ... ... bur.
„ June 23. Samuel, s. of Minah Martin (illegitimate)... bap.
„ Sep. 14. Edward Baxter ... . bur.
„ Dec. 15. John, s. of John Jones and Elizabeth ... bap.
1793, Nov. 17. John Jones and Elizabeth Martin, both p. of S. ... . mar.

F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate. WM. CARTER—Churchwarden.

1794. [*Top of page destroyed.*]
... ... Sarah Cooper
„ Nov. 2. Ann, d. of Thomas Gardener and Esther... bap.
„ Dec. 28. John Davies .. .. bur.

F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate. WM. CARTER—Churchwarden.

1795, Feb. 15. Ann, d. of James Lloyd and Mary ... bap.
„ June 7. William, s. of Edward Greenhouse and Martha ... ... bap.

1795,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Hotchkiss and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Hodson Holt, p. of St. Mary's, Manchester, and Ann Joynson, p. of S., *lic.* ...	mar.

F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate. WM. CARTER—Churchwarden.

1796. [*Top of page destroyed.*]

,,	Oct.	16.	—— Rider, s. of Robert Joynson and Febe	bap.

F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate. WM. CARTER—Churchwarden.

1797,	Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Groves and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Jane, d. of John Bright and Febe [*sic*] ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Ann, d. of John Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	April	16.	Nathaniel Carter	bur.
,,	May	7.	Sarah, d. of William Dawes and Susannah...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Goodman and Elizabeth	bap
,,	July	23.	Elizabeth Hodson, d. of Hodson Holt and Ann	bap.

F. MARSTON, Sub-Curate—[ROBERT] JOYNSON, Churchwarden.

[*Top of page destroyed.*]

1798,	Jan.	6.	David Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Edward, s of Edward Greenhouse and Martha	bap.
,,	June	10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Prosson and Ann	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Edward Bryan, p. of Church Stretton and Jane Carter, p. of S., *lic.*	mar.

F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate.

1799,	Aug.	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Goodman and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Ann Carter	bur.
,,	Sept.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Groves and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	John Jones and Martha Martin, both of p. of S.	mar.

F. MARSTON, Sub-Curate—WM. DAWS, Churchwarden.

[*Top of page destroyed.*]

1800,	Jan.	9.	John, s. of Mary Pinches (illegitimate) ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Pryce (illegitimate).	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Edward Greenhouse and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Elizabeth Edwards, (illegitimate)	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	William, s. of Edward Davies and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	John, s. of John Jones and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sept.	21.	Ann Martin	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	William Menlove, s. of William Dawes and Susanna	bap.

F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate.

1801, April	29.	Ann James, d. of Edward Fleming, Esq., late of Sibdon Castle, aged 53... ...	bur.
,, May	2.	William Menlove Dawes, an infant ...	bur.
		F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate.	
1802, Jan.	31.	Edward, s. of Edward Davis and Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Richard James, Esq.	bur.
,, May	16.	John, s. of Thomas Goodman and Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	8.	Richard, s. of William Dawes and Susanna..	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Ann, d. of John Jones and Martha ...	bap.
,, Sep.	19.	Sarah, d. of Edward Greenhouse and Martha	bap.
,, Dec	25.	Sarah, d. of Ann Davies (illegitimate) ..	bap.
		F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate.	
1803, May	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Groves and Jane ...	bap.
,, July	3.	John, s. of Edward Davies and Ann ...	bap.
		F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate.	
1804, Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Pritchard (illegitimate)	bap.
,, May	13.	William, s. of Thomas Goodman and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	Hannah, d. of Edward Greenhouse and Martha	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Richard, s. of Thomas Whitefoot and Ann	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	John, s. of Jane Hughes (illegitimate) ..	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of Charles Bore and Susanna ...	bap.
		F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate.	
1805, Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of John Jones and Martha ...	bap.
,, Apr.	7.	John, s. of Richard Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	28.	John, s. of Edward Bird and Susanna ...	bap.
,, Sep.	22.	John, s. of William Hammonds and Jane...	bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Hannah Morris	bur.
1806, Jan.	1.	Hannah Greenhouse	bur.
,, Mar.	22.	Martha Davies, aged 84	bur.
,, June	15.	John, s. of Thomas Whitefoot and Hannah	bap.
,, July	6.	George, s. of Thomas Goodman and Elizabeth	bap.
1807, Oct.	25.	Daniel Williams	bur.
,, Sep.	13.	John, s. of John Collier and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	William Robinson and Martha Edwards ...	mar.
,, Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Jones and Martha ...	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Thomas Jones (infant)	bur.
,, May	20.	Maria and Harriot (twins) daus. of Ann Pritchard (illegitimate)	bap.

1807, June 10. Harriot Pritchard (infant) ... ... bur.
,, June 25. Maria Pritchard (infant) ... ... bur.

[The following entries are from a new Register Book, which also contained the above, beginning with the year 1805, except that of the marriage on Feb. 9, 1807].

1808, Feb. 28. William, s. of John Jones and Martha ... bap.
,, Mar. 13. Thomas, s of William Robinson and Martha bap.
,, Mar. 25. Martha Bird, aged 99... ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth Davies ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 18. Ann, d. of Thomas Whitefoot and Hannah. bap.
F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate.

1809, Feb. 7. Thomas Cooper (farrier) ... ... bur.
,, April 2 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Goodman and Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, May 24. Charles, s. of Charles Bore and Susanna ... bap.
,, Oct. 2. Martha, d. of Ann Davies (illegitimate) ... bap.
F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate.

1810, Aug. 24. William, s. of John Hailey and Elizabeth... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Ann Hotchkiss, infant... ... ... bur.
,, Sept. 2. Martha, d. of John Jones and Martha ... bap.
,, Oct. 7. William, s. of William Robinson and Martha bap.
F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate.

1811, Feb. 10. William, s. of Thomas Whitefoot and Hannah ... ... bap.
,, May 12. George, s. of Thomas Davies and Margaret bap.
,, July 15. William, s. of Thomas Lello (——pike gate), and Sarah ... . bap.
,, Aug. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Sarah bap.
,, Aug. 18. Martha Jones (infant) ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 29. Elizabeth Hotchkiss (infant) ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Morris Jones and Katherine.. bap.
F. MARSTON—Sub-Curate.

1812, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Hailey and Elizabeth. bap.
,, Mar. 27. Mary, d. of Ann Davies (illegitimate) ... bap.
,, Aug. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Jones and Martha ... bap.
,, Aug. 12. John Richards ... ... bur.
F. MARSTON—Curate.

[The marriages which follow were not entered in the first and second Register Books of this parish, but in the authorised Banns and Marriages Register Book. When a marriage was

not solemnized in the parish of Sibdon, the Banns will be found in the following entries].

The Banns of Marriage between Richard Rickards of this Parish, and Mary Booth, of the Parish of Sidbury [? Lidbury], were duly published in this Church on Sunday, the 8th, 15th, and 22nd of June, 1755.

ROBERT COOPER—Curate.

1757, May 6. Evan Davies and Elizabeth Pinches, both p. of S. ... ... mar.

1762-3, Dec. 26, Jan. 2 and 9, Banns published between Richard Evans, p. of S., and Elizth Davies, p. of Stokesay.

1765, Oct 14. Charles Jones, p. of Hopesay, and Elizabeth Edwards. p. of S. ... . mar.

1767, Nov. 13. Thomas Martin and Ann Rawlings, both p. of S. .. .. mar.

1771, Jan. 7. John Rich and Mary Wellings, both p. of S mar.

1772, April 12. Edward Jones, p. of Wistanstow, and Margaret Harrington, p. of S ... ... mar.

1773, June 3. John Marsh, p. of Stoake, and Elizabeth Barklam, p. of S. .. . ... mar.

,, Aug. 2. John Williams, p. of Wistanstow, and Catherine Lloyd, p. of S., *lic.* ... mar.

1775, Feb. 26. Thomas Davies and Elizabeth Davies, both p. of S. ... ... mar.

1777, Aug. 1. Thomas Robinson, p. of Hopesay, and Sarah Davis, p. of S., *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Sept. 3. Francis Whitehall, p of S., and Ann Beddoes p. of Edgton, *lic.* ... . mar.

1779, July 25. Henry Whitefoot, p. of Stokesay, and Martha Hall, p. of S. ... ... mar.

1780, Apr. 9. Robert Richards, p. of Wistanstow, and Elizabeth Lloyd, p. of S. ... ... mar.

,, May 27. Edward Greenhalls and Martha Davies, both p. of S. ... . mar.

,, June 6. John Shulton and Mary Mason, both p. of S., *lic.* ... ... mar.

1784, Apr. 16. Thomas Cooper, p. of S., and Ann Greenhouse, p. of the Castle, *lic.* ... ... mar.

1785, May 14. Edward Shelton and Mary Beddoes, both p. of S. ... ... mar.

1786, Apr.	29.	Henry Hinds and Susannah Pugh ...	mar.
,, May	29.	John Marston and Mary Carter, both p. of S., *lic.*	mar.
,, Aug.	8.	William Tasker, p. of Cainham, and Jane Meredith, p. of S.	mar.
1791, Oct.	30, Nov. 6, and Nov. 13.	Banns of mar. published between John Lloyd and Mary Jones, both of p. of S.	
1792, Jan.	22, 29, and Feb. 5.	Banns of mar. published between Thomas Jones and Elizabeth Martin, both p. of S.	
1795, Sep.	3.	Hodson Holt, b., p. of S. Mary's, Manchester, and Ann Joynson, sp., p. of S., *lic.* ...	mar.
1801, Feb.	15.	Samuel Griffiths, p. of Edgston, and Margaret Carter, p. of S., *lic.*	mar.
,, June	22.	Edward Bird, p. of S, and Susanna Burley, p. of Church Stretton, *lic.*	mar.
,, Aug.	17.	Richard Reynolds and Jane Owens, both p. of S.	mar.
1803, Dec.	6.	Thomas Whitefoot, p. of Hopesay, and Hannah Davies, p. of S.	mar.
1805, Feb	25.	James Cane and Jane Blainey, both p. of S.	mar.
1807, May	4	William Gwilliam and Frances Bird ...	mar.
,, May	5.	Edward Onians, p. of Stokesay, and Katherine Joynson, p. of S., *lic.* ...	mar.
,, May	11.	William Bowen, p. of Stokesay, and Elizabeth Archer, p. of S.	mar.
1808, Dec.	28.	Charles Davies, p. of Hopesay, and Hannah Prosser, p. of S.	mar.
1812, May	29.	John Dodson, p. of Neenton, and Ann Martin, p. of S., *lic.*	mar.

The Register of Hopton Castle.

Hopton Castle Registers.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, gives the following return of the Hopton Castle Registers:—"Hopton Castle R. Nos. I., II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538—1812. Marr. 1538—1754. No. III. Marr. 1755—1812." The same three Registers are still in existence.

The 1st bound together Register Book of Hopton Castle begins at 1538 and goes to 1733, and consists of 59 leaves besides the cover. It is parchment and in excellent condition, though many entries at the beginning are much faded and have had to be restored. They are now quite perfect. The entries are in Latin (with a few exceptions) up to 1654. The Volume contains two, if not three, original Register Books:—1—1538 to 1580; 2—1580 to 1668; 3—1669 to 1733.

There is a gap between October, 1570, and November, 1575, owing, evidently, to the leaves being lost when the others were bound up in the Second Register Book of 1580 to 1668.

There are no entries in the Register for 1644 to 1651.

The cut cover of this volume is still in its place.

Between July and December, 1681, two leaves have been cut out, and again one leaf from 30th July, 1720, to 6th October, 1721.

Register Book No. 2, beginning 1734 and ending 1812, has 17 leaves besides the thick cover, and is in perfect order.

The third volume contains Marriages from 1755 to 1812. It is of paper, in the usual printed form. Inserted in this volume are a number of receipts for moneys collected on Briefs, of considerable interest.

It should be noted that Hopton Castle is one of six Shropshire Registers which are known to begin in the year 1538, the others being Chetton, Pontesbury, Rushbury, Shipton, and Stoke-upon-Tern.

The following is a list of the Rectors and Clergy of Hopton Castle named in the Registers:—

1542.	Richard Newporte; buried 5th May, 1542.
1578.	Thomas Shery; buried 3rd August, 1578.
1579.	Richard Heathe.
1580—1611.	Thurston Tilston; buried 18th January, 1611.
1609—18.	Henry Gosden; buried 22nd July, 1618.
1618—29.	Edward Smith, B.D., Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; buried 1st July, 1629.
1629—51.	Lucas Sutton, M.A.; buried Kal. Mart. 1651.
1652—53.	John Rivet, M.A., of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; removed to Broughton, Hants.
1653—86.	Richard Peake; buried 31st July, 1686.

1686—90.	Theophilus Dorrington.
1698—1729.	Richard Hudson; Curate, 1694—97; buried 25th April, 1729.
1729—31.	Ben. Shepheard, curate.
1731—54.	Richard Hudson, M.A., Vicar of Monkland; buried 7th June, 1754.
1754—78.	Robert Pemberton; buried 9th March, 1778.
1778.	James Marsh, curate.
1779—1812.	Herbert Oakeley, M.A.; buried 16th January, 1812.
1812—56.	George Pardoe, B.A.; died 28th May, 1856.
1856—87.	Theodore Beale, B.A., of B.N.C., Oxon.
1884—87.	Richard Middleton Leigh, curate.
1888.	Edward Daubeny Elton, B.A., of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

The family of Littleton is the most important that occurs in the earliest Register. Other families of interest that appear in the Registers are those of Beddowes, Harley, Hotchkis, Lingen, Mitton, Smith, and Watis.

The Chapel of Hopton, which is dedicated to St. Mary, was originally in Clun Parish, and passed to Wenlock Priory in the 12th century by grant of Isabel de Say, but the Lords of Hopton did not consent to this arrangement, and Hopton remained a Rectory. Hopton Castle is in the Hundred of Purslow, Diocese of Hereford, and Deanery of Clun. In 1643, the Castle of Hopton was held for the Parliament by Samuel More, of Larden and Linley, and a garrison of 31 men. After a stubborn siege of more than a month, they surrendered unconditionally to Sir Michael Woodhouse. Mr. More was committed to the care of Lieutenant Aldersea, who took him first to the "house of one Glasbroke," and afterwards to Brampton Bryan. The rest of the garrison were put to death without mercy. Considerable remains of the Castle are still standing, a picturesque ruin.

From the Hoptons, Hopton Castle passed in the 15th century to the Corbets by marriage, and from them to Sir Henry Wallop, Sheriff in 1606. Robert Wallop, son of Sir Henry Wallop, of Poynton, and Elizabeth Corbet, sold his estates at Hopton in 1655 to Bartholomew Beale, who died in 1674 at his house in London, leaving a son, Bartholomew, whose son Thomas was Sheriff of Shropshire in 1734.

The patronage of the Rectory has frequently changed hands. Sir Walter de Hopton presented in 1290 and 1334, and Sir John Hopton in 1373. In 1653, Robert Wallop was patron; in 1698, 1729, 1754, 1778, Thomas Beale (according to the Liber Regis); in 1856, T. Salwey Beale, Esq.; and in 1888, Sir Edward Ripley, Bart.

The Registers were transcribed, and are here printed by the kind consent of the Rev. Edward Daubeney Elton, the present Rector; and the proofs have been compared with the original Registers (Vols. I. and II.) by Miss Auden, and with Vol. III. by the Rev W. G. D. Fletcher.

The Register Booke of the P'shc of Hopton Castle, Anno Domini, 1538—1812.

1538, Jan.		Katherina Waltam baptizata fuit xxvj die hujus mensis		
,, Feb.		Elizabetha Conway baptizata fuit xxj die hujus mensis		
1542, May		Ricardus Newporte clericus et Rector ecclesie sepultus erat vj die hujus mensis		
,, May	14.	Katharina Cocke	bap.	
,, June	24.	Margreta Thomas	bap.	
,, Sep.	1	Alicia Loyd	bap.	
,, Sep.	4.	Jana Conway	bap.	
,, Oct.	10.	Johes Miles	bap.	
,, Oct.	14.	David Ap Powell	bur.	
,, Dec.	30.	Hugo Ffilly	bur.	
,, [Jan.]	10.	Margreta Hagley	bap.	
1543, [Mar.]	2.	John Bebe	bur.	
,, Mar.	17.	Elizth. Ffilly	bap.	
,, Oct.	2.	Margt. Hagley	bur.	
,, Nov.	1.	Roger Kent	bap.	
,, Nov.	18.	Hugh Richards	bap.	
,, Dec.	10.	Johanna Makelen	bap.	
,, Jan.	4.	Mathew Cradock	bap.	
1544, Feb.	10.	Gemini Cocke nominatus Johes ...	bap.	
,, Mar.	21.	William Garver	bap.	
,, Apr.	2.	Griffith Cadr.	bap.	
,, Sep.	10.	Galfrid Wyman	bap.	
,, Oct.	2.	John Bebb	bur.	

1544,	Oct.	12.	Elizth. Loyd	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Margrett Miles	bap.
1545,	Feb.	17.	Thos. Wyman	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Alicia Williams	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	David Ap Meredith	bur.
,,	May	27.	Margeria Ap William	bap.
,,	June	14.	John Gwillm	bur.
,,	June	21.	John Ffilly	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	The same	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Margt. Macklen	bap.
1546,	Feb.	4.	John Ap David	bap.
1547,	Nov.	17.	John Miles, s. of Wm.	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	John Macklen, son of John Macklen, of Brodward, in p. of Clungunford ...	bap.
1548,	June	2.	William Allen	bur.
,,	,,	6.	John Miles	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	William Ffilly	bap.
,,	,,	29.	"Richus Hagley, duxit in uxorem suam Maud Wall" (1)	
,,	Feb.	19.	Anna Loyd	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	John Lewis	bur.
1549,	Feb.	7.	Dorothy Hagley	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Roger Walford and Anna Ap Williams ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	27.	Johanna Wyman	bap.
,,	May	19	Johanna w. of Thos. Cock	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Kathe. Kent	bap.
,,	Nov.	—	Thos. Richards	bap.
1550,	Jan.	5.	Thos. Barker	bap.
1551,	Nov.	1.	Mary Richards	bur.
1552,	June	24.	Elizth. Kent...	bur.
1553,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of Wm. Barker	bap.
1554,	Mar.	26.	John Brazier	bap.
,,	May	13.	Joyce Barker	bur.
,,	July	25.	Thos. Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	John Wyman	bur.
1555,	July	27.	Dorothy Barker	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	John Ffilly	bap.
1556,	Nov.	4.	Matilda Edwards	bap.
1557,	May	11.	John Macklen, s. of George	bap.

(1) This is the form used till 1644.

1557,	May	10.	Joan Gefferies	bap.
1559,	Sep.	6.	Hugh Gough	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Thos. Gethyn, s. of John	bap.
1560,	Mar.	18.	Edwd. Tolpen and Kathe. Walter ...	mar.
,,	June	16.	Thos. Ffilly	bur.
1561,	Mar.	15.	Richd. Hicocks	bap.
,,	June	13.	John Eccles and Anna Walter	mar.
1562,	May	10.	Henry Harper and Eleanor Kent ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	17.	Edwd. Powell and Joan Kent	mar.
,,	Dec.	13.	Thos. Spender and Dorothy Hagley ...	mar.
1563,	Mar.	25.	John Williams, Bongam, and Maud Williams	mar.
,,	Mar.	5.	Thos. Hicockes	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Wm. Barker...	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Thos. Loyd, s. of Rich.	bap.
,,	May	1.	Edwd Richards, s. of Thos. . ..	bap.
,,	May	7.	Agnes Walter, w. of Wm.	bur.
,,	June	14.	Henry Macklen	bap.
,,	June	18.	The same	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	John, s. of John Williams	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Agnes, d. of Richd. Loyd	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	John Henbury and Elizth., d. of John Ffilly	mar.
,,	Nov.	24.	John Gough	bur.
1564,	Feb.	4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Taylor, and Elizth. Watis	mar.
,,	Feb.	22.	Maria Eccles	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	John, s. of Wm. Colly...	bap.
1565,	Nov.	30.	Maria, d. of George Macklen	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Henry, s. of John Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	John, s. of Edwd. Wyman	bap
,,	Mar.	10.	Thos., s. of Wm. Wilkins	bap.
1566,	Mar.	30.	Anna, d. of John Henbury	bap.
,,	June	16.	Hugh, s. of John Williams, of Hagley ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Alicia, d. of Thos. Richards	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John Williams, of Hagley	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of John Anton	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	William Wyman and Mary, d. of Wm. Watis	mar.
1567,	Mar.	29.	William, s. of Edwd. Wyman	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Owen Ap Edward, p. of Beguildy, and Ellen Ap David	mar.

1567, May	1.	Thos. Jones, p. of Clunbury, and Elizth. Rudd, p. of Lentwerden, *lic.*	mar.
,, Oct.	4.	Maria, d. of Thos. Spender	bap.
1568, Sep.	26.	Edwd., s. of John Henbury	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Wm., s. of Wm. Wilkinson	bap.
,, Dec.	10.	John Anton...	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	John Badnedg, s. of John	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Elizth. Wyman	bur.
1569, July	30.	Elizth. Ap Thomas	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	John Taylor, p. of Frodsly, and Joise Loyd	mar.
,, Nov.	20.	Maria Gough	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	Joan Walford	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Dorothy, d. of George Macklen... ..	bap.
1570, May	7.	Thos. Wyman, s. of Edwd.	bap.
,, Oct.	9.	Henry Ap Hugh, s. of Hugh Ap Howell Gough, and Jane Conway	mar.
		[*There is a gap here.*]	
? 1575, Nov.	6.	Richard, s. of John Anton	bap.
1576, Apr.	30.	Dorothy Spender	bur
,, Aug.	12.	Wm , s. of John Edwards	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Thos., s. of Hugh Richards	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Juliana Gefferies	bur.
1577, Mar.	20.	Henry Ap John Ap David	bap.
,, Mar.	31.	Edmond, s. of John Wall	bap.
,, June	2.	Ann, d. of John Whittall	bap.
,, Aug.	14.	Angnes, d. of Thos. Bore	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	William Langford and Anna Sanford ...	mar.
1578, July	6.	Maria, d. of John Bebb	bap.
,, Aug.	3.	Thomas Shery, Rector of Hopton ...	bur.
,, Aug.	14.	Joan, d. of John Macklen	bur.
,, Sep.	25.	Dorothy, d. of John Wall	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	Thomas, s. of John Davis	bap.
1579, July	1.	Thomas Taylor	bur.
,, Aug.	16.	Francis, s, of Hugh Richards	bap.
,, Sep.	8.	Kathe., d. of Edwd. Wyman	bap.
,, Sep.	17.	Wm., s. of John Brasier	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	Maria, d. of John Conway	bap.
,, Nov.	30.	Thos., s. of Hugh Richards	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Henry, s. of John Davis and Kathe. his wife	bur.

1579, Mar.	6.	Margt., d. of John Wall and Jane his wife...	bap.
		RICHARD HEATHE—Rector huius Ecclesiæ.	
		ANDW. BRIS—Warden.	
1580, July	24.	Thos. Cocke in cemiterio de Hopton ...	sep.
,, Aug	19.	Carolus, f. John Whittoll et Aliciæ uxor ejus	bap.
,, Aug.	31.	Predictus Carolus	sep.
,, Aug.	31.	Johes, f. Thurstonis Tilston Rectoris et Isabellæ uxoris ejus	bap.
1581, May	24.	Margareta, f. Johis Wall et Jonæ ...	sep.
,, Aug.	17.	Anna Gwyllam	sep.
,, Nov.	1.	Isabella, f. Johes Whittall et Aliciæ ...	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	Ricus, f. Johis Bebbe et Catherinæ ...	bap.
,, Nov.	30.	Andreas, f. Thomæ Bore et Margtæ. ...	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Ffranciscus Holland p. de Burwayton duxit in uxorem suam Dorotheam Barker	
,, Feb.	26.	Carolus, f. Johis Wall et Janæ	bap.
1582, May	27.	Anna, f. Johis Brasyer et Margarete ...	bap.
,, June	13.	Predicta Anna	sep.
,, Dec.	4.	John Brasyer, senr., et Eliztha. Goughe ...	mar.
,, Jan.	20.	William Wilkinson	sep.
1583, Feb.	14.	Johes Geffreyes, f. Thomæ et Jonæ ...	bap.
,, May	18.	Thomas Brasyer et Anna Whittoll ...	mar.
,, July	24.	Jona, f. Johis Davies et Kathæ	bap.
,, Aug.	16.	Eliztha. Wilkinson	sep.
1585, Nov.	21.	Elianora, f. Johis Davies et Kath. ...	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Roger Matts, de Clungunford, et Elizabetha Smythe	mar.
,, Mar.	13.	Thos. Hickocks	sep.
,, Mar.	13.	Thurstonus, f. Johis Morris and Annæ ...	bap.
,, Aprill	2.	Margareta Wymon, ux. William Wymon,	sep.
1586, Maye	4.	Johes Anthon	sep.
		Thomas Harper, poc. de Clunne, et Jona Loyd	mar.
,, Sep.	23.	Johes Whittoll	sep.
,, Oct.	17.	Isabella Bebbe, f. Johis	sep.
,, Jan.	3.	Rogerus Whittoll	sep.
,, Feb.	5.	Margt. Brasyer, ux. Johis, junr. ...	sep.
,, Feb.	27.	John Brasyer, p'd'cus et Alicia West, *lic. ep'is.*	mar.
,, Feb.	28.	Georgius Edwards, p. de Norberye, et Elizabetha Anthon...	mar.

1587,	Sep.	13.	Johes Bebbe	sep.
„	Sep.	14.	Henricus, f. Johis Brasyer et Aliciæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Eliztha. Cocke	sep.
„	Nov.	19.	Alicia, f. Thos. Brasyer et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Johes Ffillie	sep.
1588,	Apr.	17.	Tomesyn Suker alias Andrewes ...	sep.
„	April	29.	Anna Brasyer, ux. Thos. Brasyer ...	sep.
„	Aug.	1.	Willm. Wyman, junr.	sep.
„	Aug.	9.	Robtus. Cocke	sep.
„	Sep.	13.	Anna, f. Johis Davies et Katherinæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Alicia, f. Wm. Wymon	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Nicolas, f. Rogeri Matts et Eliz. ...	bap
„	Nov.	20.	Ricus Goughe Civis Wigorn et Anna Swetnam	mar.
„	Dec.	26.	John Edwards	bur.
1589,	Mar.	29.	Jona, f. Jonis Morris	bap
„	April	5.	Ffranciscus, f. Henrici Bore	bap.
„	May	3.	Anna Brasyer ux. Thos.	sep.
„	Nov.	16.	Margareta Richards	sep
„	Dec.	13.	Jona ux. Johis Wall	sep.
„	Dec.	14.	Katherine, f. Johis Wall	sep.
„	Dec.	22.	Dorothea Churche ux. Thos.	sep.
„	Dec.	23.	Dorothea Loyd	sep.
„	Feb.	1.	Alicia, f. Thos. Brasyer	sep.
„	Feb.	2.	Predictus Thomas Brasyer	sep.
„	Feb.	18.	Ffrancisca filia Thos. Gefferyes ...	bap.
1591,	Feb.	25.	Willm. Titley	sep.
„	April	17.	Margta. Davies	sep.
„	April	19.	Joan Macklen	sep.
„	June	17.	Ricus Hagley	sep.
„	Nov.	17.	Ellena Andrewes	sep.
„	Dec.	21.	Maria, f. Johis Wall	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Predicta Maria	sep.
„	Feb.	27.	Margta. f. Johis Brasyer	bap.
1592,	Dec.	29.	Will., f. Fras. Loyd	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Will., f. Fras. Loyd	sep.
„	Jan.	23.	Thos. Spender	sep.
„	Feb.	25.	Thos. Andrews	sep.
„	Feb.	23.	Johes Court et Margta., f. Johis Davies ...	mar.
„	Mar.	4.	Anna, f. Edw. Henbury	bap.

1593,	June	10.	Johes, f. Johis Davies	bap.
,,	July	27.	Anna, f. Johis Davies	sep.
,,	Aug.	14.	Elizth., f. Johis Davies	sep.
,,	Aug.	16.	Margt. ux. Johis Courte	sep.
,,	Sep.	5.	Henricus Maure, solutus	sep.
,,	Sep.	7.	Johes Davies et Katha. ux., sepulti fuerunt	
,,	Sep.	14.	Johes Brasyer, senr.	sep.
,,	Sep.	22.	Matilda Hagley	sep.
,,	Oct.	4.	Anna Wymon, soluta	sep.
,,	Oct.	9.	Carolus Davies, f. p'dci Johis Davies ...	sep.
,,	Oct.	23	Johes Davies, f. p'dci Johis Davies ...	sep.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizth. Matts, f. Rogeri Matts	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizth., f. Rice Edwards	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Johes, f. Johis Wall	bap.
1594,	April	30.	Lodovicus Ap. Preece et Dorothea, f. Willm. Collye	mar.
,,	June	15.	Rogerus Richards, p. Clungunford, et Margt. Davies	mar.
,,	Nov.	17.	Eliz., f. Edmundi Henbury et Margt. ux.	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Radulphus, f. Thos. Bedowes et Jone ux.	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Predictus Radulphus Bedowes	sep.
,,	Feb.	22.	Maria filia Margaretæ Church solutæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Isabella, f. Johis Hagley et Dorothy ux. ...	bap.
1595,	Sep.	21.	Rogerus Ap. Thomas, solutus	sep
,,	Feb.	15.	Anna, f. Thos. Bedowes et Jone ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Edmundus Doncastle et Margt. Macklen...	mar.
,,	Mar.	10.	Jona, f. Willm. Loyd et Janæ	
,,	Mar.	10.	Johes Maddoxe, solutus	sep.
,,	Mar.	23.	Johes Vaughan, solutus	sep.
,,	Mar.	30.	Ricus Hiccoxe ... ...a	sep.
,,	June	20.	Josia filia Rici Edwards et Elionore ux. ...	bap,
1596.	July	3.	Anna, f. Fras. Loyd et Josie ux. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Ancreta, f. Hen. Bore et Aliciæ ux. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Anna Anthon, soluta	sep.
,,	Sep.	23.	Jona Cocke, soluta	sep.
1597,	May	1.	Filius Johis Wall et Margt. ux. ...	bap.
1599,	Mar.	25.	"Willm. Brasyer the sone of John Brasyer was Baptised the xxvth daye of this monthe."	bap.
,,	June	2.	Maria, f. Fras. Loyd	bap.

1599,	Aug	3.	Jona, f. Rici Edwards	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Margta., f. Rogeri Bore et Margta ux. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Edwardus, f. Walti Millington et Gwen. ux.	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Franciscus, f. Thos. Davies	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Margta., f. Johis Wall	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	David Evans	sep.
1600,	Maye	11.	Thos., f. Johis Spender	bap.
,,	Maye	17.	Cathe., f. Johis Hagley	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Johes, f. Edw. Littleton armigeri ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Maria, f. Rog. Matts	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizth., f. Johis Morris, junr.	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Jana, f. Edmund Henbury	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Thos., f. Henri Bore	bap.
1601,	—	25.	Rich., f. Roger Bore et Margt.	bap.
,,	July	6.	Hugo Richards.	sep.
,,	July	27.	Maria, f. Thos. Wymon et Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Predicta Maria	sep.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elizth., f. Fras. Loyd et Jocose ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Isabella ux. Thurston Tilston Rector de Hopton	sep.
,,	Mar	21.	Margt., f. Rich. Edwards et Elizth. ...	bap.
1602,	April	17.	Anne, f. Edwd. Lawrence	sep.
,,	April	25.	Margta., ux. Edwd. Lawrence. ...	sep.
,,	April	25.	Walter, f. Mariæ Spender, solutæ et Francisci Morris, ut dicitur	bap.
,,	June	13.	John Hagley, f. John et Dorothy ...	bap
,,	Oct.	—	Thos., f. Gwalteri Millington et Gwenne...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Martha, f. Edwd. Littleton armigeri et Marie	bap.
	—	25.	Elizth. Goughe, vid.	sep.
,,	Aug.	1.	Thos., f. Thos. Cocke, junr. et Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	John, f. John Anton et Jane	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	John Wall	sep.
,,	Feb.	5.	Margt., f. Edwd. Reighnolds et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margt., f. Edwd. Reighnolds et Maria ...	sep.
,,	Mar.	20.	Eliz., f. Roger Bore et Margt.	bap.
1603,	April	6.	George Edwards	sep.
,,	May	1.	Martha, f. Edwd. et Marie Litleton ...	sep.
,,	May	7.	Will. Abley	sep.
,,	June	19.	Thos. Churche	sep.
,,	July	31.	Eleanor, f. Thos. Wymon et Margt. ...	bap.

1603,	Oct.	2.	Henry Bore	sep.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elizth., f. Roger Bore et Margt. ...	sep.
,,	Nov.	27.	Owinus Powell	sep
,,	Dec.	11.	Margeria, f. John Hagley and Dorothy ...	bap
,,	Dec.	11.	Francis, f. Jane Anton, solutæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Humphredus Ap. Howell et Jona Meredithe	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	Anna, f. Thos. Langford et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John Henbury	sep.
,,	Mar.	11.	Margt., f. Wm. Haynes	bap.
1604,	Mar.	25.	Samuell, f. John Brasyer et Aliciæ ...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Willm., f. Thos. Bedowes et Jone ...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Francis, f. Thos. Cocke, junr. et Alice ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Henry Gosden et Jane, f. Thurston Tilston	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	Edmund, f. Thos. Nash et Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Wm., f. Thos. Beddowes et Jone ...	sep.
,,	Nov.	4.	Margt., f. Roger Bore et Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Priscilla, f. Edwd. Litleton, arm., et Mariæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Wm., f. Rich. Edwards et Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Alicia, f. John Anton et Jane	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Wm., f. Francis Loyde jam defunctus et	sep.
			Jocose ux.	bap.
1605,	April	22.	Edmund, f. Thos. Nasshe et Anne ...	sep.
,,	June	30.	Dorothy, f. Walteri Myllynton et Gwenne	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Maria, f. Henry Gosden et Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Filius David Jenkyn et Eliz.	sep.
,,	Nov.	11.	Elizth. ux. David Jenkyn	sep.
,,	Dec.	22.	Nathaniel, f. Edwd. Lyttleton, armigeri, et	
			Mariæ ux.	bap.
1606,	April	13.	Maria, f. Thomas Langford et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Maria, f. Henry Gosden et Jane ...	sep.
,,	July	27.	Dorothy f. Nicholas Archer	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Margery Walford	sep.
,,	Feb.	21.	Esauus, f. Griffin Squire et Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Idem Esauus Squire	sep.
1607,	April	9.	Mary ux. Edwd. Raynolds	sep.
,,	April	26.	Thos., f. Thos. Wymon et Margarete ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Margt., f. Wm. Cocke, p. Clungunford, ut	
			ipse fatitur et Anna Powell, solutorum ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Roger, f. John Anton et Jane	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Kathe. Write, vid.	sep.

1607, Jan.	24.	Ursula Boore, f. Roger et Margt.	...	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	John, f. Richd. Edwards et Ellen	...	bap.
„ Mar.	13.	Margt., f. Thos. Langford et Maria	...	bap.
1608, April	3.	Edmund, f. Johis Glasbrook et Jane	...	bap.
„ April	24.	Kathe., f. Henry Gosden et Jane	...	bap.
„ July	11.	Eliz. Henbury, vid.	...	sep.
„ Sep.	20.	Kathe. Gosden, predicta ...	...	sep.
„ Oct.	18.	Margt., f. Thos. Cock and Aliciæ	...	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	Elizth. Church, paupercula ...	...	sep.
„ Dec.	11.	John, f. Rich. Abley	...	bap.
1609, April	9.	Henry, f. Henry Gosden and Jane	...	bap.
„ May	16.	Richd. Ap Thomas p'ochianus ibidem	...	sep.
„ June	18.	Richd., f. Griffin Squire and Anne	...	bap.

HENRY GOSDEN—Rector, *ibidem.*

[This rector signs till 1618.]

EDMUND HENBURY and RICHD. EDWARDS—Churchwardens.

„ Nov.	28.	Anna Morris ux. Johis ...	...	sep.
„ Feb.	11.	Thos., f. Roger Bore et Margt. ...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	24.	Jonathan, f. Thos. Langford et Maria	...	bap.
1610, April	1.	Edmund, f. Thos. Wymon et Margt	...	bap.
„ June	13.	Richard Hammons et Eliz. Squire	...	mar.
„ June	10.	Janna, f. John Anton ...	...	bap.
„ July	30.	Lawrencus Morris	...	sep.
„ Sep.	24.	Humfry Watis et Joanna Hagley	...	mar.
„ Oct.	22.	Johes, f. Willmi Edwards et Sibil	...	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	John Taylor et Kathe. Wyman ...	...	mar.
„ Nov.	4.	Edwdus., f. Richd. Abley ...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Richard Corn, f. Johis ...	...	bap.

WILL. WYMAN and ROGER GRIFFETHES—Churchwardens.

1611, April	6.	Margret, f. Thos. Winter ...	...	bap.
„ April	7.	Johes Peares et Eliz. Henbury	...	mar.
„ April	15.	Richard Biggs et Dorothy Edwards	...	mar.
„ May	4.	Jane Tayler, vid.	...	sep.
„ May	13.	Willmus Wyman	...	sep.
„ Sep.	1.	Maria, f. Carroli Boor ...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	19.	Richd. Bebb et Elizth. Ap. Lewis	...	mar.
„ Jan.	18.	Thurston Tylston, Rector de Hopton	...	sep.
„ Feb.	17.	Thos. Cock, senr.	...	sep.

WILL LLOYD and RICUS ABLEY—*Aeditui Ecclesie.*

1612, May	3.	Margt., f. Richd. Bebb ...	...	bap.

1612,	April	24.	Elizth. Church, vid.	sep.
,,	June	1.	Jona, f. John Pears	bap.
,,	July	5.	Charolus, f. Thos. Cock	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elnora Bebb	sep.
,,	Aug.	30.	Margt., f. Roger Bore	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Et eadem Margt.	sep.
,,	Dec.	5.	Jana, f. Rich. ap Humphrey	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Johes Gosden	sep.
,,	Feb.	20.	Rich., f. Rich. Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Alicia Atchly, vid.	sep.
,,	Mar.	7.	Richd. Abley, f. Rich.	bap.

ROGER BOORE and WM. EDWARDS—*Aeditui Ecclesie.*

1613,	April	18.	John, f Thos. Williams	bap.
,,	April	25.	Predictus Johannes	bur.
,,	April	30.	Frances ux. Thos. Williams	bur.
,,	May	15.	Thos. Langford	bur.
,,	June	11.	Jona Badnidg, vid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Thos. Modlicott de Wentnor et Maria Wyman	mar.
,,	Sep.	20.	Moses Thorton	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Edwd., f. Roger Boor et Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	John Write et Elizth. Roughton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	21.	Ann, f. Lawrence ap Thomas	bap
,,	Dec. ,	5.	John, f. Thos. Wyman	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Richard Price et Jane Aunton	mar.

JOHN BRASIER and CHAS. BORE—Ch. W.

1614,	May	22.	John, f. John Griffethes	bap.
,,	June	29.	Robert Troylowe, p. Clungunford, et Jone Shery	mar.
,,	Aug.	10.	Mary Eyles, vid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Jacob, s. of Thomas Cock and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Wm. Ffouler, de Shelderton, et Dorothy Ffloid	
,,	Nov.	17.	Thomas Peers et Anna Wemb	mar.
,,	Nov.	20.	Margt. d. of John Pears and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	John s. of Chas. Bore and Margery ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Edwd. Griffehes	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Kath. Bebb, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Alicia Brasier, wid.	bur.

THOS. HAGLIE and THOS. WYMAN—Ch. W.

1615,	April	27.	Roger Griffethes qui pauperibus de Hopton perpetuum dedit iij li. ...	bur.
,,	April	27.	Henry Bebb, f. Richd.	bap.
,,	May	2.	Idem Henricus	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Wm. Abley, s. of Richd.	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Roger Griffethes, s. of John	bap.

RICH. EDWARDS and WALTER MILLINGTON—Ch. W.

1616,	April	7.	Henry Edwards, s. of Wm.	bap.
,,	May	24.	The same Henry Edwards	bur.
,,	July	23.	Frances and Ann, ds. of Roger Bore and Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Margt., d. of John Bore	bap.
,,	Oct.	28	Dorothy Cock, d. of Thos.	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Margt. Brasier, d. of Henry	bap.

EDWD. HENLEY and RICH. ABLEY—Ch. W.

1617,	April	22.	Jane Peerse, d. of John	bap.
,,	May	19.	Thos. Wilcocks and Eliz. Harris ...	mar.
,,	July	2.	John Hagley and Eleanor Wyman, d. of Thomas Wyman	mar.
,,	Nov.	27.	Wm. Walker and Maria Langford ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	1.	Thos. Wemb and Joyce Olliver of Chirbury	mar.
,,	Feb.	15.	Margt., w. of Lawrence ap Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anna Jefferies, d. of John	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Thos. Griffethes, s. of John	bap.

JOHN PEARSE and WM. EDWARDS—Ch. W.

1618,	April	4.	Alice Bore, d. of John	bap.
,,	May	16.	Eliz. Ffloyd	bur.
,,	June	22.	Henry Gosden, Rector of Hopton Castle	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Eliz. Brasier, d. of Henry	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Alice West	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Sibyl Edwards	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Edward Bebb, s. of Richd. and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Anna Smithes, d. of Thos.	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Edoardus Smith Sacrae Theologiæ Bachalaureus et socius e Coll: Christi Cantabrigiæ 2° die Augusti Anno dom: 1618 institutus sive ascriptus fuit in Rectoriam hanc a venerabili viro D° Guil: Barkley decano de Clun; quo die predictus E. Smith articulos ecclesiæ	

Anglicanæ 39 publice pronunciavit üsq: assensit maxima parte paraeciæ [? parochie] presenta.

Cui successit Lucas Sutton in Artibus magister Decemb: 20 Anno Dom. 1629 institutus.

EDWD. SMITH—Rector.

[This Rector signs till 1626.]

JOHN GLASBROOKE and JOHN BOARE—Ch. W.

1619,	July	5.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Hanna, d. of Edwd. Smith and Anna ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Ann Peirse, d. of John, deceased, and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Richd. Philips of Obley below Clunbury	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Wm. Dike, servant of Edward Henbury ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Eleanor, d. of John Boare and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Henry, s. of Wm. Edwards and Cath. ...	bap.

WM. LLOYD and HENRY BRASIER—Ch. W.

1620,	Aprl	4.	Humfrey, s. of John ap Evans and Isabel...	bap.
,,	April	8.	Isabell, w. of John ap Evans	bur.
,,	April	29.	Wm. Lloyd	bur.
,,	April	30.	John Hagley	bur.
,,	May	9.	John, s. of Wm. Fowler of Shelderton ...	bur.
,,	May	28.	Anna, d. of Thos. Cock and Alice ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Eliz., d. of John Morgan and Maria ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Eliz., d. of John Morgan and Maria ...	sep.
,,	June	18.	Alicia, d. of John Jeffreyes and Elenor ...	bap.
,	July	21.	John Brasier	bur.
,,	,,	11.	Maria, d. of Edwd. Smith and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Maria, d. of Maria Church	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	The same Maria	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Margt. Cocke, vid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Anna, d. of Thos. Cocke and Alice ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Thos. Granger and Margt. Howell ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	16.	Margt., d. of Thos. and Margt. Granger ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elnora, d. of Henry Brasier and Magdalenæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Anna Coston, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Edwd., s. of Chas. Boore and Margt. ...	bap.

EDMUND HENBREY and JOHN BOARE—Ch. W.

1621,	Aug.	22.	Alice ux. Thos. Cock	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Robert, s. of Edwd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.

		Natus vero decimo sexto ejusdem mensis nocte post diem Lunæ μεσονυκτιου.	
1621, Dec.	23.	Hanna, d. of John Hagley and Eleanor ...	bap.
,, Dec.	24.	Alice, d. of Thos. Granger and Margt. ...	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Alice, d. of Thos. Granger and Margt. ...	bur.
,, Jan.	13.	Thos., s. of John Boare and Mary ...	bap.
,, Jan.		A., d. of Wm. Edwards and Cathe, bap. and	bur.
,, Jan.	19.	Jane, d. of Rich. Higgins and Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Mar.	24.	Anna, d. of Roger Blashfeild and Joan ...	bap.
		THOS. WYMAN and JOHN ANTON—Ch. W.	
1622, July	14.	Joan, d. of John Morgan and Maria ...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Margery Richards, vid.	bur.
,, Nov.	19.	John Meyricke and Jane Edwards, d. of Richd. Edwards of Hagley	mar.
,, Dec.	26.	Alicia Price, spinster	bur.
,, Dec.	26.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Smith and Ann ...	bur.
Jan.	9.	A s. of Thos. Loyd and Joan, unbaptised	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	Joan ux. Thos. Loyd	bur.
,, Jan.	18.	Rich., s. of Wm. Edwards and Cath. ...	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Wm., s. of Thomas Granger and Margt. ...	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Henry, s. of Richd. Dike and Elizth. his w. (ut ita dicitur) p. Clungunford ...	bap.
		Henry Henbrey, Henry Builand, and Margt. Wemb, Testantibus ...	..
		WALTER MILLINGTON and HUGH WEMB—Ch. W.	
1623, April	19.	Margt. ux. Edmund Henbrey	bur.
,, May	5.	Wm. Higgins and Anna, d. of Fra. Loyd, defuncti	mar.
,, July	14.	Wm., s. of Roger Blashfeild and Joan ...	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	Joan, d. of Thos. Storre and Eliz., of Clunbury	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	Charles, s. of Thos. Cocke and Alicia ...	bur.
,, Nov.	16.	Martha, d. of Thos. Cocke and Eliz. his w. (ut ita dicitur)	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Ursula, f. Roger Bore and Margt. ...	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	Martha, d. of Thos. Cocke and Eliz. ...	bur.
,, Nov.	26.	Alicia Granger, vid.	bur.
,, Dec.	14.	Henry, s. of Henry Brasier and Magdalene	bap.

1623,	Dec.	19.	Dorothy Hagley, vidua de Hagley infra Hopton	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Samuel, s. of Edwd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John, s. of John Hagley and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Robert, s. of Wm. Higgons and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Margt., f. Roger et Margt., uxoris ejus nec non uxor Rich. Brown de Downe infra Clun	sep.
			EDWD. HENBURY and HUGH WEMBE—Ch. W.	
1624,	April	25.	Eleanor, d. of John Jeffreyes and Eleanor	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Abraham, s. of Rich. Abley and Alicia ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Kathe., d. of John Boare and Maria ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	John, s. of John Hagley and Eleanor ...	bur.
,,	July	20.	Andrew, s. of Wm. Barker, Medicinæ Doctoris and Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Joan, w. of Robt. Traylow "Templo hoc de Clungunford"	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Thos., s. of John Morgan and Maria ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Rich. Griffeth	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Joan Philipps, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Alicia Gardner, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	John Mathewes	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.
			CHAS. BOARE and JOHN HAGLEY—Ch. W.	
1625,	April	2.	Edwd., s of Thos. Granger and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	April	13.	Joan Jeffreyes, vid.	bur.
,,	June	29.	Lucia, f. (ut putatur) Thos. Cock et Eliz. Henbury alias Pierse, alias Vaughan, "meritricis eius et impurissimi scorti"...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Edward Rusbech, servant of Edwd. Smith, Rector	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of John Hagley and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Wm., s. of Wm. Edwards and Cath. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Wm., s. of Geor. Savage and Jane, of p. of Stanton Lacy	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Rich. Morgan and Jane Ap Howells, alias Williams, maid to Ed. Henbury ...	
,,	Nov.	5.	Hugo Mathews and Gwentlionilla Jones, p. Llanverwaterdine	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Jane, d. of Roger Blashfeild and Jane ...	bap.

1625,	Mar.	24.	Elizth. Abley, vid., of Hagley	bur.
			JOHN HAGLEY and ROGER BOARE—Ch. W.	
1626,	April	15.	Sara, d. of Edwd. Smith and Anne ...	bap
,,	May	7.	Eleanor, d. of John Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Anna, d. of John Boare and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Sara, d. of Edw. Smith and Ann ...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Thos. Baugh of Stokesay and Eliz. Loyd of Bucknill, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	Edwd., s. of Thos. Granger	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Eleanor, d. of John Morgan and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Eleanor, d. of Rich. Morgan and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Rich., s. of Edmund Edwards and Sara ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	,, ,, ,, ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Philip Glasbrooke, s. of John and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Richd. Baites, parochianus	bur
,,	Mar.	10.	Ann, d. of Francis Brasier and Magdalene	bap.
			ROGER BLASHFIELD and RICH. ABLEY—Ch. W.	
1627,	April	14.	Thos., s. of Thos. Windser and Alice ...	bap.
,,	April	23.	Moses and Aaron, twin sons of Edwd. Smith, Rector of this Church, and Ann	bap.
,,	May	16.	Hugo Wemb	bur.
,,	July	29.	Maria, d. of George Evans and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Thos., s. of Thos. Windsor and Alice ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Francis Smith and Margt. Loyd ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	10.	Maria, d. of George Evans and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thos. Boare and Eleanor Wemb ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	2.	Margery, d. of Roger Blashfeild and Joan	bap.
			WALTER MILLINGTON and ROBT. BOTWOOD—Ch. W.	
1628,	May	7.	Eliz., d. of Eliz. Vaughan alias Pierse, alias Henbury	bap.
,,	June	2.	Hugo, s. of John Hagley and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Eliz., aforesaid	bur.
,,	June	22.	Aaron, s. Edwd. Smith and Ann ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Eleanor, w. of Rich. Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	John, s. of John Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	William Walker	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Evans, d. of Margt. and Roger Boare	
,,	Feb.	18.	Edmond Henburie	bur.
,,	Mar	3.	Peter, s. of George Evans and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of John Morgan and Mary ...	bur.
			EDW. HENBURY and JOHN HAGLEY—Ch. W.	

1629,	April	18.	Samuel, s. of Wm. Edwards, senr. and Kath.	bap.
,,	May	3.	Ann, d. of Wm. Edwards, junr.	bap.
,,	May	14.	John Boare	bur.
,,	May	16.	Alicia Boare, vid.	bur.
,,	May	23.	Francis Boare	bur.
,,	May	31.	Thos., s. of Edwd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Charles and John, twin sons of Henry Brasier and Magdalene	bap.
,,	June	4.	John aforesaid	bur.
,,	June	6.	Charles aforesaid	bur.
,,	June	21.	Eleanor, d. of John Jeffereyes and Eleanor	bur.
,,	July	1.	Edward Smith, Rector of the parish Church of Hopton Castle	bur.
,,	July	30.	Margt. Cocke, d. of Thos.	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Richd., s. of Richd. and Alice Norgrave ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Eliz., d. of Richd. and Jane Norgrave ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Edmund Glasbrooke and Joan Perkes ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	2.	Eliz., d. of Rich. Morgan and Jane ...	bur.
1630,	June	11.	Thos. Rawlins and Anna Crump ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	Elizth., d. of Rich. and Jane Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Rowland Dod and Elizth. Lane, wid. ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	19.	Oliver Hagley, s. of John and Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary Morgan, d. of Richd. and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Dorothy, d. of Meredith ap John and Margery	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Henbury, s. of Richd. Vaughan and Elizth.	bap.
1631,	April	3.	Dorcas Langford, d. of Margt. Langford and John Tyus	bap.
,,	April	9.	Ann, d. of Edwd. Glasbrooke and Joan...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Hugo Hagley of Clun	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Wyman and Margt. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Lucas and Hannah, twin children of Roger and Joan Blashfield	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John Corne of Hagley	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizth. Bebb	bur.
1632,	June	9.	Henry Gosden, s. of Henry Gosden and Jane Vaughan, formerly his w. ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Richd. Bebb and Joan Pierse	mar.
,,	Jan.	1.	John Glasebrooke	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	John Edwards and Mary Bore	mar.

1632,	Mar.	7.	Jane Glasebrook	bur.
1633,	Mar.	31.	Philip, s. of Edwd. Glasebrooke and Joan	bap.
,,	April	6.	Mary, d. of John Hagley and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Richd., s. of Richd. Morgan and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Gwen Millington, w. of Walter	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of John Hagley and Helenor ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Maria, w. of Richd. Goodyer	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Henry, s. of Thos. Denham and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Wm. Edwards and Margt. ...	bap.
1634,	Mar.	30.	Henry, s. of Thos. Denham and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Roger Matts	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Jane, d. of John Wyman and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Daniel, s. of John Hagley and Helenor...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	The same Daniel	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Eliz., d. of Andrew ap Evans and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	John Rusbech, s. of Henry and Margery	bap.
1635,	April	19.	Richd. Edwards of Hagley	bur.
,,	April	26.	Blanch, d. of Edmund Glasebrook and Joan	bap.
,,	May	3.	Wm. Edwards of Hagley	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Joan, d. of John Hagley and Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Thos. Brimwell and Margt. Varnons ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	9.	Samuel Edwards (filiolus Gulielmi predicti)	bur.
1636,	April	26.	Joan Bedhouse, vid.	bur.
,,	May	1.	Richardus Beb, Amenclericus	bur.
,,	May	3.	Judith, d. of John Wyman and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Maria, illeg. d. of Jane Corne ...	bap.
			(and Dec. 23)	bur.
,,	July	13.	Richd., s. of Roger Blashfield and Joan	bap.
			(and Oct. 13)	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Robert Gorton and Dorothy Ottley, wid. "ambo alienigeni"	mar.
,,	Jan.	24.	John Gosden and Ann Gregory ...	mar.
1637,	May	5.	Jane, w. of John Anton	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	John, s. of Edmond Glasbrook and Joan	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Margt., d. of Jacob Powell and Joan Pierce, meretricis ejus	bap.
,,	Oct.	21	Ann, d. of Richd. Morgan and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Lucas, s. of Henry Rusbech and Margery	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Samuel, s. of Edwd. Smith	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Boore	bur.

1637, Feb.	3.	Ann, w. of Thomas Winsor	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	Lucas, s. of John Wyman and Margt. ...	bap.
1638, April	14.	Alicia, d. of Roger Blashfeild and Joan	bap.
„ June	4.	Thomas, s. of John Hagley and Eleanor	bap.
„ Sep.	7.	Margt., w. of Thomas Wyman ...	bur.
„ Sep.	28.	Joan Beb, vid.	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	Joan Pierce, d. of Eliz. Vaughan ...	bur.
„ Feb.	7.	Thomas Dickins and Maria Lloyd ...	mar.
„ Mar.	2.	Margt. Beb, virgo.	bur.
1639, April	5.	Ann, w. of Griffith Squire	bur.
„ April	12.	Griffith Squire	bur.
„ May	12.	Mary, d. of Edmund Glasbrook and Joan	bap.
„ Oct.	13.	Mary, d. of Wm. Edwards and Margt. ...	bap.
„ Nov.	30.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Evans and Ann ...	bap.
„ Dec	7.	Griffith, s. of Richd. Squire and Jane ...	bap.
„ Dec.	22.	Jane, w. of Richd. Squire	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	John, s. of John Wyman and Margt. ...	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Thos. Boore	bur.
1640, April	9.	Joan, w. of Henry Gregory	bur.
„ April	23.	William Carpenter	bur.
„ April	28.	Ludovicus Walters	bur.
„ April	30.	Thos. Harris	bur.
„ May	4.	Thos., s. of Edmund Wyman and Eliz...	bap.
„ Jan.	24	Dorothy Mathews, vid.	bur.
1641, April	3.	Edmund, s. of Richd. Morgan and Jane	bap.
„ May	18.	Charles, s. of John Hagley and Eleanor	bap.
„ Aug.	3.	Richd. Squire et Margt., uxor ejus nupti fuere	
„ Feb.	2.	John Yeomans and Mary Langford ...	mar.
„ Feb.	20.	Joyce, w. of Robt. Botwood	bur.
1642, April	9.	Margt., d. of John Wyman and Margt. ...	bap.
„ April	23.	Eliz. Smith, virgo., f. Edwd. Smith nuper Rectoris hujus ecclesiolæ	bur.
„ April and	24 29.	Twin sons of Richd. Squire and Margt.	bur.
„ May	16.	Wm. Dyke, Faber ferrarius	bur.
„ June	5.	Thos., s. of Thos. Painter and Adelisie...	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Wyman and Margt. "mensis spatio sepultus"	bap.
1643, Mar.	25.	Mary Walker, wid.	bur.

1643,	May	28.	Edward, s. of Richd. Morgan and Jane...	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	Margt., d. Edmund Wyman and Margt.	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Margt., w. of Charles Boore	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Katherine Edwards, wid. of Hagley ...	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	John Anton, at Bedston	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	Ancreta Bache, vid.	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Occisi fuere 29 in castro Hoptoniensis, inter quos Henricus Gregorye, Senex, et comeraneus meus.	
1644,	April	2.	Thomas Winsor	bur.
			[Gap in Register though continued on the same page.]	
1651,	Mar.	1.	Lucas Sutton, hujus ecclesiæ Rector ... Cujus in vicem venit Julii 17, 1652, Johannes Rivetus, Magister in artibus, natu Leicestrensis, educatus Cantabrigia in Collegio Emmanuelis.	bur.
„	—	—	Edwardus, s. of Edwd. Bore and Kathe.	bap.
„	—	—	Alenora, d. of Edmund Wyman and Margt.	bap.
1652,	July	11.	John, s. of Richd. Baylie and Alianora ...	bap
„	Dec.	—	Charles, s. of Thos. Painter and Adilisa	bap.
„	Sep.	—	Thos. s. of Roger Bore	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Jane, d. of Richd. Corbett and Ann ...	bap.
1653,	Dec.	19.	Abraham, s. of Richd. Abley ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Radulph Griffith and Judith	bur.
			Prefatus Johannes Rivetus postquam per dimidium Anni, et quod excurrit amplius, operam suam huic navassit ecclesiæ, Cal: Mart: 1652 seu potius juxta aliorum calculandi rationem 1653, alio evocatus fuit, ad Rectoriam nimirum ecclesiæ de Broughton cui et annexa capella de Bossinton in agro Hantonense. Donante simulae concedente honoratissima fœmina Amabella Cantii comitissa.	
			Rich. Peake was presented to Hopton	
		(1)	August 26, 1653, by Mr. Robt. Wallop.	
1654,	July	26.	Richard, ye son of Rich. Bayley and Ellener, his wife, was	bur.

(1) From this point the Register is in English.

1655,	July	11.	Anne, d. of Richd. Bayley and Ellener	bap.
„	July	26.	Margt., wife of John Ymon	bur.
„	July	29.	Mary Lloyd	bur.
			RICH. BACH and RICHD. EDWARDS—Ch. W.	
„	Mar.	2.	Jane, d. of Rich. Corne and Allice ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	William Squire was born	
1656,	April	8.	Joan, d. of John Churchman and Margt. ...	bap.
			CHARLES BOORE and EDWD. MILLINGTON—Ch. W.	
1656,	Oct.	9.	Alice, d. of Jone Blasfeld	bur.
„	Nov.	3.	Ellener, d. of Edmund Wymon and Margt.	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	John Morgan	
			EDWD. BOORE and HUMPHRY ELLIS—Ch. W.	
1657,	May	2.	Jone, d. of Rich. Bach and Jane ...	bap.
„	May	30.	Edmond, s. of Edmond Wymon and Margt.	bap.
„	July	1.	Richd., s. of Richd. Bagley and Eleanor ...	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	Joan, d. of Thos. Street and Hannah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Charles, s. of Edwd. Boore and Kath. ...	bap.
			EDWARD GLASBROOKE and WILL: EDWARDS—Ch. W.	
1658,	April	3.	Martha, d. of John Churchman and Margt.	bap.
			RICH. PEAKE—Rector. [*This Rector signs till 1677.*]	
			[Entry erased.]	
„	July	21.	Jane, d. of Richd. Bach and Jane ...	bur.
			EDMOND WYMAN and JOHN HAGLEY—Ch. W.	
1659,	April	1.	Elloner, d. of John Wyman and Jane ...	bap.
			Willm. Botwood born in the year ...	
„	Aug.	14.	Collected in ye psh. of Hopton for ye inhabitance of Southwold alias Soulbay, ye some of nine shillings, three pence.	
„	Feb.	20.	Richd., s. of Richd. Churchman and Dorothy	bap.
			THOS. HILL and RICHD. SQUIER—Ch. W.	
„	Dec.	17.	Roger, s. of Richd. Dike and Frances ...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Rich., s. of Thos. Street and Hannah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Francis, s. of Richd. Baylefe and Ellener	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Richd., s. of Richd. Edwards and Ann ...	bap.
1660,	April	30.	Andrew Bird, p. of Bis.-Castle, and Anne Boore, p. Hopton Castle	mar.
„	May	5.	John, s. of Edwd. Boore of Hagley and Kath.	bap
„	Oct.	7.	Margt., d. of John Churchman and Margt.	bap.
			JOHN CHURCHMAN, ROBT. PREECE—Ch. W.	

1661, April	14.	Collected in psh. of Hopton Castle for the re-building of Condover Church, 4/7.		
		Rob. Preece, John Churchman—Ch. W.		
„ June	15.	Joan, d. of John Wyman and Jane ...		bap
		Collections at Hopton:—		
„ June	30.	For Willenhall, co. Stafford ...	3 5	
„ July	7.	„ Ilminster, co. Somerset ...	4 6	
„ July	21.	„ John Davis of Hereford...	2 0	
„ Aug.	5.	„ Henry Harrison, mariner	3 9	
„ Aug.	14.	„ Mr. James Melvell ...	4 1	
„ Aug.	18.	„ Oxford	3 0	
„ Aug.	25.	„ Elmely Castle ...	3 0	
		Wm. Edwards, John Wyman—Ch. W.		
1661, Sep.	1.	Margt., wife of Wm. Edwards of Lighhouse		bur.
„ June	11.	Mary, d. of Wm. Edwards aforesaid ...		bur.
„ Aug.	20.	Margt., d. of Richard Churchman and Dorothy		bap.
„ Sep.	7.	Hanna, d. of John Churchman and Margery		bap.
		Collected for Great Draiton ...	3 6	
„ Sep.	14.	Jane, d. of Lewis Ford and Dorcas ...		bap.
„ Sep.	15.	Collected for Dalby Chalcome	2 0	
„ Oct.	12.	Dorcas, wife of Lewis Ford		bur.
„ Oct.	17.	Margery, wife of Wm. Obley of Churbury		bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Wm. Walters and Ann Parry, both of Clunbury		mar.
„ Jan.	1.	Philip Glasbrook of Hopton, and Amey Higgs of Hopesay		mar.
„ Jan.	23.	John, s. of Edwd. Boore		bur.
		Collected for Elenor Davies, p. Langunlloe	2 6	
		Collected for Quatt	2 6	
		„ „ the distressed Protestants beyond Seas ...	4 0	
		Collected for Watchett, co. Somerset	1 10	
„ Mar.	23.	Mary Morgan, wid.		bur.
1662, June	10.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Richd. Baileife and Elener		bap.
„ July	6.	John Hagley of Hagley, senr.		bur.
„ July	6.	Collected for Metheringham in co. of Lincoln	2 10	
		Thos. Street, Wm. Lloyd—Ch. W.		

1662, Aug.	12.	Ann, d. of Thos. Streete and Hannah ...	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Evan Mathews of Clun, md. Dorothy Dudley of Clunbury	mar.
„ Mar.	8.	Richd., s. of Richd. Edwards of Hagley and Ann	bur.
1663, April	7.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Boore of Hagley and Kath.	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Botwood and Ann ...	bap.
„ May	6.	John Williams of Clun, md. Margt. Lloyd of Clun	mar.
„ May	27.	Henry Brasier of Hopton	bur.
„ Sep.	11.	Thos. Hay of Lydbury North, and Margt. Wyman of Hopton Castle	mar.
„ Oct.	6.	Joan Blasfeild, wid.	bur.
„ Oct.	29.	Richd. Obley, senr. of Hagley	bur.
		EDWARD MILLINGTON, FRANCIS COXALL—Ch. W.	
Dec.	20.	Mary, d. of John Churchman and Margt.	bap.
„ Dec.	30.	Susanna, d. of John Edwards	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	Dorothy Lloyd, wife of Wm. Lloyd ...	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Wm., s. of John Wyman and Jone ...	bap.
1664 April	30.	Joan, d. of James Harris and Margt. ...	bap.
„ Sep.	3.	Andrew Evans and Sa. Blucke ...	mar.
„ Jan.	22.	Thos., s. of Thos. Hayes of Lidbury and Margt.	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of John Hagley and Jone ...	bap.
„ Feb.	1.	Thos., s. of Thos. Streete and Hannah	bap.
		ROB. PREICE and RICH. ABLEY—Ch. W.	
1665, April	1.	Hannah, d. of Howell Evans and Eleanor	bap.
„ April	4.	Wm. Lloyd and Eliza Wood	mar.
„ May	9.	John, s. of Edwd. Boore and Kath. ...	bap.
		HUMPHRY ELLIS and ED. BOORE—Ch. W.	
1666, June	15.	Wm., s. of John Edwards and Elenor ...	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Thos. Lloyd	bur.
„ Jan.	4.	Richd. Matts	bur.
		RICH. BACH and JOHN HAGLEY—Ch. W.	
1667, Aug.	4.	Martha, d. of Thos. Hayes and Margt. ...	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	Martha, d. of Thos. Hayes and Margt. ...	bur.
„ Aug.	14.	Abraham Scriven	bur.
„ Sep.	9.	Ellenor, wife of Howell Evans	bur.
„ Sep.	9.	John, s. of Howell Evans and Ellenor ...	bap.

1667,	Oct.	5.	John, s. of Howell Evans	bur.
„	Nov.	9.	John, s. of Thos. Streete and Hannah...	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	John Wyman of Hopton	bur.
			EDWARD GLASBROOK,	
			JOHN HAGLEY, being hired for Dikes—Ch.W.	
1668,	April	4.	Oliver, s. of John Edwards and Ellenor ...	bap.
„	April	11.	Joane, d. of Richd. Mathews and Blanch...	bap.
„	April	24.	Richd. Gravener of Clungunford, and Elizth. Squire of Hopton	mar.
„	May	15.	Aaron, s. of Richd. Churchman and Dorothy	bap.
„	May	23.	Dorothy, wife of Richd. Churchman ...	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	Richd. Smith of Tripleton, p. Lanwardine, and Ann Millington of Hopton ...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Richd. Corbet of Hopton, and Ann Needham of Lidbury North	mar.
„	Mar.	20.	Jerremiah, s. of Jerremiah Walters and Eliz.	bap.

ED. WYMAN and JOHN HAGLEY—Ch. W.

Times p"hibited by ye Canons for Solemnization of Mariage.

From Advent Sunday or the 4th Sunday before Christmasday, till Hilary day wch. is 8 days after the Epiphany, and falls out upon the 13th of January.

From Septuagesima, wch. is the 9th Sunday before Easter (not counting Easterday for one) to the octave of Easter, wch. is the Monday next after Low Sunday.

From Rogation Sunday, wch. is the Sunday next before holy Thursday or Ascension day to Trinitie Sunday.

Alsoe it is forbidden to marry in any of the Ember weekes.

Item ordered by the psh. of Hopton Castle that the Churchwardens shalbe allowed one shilling, if they go single, but if they both goe they shalbe allowed 2 shillings for every journey.

[Old original cover cut.]

1669,	April	4.	Bridget Brasier, wife of Henry	bur.
„	June	14.	Ellenor Jefferyes	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	Thos. Mitton and Elizth., d. of Edward and Margt. Wyman	mar.
„	Oct.	30.	Ann, d. or Richd. Mathews and Blanch ...	bap.
„	Jan.	22.	Ann, d. of Richd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Ellenor, wife of John Yeamons ...	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Richd. Corbet, senr.	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Rich., s. of Edwd. Boore and Kath. ...	bur.
			RICH. SQUIRE and CHAS. BOORE—Ch. W.	
1670,	Aug.	31.	Margt., d. of John Middleton and Margt.	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Margt., d. of Thos. Streete and Hannah	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	John, s. of Howell Evans and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Eliz., d. of Jeremiah Walters and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Joan, wife of Edwd. Millington	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	John, s. of Thos. Mitton and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Roland Vaughan of Hopton	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of Richd. Mathews and Blanch	bap.
			JOHN CHURCHMAN and THOS. HAY—Ch. W.	
„	Aug.	26.	Charles Boore, senr.	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	Richd. Squire	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Ester, d. of Jerremiah Walters and Eliz.	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Mrs. Mary Peake, wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	Ester, d. of Jerremiah Walters and Eliz.	bur.
			DAVID HARRIS and JOHN ANTON—Ch. W.	
1672,	April	21.	Thos., s. of John Anton and Margt. ...	bap.
„	July	19.	Martha, d. of John Churchman and Margt.	bur.
„	Aug.	2.	Ellenor, d. of John Edwards and Ellenor	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Mitton and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	Ann, wife of Howell Evans	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Richd., s. of Howell Evans and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Margt., wife of Thomas Hay	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	Wm. Evans of Hopton, and Alice Parkes of Hopesay	mar.
„	Nov.	24.	Mary, wife of Lewis Ford	bur.
„	Dec.	8.	John Yeamons	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Wm. Edwards of the Ligh	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Humphrey Ellis	bur.
1673,	Aug.	31.	Joane, d. of Richd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	John Evans of Bucknell, and Ellonor Boore of Hopton	mar.

1674, April	21.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Streete and Hannah	bap.
„ April	8.	Susanna Hill of Hopton, wid.	bur.
„ May	1.	Martha, d. of Richd. Mathews and Blanch	bap.
„ May	3.	Thos., s. of Thos. Mitton and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ May	3.	Hester, d. of Jeremiah Walters and Eliz.	bap.
„ June	20.	Richd. Thomas of Clunbury, and Joan Evans of Hopton	mar.
„ July	4.	Benjamin Dike of Hopton, and Elizth. Robberts of Bedston	mar.
1675, April	28.	Richd., s. of John Edwards of the Ligh, and Ellonor	bap.
„ May	16.	John, s. of Jeremiah Boore and Margt. ...	bap.
„ May	28.	Richd. Bach	bur.
„ June	29.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Boore and Kath. ...	bur.
„ July	6.	William Collins the Smith	bur.
„ Sep.	19.	Edmond, s. of Edmond Wyman and Margt.	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	Francis, s. of John Anthony and Margt. ...	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Mitton and Eliz. ...	bur.
1676, April	8.	John Bach of Hopton and Margt. Dawes of Clun	mar.
„ Feb.	3.	Jane, d. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.
„ Feb.	5.	Edward, s. of Richd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Judith, d. of Ann Corbett, wid. ...	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Jane, d. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bur.
„ Mar.	21.	Abigaile, d. of Jerremy Boore and Margt.	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Joan Glasbrooke	bnr.
1677, April	1.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Gittens and Bridgett...	bap.
„ Sep.	1.	Margt., d. of John Edwards and Ellonor	bap.
„ Nov.	11.	Richd. Squire and Miriam Churchman...	mar.
		RICHD. MATTHEWS and WILL HAGLEY—Ch. W.	
1678, May	7.	Richd., s. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.
„ Oct.	4.	Richd., s. of Richd. Squire and Miriam ...	bap.
. Feb.	12.	Eliz., d. of Rich. Gittens and Bridgett, in wollen.	bur.
„ Mar.	15.	Henry, s. of Richd. Churchman and Mary	bap.
1679, May	3.	Thos. Bowen of Clun, and Joane, d. Thos. Streete of Hopton	mar.
„ July	8.	Thos. Streete of Hopton	bur.
„ Aug.	3.	Ann Evans	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Anne Corbet, wid.	bur.

1679,	Dec.	20.	John, s. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Margery, d. of Richd. Gittoes and Bridgett	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Wm., s. of Richd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.
1680,	May	8.	Hanna, d. of Thos. Bowen of Clun and Joan	bap.
,,	May	18.	Jerremiah Boore	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	George Abley of Hopton, and Margt. Hotchkins of Clunbury	mar.
,,	Sep.	11.	William, s. of Richd. Squire and Miriam...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Wm. Squire of Hopton, and Joane Monington of Norton	mar.
,,	Oct.	21.	Rich., s. of Rich. Squire and Miriam ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	The daughter of Rich. Churchman and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Jane, wife of John Hagley	bur.
1681,	April	5.	Willm. Lloyd	bur.
,,	April	6.	Henry, s. of Rich. Churchman and Mary	bur.
,,	April	8.	Richd. Lloyd of Clunbury	bur.
,,	April	9.	Thos., s. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Margt., w. of Edmond Wyman ...	bur.
,,	July	5.	Joan, d. of John Edwards and Elonor...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	George, s. of George Abley and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elonor Hagley, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Alice, d. of James Causon and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Hanna, d. of Richard Churchman and Mary	
,,	Mar.	21.	Alice, d. James Causon and Alice ...	bur.
1682,	April	9.	Thos., s. of Thos. King of Knighton and Ellonor	bap.
,,	April	4.	Thos., s. of Thos. King	bur.
,,	May	7.	William, s. of Thos. Hotchkis and Joan...	bur.
,,	May	13.	Margt., d. of John Wyman and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Richards and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Wm., s. of John Edwards and Elonor...	bur.
,,	May	23.	Margt., d. of John Wyman and Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Richd., s. of Richd. Squire and Miriam ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Wm., s. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Abley and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Hanna, d. of Richd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.
1683,	May	1.	Moses, s. of Richd. Churchman and Mary	bap.
,,	May	22.	John, s. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Margt., d. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.

1683, Nov.	5.	Eliz. Edwards, wid.	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	Margt., d. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bur.
,, Dec.	25.	Eliz., d. of John Wyman and Eliz. ...	bap.
1684, May	2.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Gummah and Eliz. ...	bap.
,, May	4.	Thos., s. of Rich. Churchman and Mary ...	bap.
,, May	10.	Moses, s. of Rich. Churchman and Mary	bur.
,, May	11.	Thos. Williams, servant to Hannah Streete, wid.	bur.
,, May	15.	Hannah Evans, d. of Howell Evans ...	bur.
,, June	5.	John Squire	bur.
,, July	2.	Ellonor Wintrige	bur.
,, Sep.	20.	Edw., s. of Rich. Abley and Martha ...	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	Wm., s. of George Abley of Hagley and Margt.	bap.
,, Oct.	3.	John Hagley of Hagley, senr.	bur.
,, Oct.	4.	Thos., s. of John Edwards and Eloner...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Edwd. Abley of Pentrehodry, p. of Clun, at Hopton	bur.
,, Oct.	4.	Anthony Jones als. Dee	bur.
,, Dec.	6.	Ann, d. of Rich. Mathews and Blanch ...	bur.
,, Dec.	9.	Lewis Ford	bur.
,, Dec.	29.	Ursula, d. of Rich. Squire and Miriam	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Wm. Morgan	bur.
1685, Mar.	28.	Eliz., d. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Howell Evans	bur.
,, Feb.	6.	John, s. of John Wyman and Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Frances, d. of Rich. Churchman and Mary	bap.
1686, April	9.	Eliz., d. of John Hagley and Eliz. ...	bap.
,, April	17.	Margery, d. of Mr. Richd. Smith and Ann	bap.
,, June	25.	Francis, s. of Francis Dekyn and Jone ...	bap.
,, May	13.	Margt., d. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.
,, June	12.	James Wilkes of Ludlow, and Ann Streete of Hopton	mar.
,, June	27.	Eliz., d. of Rich. Gittens and Bridgett ...	bap.
,, July	31.	Richd. Peak, Rector of this parish of Hopton, in Hopton Chancel ...	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Edwd. Millington of Hopton	bur.
,, Jan.	16.	Olivesse, d. of Benj. Williams and Martha	bap.
,, Feb.	19.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Turfott and Mary...	bur.
,, Dec.	22.	Samuel, s. of Chas. Jones and Jane ...	bap.

THEOPHILUS DORRINGTON—Rector. [*This Rector signs till 1690.*]
RICHD. SMITH and RICHD. ABLEY—Ch. W.

1687,	April	1.	Richd., s. of Richd. Dike, junr. and Jane	bap.
,,	May	5.	Rees Davis, servant to John Bach ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Edmund, s. of John Weyman and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Margt. Squire, Relict of Richd. S. ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Margt., d. of Rich. Squire and Miriam ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Edmund, s. of John Weyman and Eliz.	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Dorothy, d. of Richd. Churchman and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Richd. Gittins of Hopton	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Mary, the elder, and Martha, the next-born, twin daus. of John Hagley of Hagley and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Blanch Mathews, wife of Richd. .	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Jane, d. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.
			JOHN HAGLEY and DANIEL ROBERTS—Ch. W.	
1688,	April	11.	Edwd. Bore of Hopton	bur.
,,	April	28.	Thos. Bridgwater and Dorothy Morgan, both of this psh.	mar.
,,	May	19.	David Griffith of Stow, and Sarah Lewis of Hopton	mar.
,,	May	28.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Gomer and Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Margt,, d. of Geo. Abley and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Ann, d. of John Wyman and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.
			JOHN WYMAN and ROGER DIKE—Ch. W.	
1689,	April	11.	Ann, d. of Thos. Bridgwater and Dorothy...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Eliz. Jones	bur.
,,	May	11.	Kathe., d. of Richd. Churchman and Mary	bap.
,,	June	1.	Richd. s. of Richd. Smith and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	John Morris of Llan Howell, p. Clunbury, at Hopton	bur.
,,	June	14.	Ann Smith, Relict of Wm. Smith, late of Tripleton, p. Leintwardne, at Hopton	bur.
,,	June	28.	Richd. Dyke of Hopton	bur.
,,	July	7.	John, s. of Richd. Squire and Miriam ...	bap.
	[No date.]		John, s. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Richd. Mathews	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Mary, d. of Chas. Jones and Jane ...	bap.
		(1)	Richard Peake, Rector, was born at Sheinton, in Co. Salop, and was Baptized	

(1) This note refers to 1653, and has been inserted on a page then blank.

			the 27 of June, 1623, and was presented to Hopton 1653.	
1690,	July	10.	John, s. of Hannah Street, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Jone, wife of Richd. Thomas	bur.
,,	May	13.	John, s. of John Hagley and Eliz. ...	bap.
			and 8 Feb.	bur.
,,	May	5.	Jane Bach, Relict of Richd. Bach ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Richd., s. of George Abley and Margt.	bap.
			and 15 Sep.	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Mary, d. of Richd. Street and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Margt., d. of Henry Richards and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Maurice Jones of Clungunford, and Ann Williams of Clunbury	mar.
,,	Mar.	15.	Ann, d. of Richd. Grub and Ann, being of the p. of Clunbury	bap.
			THOS. BRIGHT and CHAS. JONES—Ch. W.	
1691,	April	8.	Thos. Street, s. of Hannah s., wid. ...	bur.
,,	April	14.	Edmond Wyman	bur.
,,	May	3.	Richd. Evans	bur.
,,	April	25.	Jone Wem	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thos. Thomas of Clunbury	bur.
,,	May	27.	Benjamin, s. of Richd. Churchman and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Jeremiah, s. of John Bach and Margt. ...	bap
,,	Nov.	14.	Jane, wife of David Harris	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Eliz., d. of John Reinolds and Dorcas ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Wm. Abley of Clunbury	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Edward Abley of Clun	bur.
			THOS. EVANS and RICH. SQUIRE—Ch. W.	
1692,	June	5.	Eliz. Morgan	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Richd., s. of Thos. Bridgwater and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Henry Hughes of Clunbury	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Jane, d. of John Hagley and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Margt. Harris	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Margt. Abley, Relict of Wm. of Clunbury	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Wm., s. of Edwd. Harley and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Hannah, d. of Richd. Street and Mary...	bap.
1693,	April	11.	Richd. Abley of Clun	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Samuel Tayler and Margt. Street, by licence from Dr. Bulkly	mar.

1693,	Nov.	18.	Thos. Wem of Clunbury	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Richd. Abley, junr. of Clun, on Christmasday	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	Richd. and George, twins of Richd. Cleeton and Margt.	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	George, s. of Richd. Cleeton and Margt. ...	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Jone Hughes of Clunbury	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Ann Morgan	bur.
1694,	April	16.	Mary, d. of David Harris and Bridgett ...	bap.
„	May	17.	Hugh Morris	bur.
„	Jan.	7.	John Hughes of Clunbury	bur.

RICHARD HUDSON—Curate.
RICHD. SMITH and RICH. STREET—Ch. W.

1695,	May	30.	Hannah, d. of John Hagley and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	July	10.	Edwd., base s. of Edw. Meredith and Jane Dekin	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Richd., s. of Richd .Street and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Harley and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	John Rainolds	bur.

JOHN BACH and GEO. ABLEY—Ch. W.

1696,	April	17.	Richd. Churchman	bur.
„	May	16.	Francis, s. of Rich. Cleeton and Margt. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	David, base s. of David Rogers of Berew, and Cathe. Davis of Clunbury ...	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	Cathe. Davis of Clunbury	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	Margt., wife of Richd. Cleeton	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	David, base s. of David Rogers and Cath. Davis	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Thos., s. of Richd. Dyke and Jane ...	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Eliz., d. of David Harris and Bridgett ...	bap.
1697,	April	20.	James Harris	bur.
„	May	11.	Elner Edwards	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Jone, d. of John Hagley and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	7.	Thos. Boore	bur.
„	Feb.	4.	Mary Wilcox	bur.
1698,	June	28.	John, s. of Richd. Street and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	7.	Francis, s. of Rich. Cleeton and Margt., p. of Clun	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Richard, s. of Richd. Hudson and Anne	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Cathe. Boare of Hagley	bur.

RICH. HUDSON—Rector. [*He signs as Rector till 1728.*]
RICH. DYKE and HENRY RICHARDS—Ch. W.

1699, April	19.	Edwd., s. of Jeremiah Walters and Elnor	bap.
„ May	13.	Francis Richards	bur.
„ July	23.	John Howels and Ann Richards ...	mar.
„ Feb.	18.	Richd., s. of Danll. Squire and Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	Henry, s. of Henry Richards and Mary ...	bur.
„ Nov.	5.	John Wem of Clunbury	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	Joyce Ford	bur.
		JOHN WYMAN and CHAS. JONES—Ch. W.	
1700, Mar.	29.	Francis, s. of John Pugh and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Apr.	4.	John, s. of Richard Dyke and Jane ...	bap.
„ Apr.	22.	Anne, w. of John Howels	bur.
„ June	6.	Richard Mullinar and Elizabeth Watters, both p. of Lantwardine	mar.
„ June	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Boare and Mary...	bap.
„ Nov.	17.	Richard Smith	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	Wid. Hughes of Clunbury	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mullinar and Eliz.	bap.
1701, Mar.	27.	Martha, d. of David Harris and Bridget ...	bap.
„ Mar.	28.	Martha, d. of David Harris and Bridget ...	bur.
„ June	21.	William, s. of Richard Hudson and Ann...	bap.
„ Oct.	10.	John, s. of John Pugh and Elizabeth ...	bap
„ Aug.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dyke	bap.
„ Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. of John Edwards and Gwen ...	bap
		Thos. Davies, Surveyor, June 11, 1702.	
		DAVID HARRIS, WILLM. EVANS, Wardens.	
1702, July	2.	Mary Wem, p. of Clunbury	bur
„ Dec.	26.	Anne, d. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bap
„ Jan.	11.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Burd, p. Clungunford	bur
		JOHN HAGLEY, JOHN EDWARDS.	
1703, July	9.	Jone, d. of John Pugh and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Aug.	30.	Elizabeth Breeze	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hudson and Anne	bap.
„ Jan.	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas Boore and Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	14.	Richd. Mullinar, p. of Clunbury ...	bur.
„ Feb.	29.	Richard Thomas, p. of Clun	bur.
		RICHARD STREET, EDWARD SMITH, Wardens.	
1704, June	3.	Hannah, d. of John Hagley and Eliz. ...	bur.
„ Aug.	2.	Margaret, d. of John Abley and Mary, p. of Clunbury	bur.

1704, Feb.	9.	Rebekah, d. of Richard Street and Mary...	bap.
		JOHN BACH, GEORGE ABLEY, Wardens.	
		Surveyd. by Geo. Halls.	
1705, Apr.	9.	Richard, s. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pugh and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Dec.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Street and Mary...	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Mary Boore	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	John Howels	bur.
		ED. SMITH, THO. BOOR, Wardens.	
1706, Apr.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Rich. Dyke and Jane ...	bap.
„ July	24.	Anne. d. of Rich. Hudson and Anne ...	bap.
„ Mar.	17.	Moses, s. of John Pugh and Eliz. ...	bap.
		JOHN HAGLEY, CHARLES JONES, Wardens.	
1707, May	1.	William Jones, and Jane Stich, p. of Lantwardine B.	mar.
„ July	13.	Mary, d. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug.	8.	Margery Gettins	bur.
„ Aug.	30.	Jeremiah Watters	bur.
		EDWARD SMITH, RICHARD DYKE, Ch. W.	
1708, May	10.	Elizabeth Gummah	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	Joseph and Benjamin, twin s.s. of Richard Hudson and Anne	bap.
„ Jan.	30.	Richard, base s. of Martha Gettins, p. Winstenstow (bur. Mar. 13th)	bap.
		JOHN WYMAN, RICHD. POOLE, Ch. W.	
1709. Apr.	9.	Margarett, d. of John Pugh and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ July	23.	Mary, d. of Jonas Ridge and Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Smith and Mary...	bap.
		JOHN HAGLEY, DAVID HARRIS, Ch. W.	
1710, Sept.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Edwards and Gwen ...	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hagley and Elizabeth	bur.
		EDWD. SMITH, WM. EVANS, Ch. W.	
1711, Apr.	11.	Martha, base child of Elizabeth Munn, said to be of p. of Knighton-upon-Teame, co. Worcester	bur.
„ July	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hudson and Ann	bap.
„ Sept.	14.	Richard Pugh, p. of Presteigne, and Elizabeth Wyman, mar. by licence granted by Mr. Charles Fenton, Surrogate ...	
„ Feb.	23.	Elizabeth Watters, wid.	bur.
		JOHN HAGLEY, JOHN EDWARDS, Ch. W.	

1712, Apr.	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bap.
,, May	3.	John Whick, p. of Kenly, and Ann Evans,	mar.
,, June	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Price and Ann ...	bap.
,, July	14.	Henry, s. of Henry Greenly and Martha ...	bur.
,, Jan.	24.	Martha, d. of John Hagley and Elizabeth...	bur.

Memorandum that Richard Hudson, Clerk, was inducted into the Rectory and the Parish Church of Hopton Castle, by the Reverend Doctor Thomas Rogers, on the 17th March, 1698.

THOS. ROGERS, Dean Rural of the Deanery of Clunne.
RICHARD SMITH, RICHARD DIKE.

,, Feb.	17.	Mary, d. of William Smith and Ann ...	bap.

RICHD. STREET, WM. SMITH, Ch. W.

1713, Apr.	25.	George Preece, p. of Clungunford, and Elizabeth Gittins, p. of H.C. B. ...	mar.
,, May	2.	Margaret, w. of George Abley	bur.
,, May	13.	William Evans	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Margarett Wem, p. of Clunbury... ...	bur.
,, Nov.	13.	Edward, s. of Richard Hudson and Anne...	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Margarett, d. of George Abley and Margarett	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wem and Dorothy...	bur.

JOHN WYMAN, GEORGE ABLEY, Ch. W.

1714, Mar.	29.	John Byggs	bur.
,, May	23.	Anne, d. of Charles Price and Anne ...	bap.
,, May	30.	Richard Poole	bur.
,, June	2.	David Davis	bur.
,, Sept.	12.	Sarah, d. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bap.
,, Oct.	9.	Edward, s. of Richard Hudson and Anne...	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	Richard, s. of William Smith and Ann ...	bap.
,, Nov.	25.	Edward Breeze, p. of Hopesay, and Jane Hagley, p. of H.C. B.	mar.
,, Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of George Preece and Elizabeth	bap.

EDWD. SMITH, THOS. BOORE, Ch .W.

1715, Apr.	4.	Thomas Boore	bur.
,, May	3.	Thomas Harley and Jane Sudley, both p. of Lantwardine (banns published in the said p. as shewn by a Certificate) ...	mar.
,, Sept.	6.	Mary, d. of John Squire and Sarah ...	bap

1715,	Sep.	18	Margaret Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	David Harris	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Wid. Street	bur.
			EDWD. SMITH, RICHD. DYKE, Ch. W.	
1716,	Apr.	17.	John Carter, p. of Sibdon, and Mary Harris, p. of H.C. B.	mar.
,,	May	23.	Samuel Hotchkiss, p. of Clunbury, and Margaret Beamant, p. of Clungunford, mar. by license granted by Mr. Charles Fenton, Surrogate	
,,	July	28.	Thomas Burd, p. of Lantwardine, and Jane Edwards, p. of H.C. B.	mar.
,,	Aug.	20.	George Abley	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	John, s of John Wyman and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of Roger James, p. Begildey, and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Squire and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Margery, d. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bap.
			JOHN HAGLEY, JOHN SQUIRE Ch. W.	
1717,	Apr.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of George Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	4.	Thomas Boddy and Francis Pinner, both p. of Lantwardine ... ... (Thrice asked in Lantwardine as by Certificate shown.)	mar.
,,	Sept.	22.	Edward Morris	bur.
			JOHN WYMAN, EDWD. HARRIS, Ch. W.	
1718,	Apr.	23.	Thomas Gummah	bur.
,,	July	17.	Martha Gittins	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	John Dreighton, p. of Wesbury, and Usula Squire, p of H.C. B.	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Willm .Evans, p. of Lidbury, and Mary Hagley, p. of H.C. B.	mar.
			JN. HAGLEY, EDWD. SMITH, Ch. W.	
1719,	May	2.	Thomas Dyke and Mary Hagley, p. of H.C.	mar.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May	30.	John Edwards and Hannah Gough. B.	mar.
,,	Sept.	16.	Richard, s. of John Drayton and Ursula...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Rowland, s. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bap

1719, Nov.	5.	William Evans, p. of Hopton, and Katherine Jones, p. of Lantwardine B. ...	mar.
,, Nov.	8.	Moses Pugh	bur.
,, Dec.	17.	Mary, d. of John Hulins and Margarett ...	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Prince, p. of Clunbury, and Gwen	bap.
		WM. EVANS, JN. EDWARDS, Ch. W.	
1720, May	14.	John Bach	bur.
,, June	30.	Hannah, w. of John Edwards	bur.
,, July	30.	Mary, d. of William Squire and Mary ...	bap.
		THO. STREET, JN. WYMAN, Ch. W.	
1721, Oct.	5.	Mary Churchman	bur.
,, Oct.	6.	Edward, s. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Jane Dyke	bur.
		JN. HAGLEY, JN. EDWARDS, Ch. W.	
1722, May	21.	Thomas Smith, p. of Rushbury, and Hannah Street, p. of Hopton B. ...	mar.
,, Oct.	3.	Richard Street	bur.
,, Oct.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. and Mary Dyke ...	bap.
,, Dec.	7.	John, s. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	6.	Miriam, w. of Richard Squire	bur.
,, Feb.	10.	John and William, s.s. of John Squire and Sarah	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	William, s. John Squire and Sarah ...	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	Joane Pugh	bur.
		EDWD. SMITH, RICHD. BACH, Ch. W.	
1723, June	12.	Martha Richards	bur.
,, July	2.	William, s. of George Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
		RICH. DIKE, JN. SQUIRE, Ch. W.	
1724, Apr.	6.	Ann Smith	bur.
,, Sept.	28.	Thomas, s. of John Wyman and Mary ...	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	John, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
		EDWD. SMITH, BENJ. EDWARDS, Ch. W	
1725, May	23.	Thomas Lewis, p. of Leintwardine, and Joan Pugh, p. of H.C. B. ...	mar.
,, June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Smith and Mary...	bur.
,, Oct.	29.	Sarah, d. of John Squire and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Nov.	2.	Martha Hagley	bur.
,, Dec.	23.	Elizabeth, base child of Margaret Richards	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Pugh and Ann ...	bap.

1725,	Dec.	29.	Thomas Ward	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of Thomas Lewis and Joan, bap and	bur.
			JN. WYMAN, THOS. DYKE, Ch. W.	
1726,	May	6.	William Edwards and Martha Cockshed...	mar
,,	June	6.	Roger Dyke	bur.
,,	July	11.	Mary Boore, of Hagley	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Mary, w. of Thomas Dyke	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Ann, d. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	John Taisom	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Mason, p. of Wigmore, and Joan Hagley, p. of H.C. B.	mar.
,,	Feb.	14.	David Williams, p. of Wigmore, and Elizabeth Ward, p. of H.C. B. ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of William Edwards and Martha	bap.
			EDWARD SMITH, JOHN STREET, Ch. W.	
1727,	May	28.	Thomas Dyke and Mary Cook B. ...	mar.
,,	June	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewis and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	John Hagley, s. of John Mason and Joan	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Susan, d. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	John Abley, late of the Twitchen, p. Clunbury	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Richard Dyke	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Francis Pugh and Ann ...	bap.
			JN. EDWARDS, WM. EVANS, Ch. W.	
1728,	Apr.	13.	Richard, s. of George Preece and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Walter Severn and Eliz. Morris, p. of H.C.	mar.
,,	June	15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Dyke and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Margarett, w. of John Edwards of the Lye	bur.
,,	Sept.	11.	Hannah, d. of John Squire and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Joan Mason, of Hagley	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Margarett Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Margarett, relict of John Bach	bur.
			JOHN MASON, THO. STREET, Ch. W.	
1729,	Apr.	5.	John Wyman	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Francis Croxon, p. of Stokesay, and Mary Lucas, p. of H.C. B.	mar.
,,	Apr.	21.	Thomas Davies, p. of Leintwardine ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	The Rev. Mr. Richard Hudson, Rector of Hopton Castle	bur.

1729, May	8.	David Beamont, p. of Leintwardine ...	bur.
,, May	21.	Littleton, s. of Richard Hudson and Frances	bap.
,, Sept.	10.	John, s. of William Edwards and Martha...	bap.
,, Oct.	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Street and Ann ...	bap.
,, Jan.	18.	Edward Bowen, sojourner, p. of H.C., and Margaret Richards, p. of Clunbury ...	mar.
,, Mar.	11.	Thomas, s. of John Mason and Joan ...	bap.
		BEN. SHEPHEARD, Curate.	
		JN. WEYMAN, JN. EDWARDS, CH. W.	
1730, Apr.	26.	John Edwards	bur.
,, May	5.	Thomas Reece, p. of Clunbury, and Mary Meredith, p. of H.C. B. ...	mar.
,, May	23.	Richard Preece and Jane Rider, both p. of H.C. B.	mar.
,, July	26.	William, s. of John and Mary Griffits [*sic*]	bap.
,, Dec.	19.	Thomas, s. of Frances Peugh [*sic*] and Ann	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	John Hagley	bur.
		RICHD. BATCH, ED. STREET, Ch. W.	
1731, July	12.	Richard Street	bur.
,, Aug.	4.	Jane Dike	bur.
,, Sept.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Lewis and Jane ...	bap.
1731, Oct.	27.	Jane, d. of John Squire and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Jane, w. of Richard Preece	bur.
,, Nov.	9.	Ambrose, s. of William Edwards and Martha	bap.
,, Dec.	5.	George Abley, p. of Clun	bur.
,, Dec.	5.	Eliz. Hudson, p. of Brompton Bryan ...	bur.
,, Feb.	5.	Bridgett Gittins, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of John Mason and Joan ...	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffits and Mary ...	bap.
		RICHD. HUDSON, Rector.	
		[*This rector signs till 1754.*]	
		JN. DYKE, JN. SQUIRE, Ch. W.	
1732, Mar.	30.	William Squire, p. of Clunbury ...	bur.
,, May	15.	Elizabeth Poole, wid.	bur.
,, May	20.	Richard Preece, late of the Meer Oak, p. H.C., and Catherine Edwards, p. of Clun	mar.
,, May	26.	Dorothy Bridgwater, wid.	bur.
,, June	10.	Thomas Street	bur.
,, Sept.	12.	Jane, d. of John Squire and Sarah ...	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Dyke and Mary ...	bap.

1732, Dec.	27.	Francis, s .of Francis Pugh and Ann ...	bap.
, Feb.	5.	Richard Weaver and Elioner Davies, both p. of H.C. B.	mar.
,, Mar.	16.	William Bach	bap.
		EDWD. SMITH, EDWD. BOORE, Ch. W.	
1733, May	19.	Jane, d. of John Mason and Joan ...	bap.
,, June	23.	John, s. of Richard Hudson and Frances...	bap.
,, Sept.	19.	Elizabeth Wyman, wid.	bur.
,, Dec.	10.	Elizabeth Hagley, of Hagley, wid. ...	bur.
, Feb.	11.	John Edwards, of Lye	bur.
,, ,,	13.	Thomas Lewis	bur.
		JN. MASON, JN. WYMAN, Ch. W.	
		[*Second Register Book commenced.*]	
1734, May	13.	Elizabeth Price	bur.
,, June	4.	Richard, s. of John Dyke and Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Ann, d. of Erasmus Watkins and Ann ...	bap.
1734, Sept.	12.	William, s. of Richard Morris and Margarett	bap.
,, Sep.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Weaver and Eleanor	bap.
,, Oct.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Edwards and Martha	bap.
,, Dec.	17.	William, s. of John Mason and Joan ...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Richard, s. of John Griffits and Mary ...	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Ann, d. of Francis Pugh and Ann ...	bap.
		EDWD. BOORE, THOM. DYKE, Ch. W.	
1735, Apr.	1.	George Preece	bur.
,, Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Ann ...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	John White, p. of Leintwardine ...	bur.
,, Nov.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dyke and Mary ...	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Jane, d. of John and Joan Mason, of Hagley	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	John, s. of John Dyke and Mary ...	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	Mrs. Ann Hudson, relict of the late Rev. Mr. Richard Hudson	bur.
,, Mar.	14.	Ann, d. of John Morris and Elizabeth ...	bap.
		RICH. BACH, JN. EDWARDS, Ch. W.	
1736, Mar.	27.	Mary, d. of Erasmus Watkins and Ann ...	bap
,, Mar.	30.	Edward, s. of Richard Hudson and Frances	bap.
,, May	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris and Margaret, born March 9th	bap.
,, June	16.	Richard Squire, p. of Brampton-Bryan ...	bur.

1736,	July	28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Weaver and Eleanor	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	John Squire	
,,	Sept.	15.	William, s. of John and Joan Mason, of Hagley	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Jane, d. of John Squire and Sarah ...	bap.
			and Dec. 2nd	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Weaver and Eleanor	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Sarah, d. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Joan Hotchkiss, wid.,p. of Clunbury ...	bur.
			EDWD. SMITH, JUN., JN. PRINCE, Ch. W.	
1737,	Apr.	9.	Rowland, s. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Margarett Evans, wid., of the Twitchen ...	bur.
,,	May	12.	Joan, d. of Francis Pugh and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	William Farmer p. of Fordon	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	William, s. of John Hagley, junr., and Ann, of the Squire, p. of Clun	bap.
			and November 17th	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Ann, w. of John Hagley, junr., of the Squire, p. of Clun...	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Frances, d. of Richard Hudson and Frances	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of John Edwards, of Ly ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	John, s. of John Lucas and Ann... ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Richard Squire, senr....	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Gwen Edwards, wid....	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Richard, s. of William Edwards and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Frances, d. of Richard and Frances Hudson	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Ann, d. of Evan Jones and Mary ...	bap.
			RICH. BACH, WM. EVANS, Ch. W.	
1738,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of Richard Weaver and Eleanor...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	John and Elizabeth, Twins, s. and d. of John Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
			and April 13th	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Walter, s. of Erasmus Watkins and Ann...	bap.
,,	Sept.	15.	John, base s. of Andrew Jones, reputed father, and Sarah Boore	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	William, s. of John Dyke and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Knight and Arabina, p. Clunbury	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Hudson and Frances	bur.

1738,	Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dyke and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Hudson and Frances	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Joan, d. of Francis Pugh and Ann ...	bur.
			ERASMUS WATKINS, JN. LUCAS, Ch. W.	
1739,	Apr.	2.	John, base s. of Andrew Jones and Sarah Boore	bur.
,,	May	10.	Joane, d. of Francis Pugh and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	John, s. of John Morris and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Richard s. of Richard Morris and Margarett	bap.
			JN. DYKE, RICH. WEAVER. Ch. W.	
1740,	Apr.	9.	Esther Murrall	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Frances, d. of Richard Hudson and Frances	bap.
,,	May	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Roberts and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	13.	Oliver Griffiths and Elizabeth Stephens ...	mar.
,,	June	27.	Edith, d. of Edward Smith and Isabel ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Weaver and Eleanor	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dyke and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	John Lucas, father of John Lucas of Meer-.Oake	bur.
			JN. MASON, JN. WYMAN, Ch. W.	
1741,	Mar.	31.	Mary d. of Edward Smith and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Corbett of the Jay, p. of Leintwardine	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Stytche and Ann ...	bur.
,,	May	3.	Richard Prince, p. of Clunbury and Elizabeth Wintridge B.	mar.
,,	June	14.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Griffiths and Ann...	bap.
	June	16.	Mary, w. of William Evans of Down, p. of Lidbury	bur.
,,	Oct	7.	Mary, w. of John Prince	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hudson and Frances	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Margarett, d. of Richard Prince and Elizabeth	bap.
			EDWD. SMITH, THOM. DYKE, Ch. W.	
1742,	May	9.	John Prince, p. of H.C. and Sarah Edwards, p. of Clunn, *lic.*	mar.

1742,	June	6.	Dorothy, w. of John Wem, p. Clunbury ...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Richard, s. of Edward Smith and Isabel...	bap.
,,	July	20.	The above Richard Smith	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	John, s. of John Morris and Elizabeth, of Little-Hagley	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Hannah, d. of John Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Mary Squire, wid. p. of Clunbury ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Mary Squire, junr., late of Clunbury ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Mary and Martha, twins, d.d. of John Dyke and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Sarah, d. of John Prince and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Edward Abley, an infant, s. of Edward Abley and Jane of Pentrehodry, p. of Clunn, Pridie baptiz.	bur.
			JOHN MASON, JOHN WYMAN, Ch. W.	
1743,	Mar.	28.	Mary, d. of John Dyke and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Smith and Isabell...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Martha, d. Francis Pugh and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Roberts and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Richard, s. of Richard Prince and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	John Wem, p. of Clunbury	bur.
			JN. BROWN, JN. MORRIS, Ch. W.	
1744,	Apr.	3.	Jane, d. of Richard Hudson and Frances...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Griffiths and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Thomas, s. of John Morris and Elizabeth of Little Hagley	bap.
,,	July	23.	Martha Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Brown	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
,	Feb.	20.	William Edwards, Parish Clerk ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	John, s. of John Prince and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary, d. of John Dyke and Mary ...	bap.
			RICH. BACH, JN. LUCAS of Leigh, Ch. W.	
1745,	May	6.	Thomas Lloyd, p. of Clunn and Elizabeth Lello, p. of H.C. B.	mar.
,,	June	27.	John Lucas and Sarah Amiss, p. of H.C....	mar
,,	Dec.	21.	Margaret Corfield, wid.	bur.

1745, Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Elizabeth Pugh, wid.	bur.
		EDWD. SMITH, JN. PRINCE, Ch. W.	
1746, Apr.	13.	Thomas, s. of John Morris and Elizabeth...	bap.
,, May	25.	William, s. of Richard Hudson and Frances	bap.
,, May	30.	Edward, s. of Cornelius Passey and Hannah of Hagley	bap.
,, June	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Prince and Elizabeth,	bap.
		and Oct. 10	bur.
,, Oct.	17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Griffiths and Ann ...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Benjamin, s. of John Morris and Elizabeth, of Little Hagley	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	John, s. of Richard Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of Edward Smith and Isabell ...	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Mary, w. of Edward Smith, senr. ...	bur.
		R. ROBERTS, W. EVANS, Ch. W.	
1747, May	1.	Richard Bach	bur.
,, May	6.	Thomas Prince and Ann Evans, p. H.C....	mar.
,, June	7.	Mary, d. of Edward Smith and Isabel ...	bur.
,, July	2.	Mary and Elizabeth, twins, d. d. of Richard Prince and Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	16.	John Wyman, junr., (obiit pred.)	bur.
,, Aug.	9.	Susanna, d. of John Gough and Susanna...	bap.
,, Sept.	15.	Mary, d. of John Prince and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Oct.	10.	Thomas, s. of John Dyke and Mary ...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	John, s. of Cornelius Passey and Hannah, of Hagley	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Thomas Munn, p. of Clunbury, and Ann Roberts, p. of H.C.	mar.
		EDWD. SMITH, JN. DYKE, Ch. W.	
1748, May	2.	Richard Prince, p. of Clunbury	bur.
,, May	8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Prince and Ann	bap.
		and May 20	bur.
,, July	16.	Ann, d. of Richard Roberts and Elizabeth,	bap.
		and July 24	bur.
,, Sept.	16.	Elizabeth Prees, junr., of Darkedale ...	bur.
,, Oct.	2.	Ann, d. of Edward Smith and Isabel ...	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris and Elizabeth, of Little Hagley	bap.
,, Jan.	13.	William Brees, p. of Clunbury, but late of the Meer-Oak, p. of H.C.	bur.

1748, Feb.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Roberts ...	bur.
,, Mar.	22.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Reighnolds and Jane	bap.
		JOHN WYMAN, CORNELIUS PASSEY, Ch. W.	
1749, Apr.	1.	William Corfield, p. of Harley in the dio. of Litchfield and Coventry, and Sarah Littleton, p. of Stoke-say in the dio. of Hereford, were married here (by a licence granted by Mr. Cotton, Surr.) ...	
,, Apr.	23.	Richard Preese and Mary Simons. B. ...	mar.
,, Apr.	3.	Martha, d. of Wiliam Wem and Ann, p. of Clunbury	bur.
,, May	25.	Ann, d. of Thomas Prince and Ann ...	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Hannah, d. of John Prince and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Nov.	19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Prince and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Hannah d. of Cornelius Passey and Hannah	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	John, s. of John Gough and Susanna ...	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Morrice Anthony, p. of Clunbury ...	bur.
		THOS. DYKE, JNO. DYKE, Ch. W.	
1750, May	9.	Gwen Prince, wid. of Clunbury ...	bur.
,, Dec.	23.	Richard, s. of John Morris and Elizabeth, of Little Hagley	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Mrs. Ann Hudson	bur.
		EDWD. SMITH, JOHN MORRIS, Ch. W.	
1751, Apr.	12.	William Evans, of the Twitchinn ...	bur
,, Sept.	8.	Jane, d. of John Prince and Sarah ...	bap
,, Oct.	30.	Edward Smith, senr.	bur
		J. GOUGH, J. BROWN, Ch. W.	
1752, Jan.	1.	John, s. of Edward Smith and Isabel ...	bap
,, Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Prince and Ann ...	bap
,, Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of John Gough and Susanna ...	bap
,, May	7.	William Vale, p. of Richard's Castle and Mary Lloyd. B.	mar.
,, Aug.	23.	Hannah, d. of Richard Prince and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	25.	Christopher Boden and Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
		J. MASON, J. DYKE, Ch. W.	
1753, Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of John Morris and Elizabeth, Little Hagley	bap.
,, Aug.	29.	Edmund Edwards and Sarah Brees ...	mar.
,, Nov.	29.	Jone, w. of John Mason, p. of Wigmore...	bur.

1753,	Dec.	4.	Sarah Edwards	bap.
			and Dec. 7	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Edward, s. of John Evans and Elizabeth...	bap.
			RICH. ROBERTS, JN. PRINCE, Ch. W.	
1754,	Jan.	8.	Ann, d. of Rich. Hudson and Frances [obiit 5th]	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Susanna, d. of John Prince and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Richard Hudson, Clerk, late Rector of this parish, and Vicar of Monkland, M.A. ...	bur.
,,	Sept.	29.	Susanna, d. of Littleton Boden and Mary. .	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Robert Bradford	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	William, s. of Thomas Prince and Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Humphrey, s. of James Turner and Elizabeth	bap.
			ROBERT PEMBERTON, Rector.	
			[*This rector signs till 1777.*]	
			JN. HAGLEY MASON, THOS. DYKE, Ch. W.	
1755,	Feb.	8.	Frances, d. of Richard Prince and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	6.	Mary, d. of Edward Smith and Isabel ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Margery Smith	bur.
,,	Sept.	14.	Elizabeth, w. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Elizabeth, w. of Timothy Davies, p. of Hopesay	bur.
			JN. HAGLEY MASON, THOS. DYKE, Ch. W.	
1756,	Jan.	11.	Sarah w. of John Prince	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Henry Bevan	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Johanna, base-born d. of Susannah Griffith	bap.
,,	May	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Evans and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	11.	John Brown	bur.
,,	Sept.	6.	Catherine Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Edward Smith	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Mary, d. of Henry Meredith and Jane ...	bap.
1757,	Nov.	11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Roberts and Jane...	bap.
1758,	Jan.	21.	Mary, d. of Littleton Boden and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thomas Dyke	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Hannah Brown	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Sarah, d. of Jacob Powell and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Anne, d. of George Lamb and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Susannah Brown	bur.
1759,	Jan.	6.	Rebecca, d. of Richard Prince and Elizabeth	bap.

1759,	Mar.	6.	George Williams ... ... bur.
,,	May	7.	Mary, d. of William Brent and Joan ... bap.
,,	July	24	Sarah Woodhouse, infant ... ... bur.
,,	July	30.	James Arnold ... ... bur.
,,	Sept.	25.	Jane, d. of Henry Meredith and Jane ... bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Samuel, base child of Mary Dyke ... bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John Brown and Susannah ... bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Anne, base child of Eliz. Wylde... ... bap.
1760,	July	20.	Richard, s. of Littleton Boden and Mary... bap.
,,	Sept.	22.	Edward, s. of John Prince and Elinor ... bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Anne, d. of Jacob Powell and Elizabeth ... bap.
,,	(No date)		Henry s. of Elizabeth Brown, base-born ... bap.
1761,	May	17.	Mary, w. of John Griffith ... ... bur.
,,	May	27.	Elizabeth Robinson, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Abigail Bach, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Sarah, d. of Charles Bird and Anne ... bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Susannah, d. of John Brown and Susannah bap.
			JOHN HAGLEY MASON, EDWARD SMITH, Ch. W.
1762,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of William Phillips and Anne... bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Catherine, d. of Littleton Boden and Mary bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of Richard Tudor and Elizabeth bap.
,,	Sept.	6.	Humphrey Tomlins ... ... bur.
			JN. PRINCE, HENRY MEREDITH, Ch. W.
1763,	Jan.	19.	Hannah Morris ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Jacob Powell and Elizabeth bap.
,,	June	21.	Edward Herbert ... ... bur.
			EDWD. SMITH, JOHN BROWN, Ch. W.
1764,	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pinches and Mary ... bap.
1765.			No Baptisms nor Burialls.
1766,	May	3.	William Hudson ... ... bur.
,,	May	14.	Elinor, w. of John Prince ... ... bur.
1767,	May	29.	Hannah, d. of Richard Prince and Elizabeth bur.
,,	July	23.	George, s. of Sarah Prince [base-born] ... bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pinches and Mary... bap.
1768,	June	21.	Bridget, d. of Littleton Boden and Mary ... bur.
,,	June	28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Price and Mary ... bap.
,,	July	3.	Hannah, d. of Richard Dyke and Hannah bap.
1769,	Mar.	9.	John, s. of John Cruxton and Anne ... bap.
1770,	Feb.	14.	Anne, w. of John Dyke [junior]... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Anne, d. of Richard Roberts and Anne ... bap.

1770,	Apr.	—	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Mary Dyke, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Lyttleton Boden	bur.
,,	June	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Smith and Deborah	bap.
,	Nov.	4.	William, s. of Thomas Pinches and Mary	bap.
1771,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dyke and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth Powell	bur.
1772,	Jan .	11.	Susannah Oakley, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of Edward Smith and Deborah	bap.
,,	June	9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Price and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Anna	bap.
,,	June	30.	Mary, d. of Richard Dyke and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Sept.	20.	Mary, d. of Richard Roberts and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	—	Mary, d. of Richard Sawyer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edward, s. of Edward Smith and Deborah	bur.
1773.			Blank.	
1774,	Sept.	26.	Richard, s. of Richard Dyke and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of Richard Roberts and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	William, s. of Edward Smith and Deborah	bap.
1775,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Sawyer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	10.	William, s. of Thomas Botwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sept.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Lingen and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Deborah, d. of Thomas Price and Mary ...	bap.
,	Dec.	3.	Richard Bird	bnr.
1776,	Feb.	21.	Jane, d. of Richard Dyke and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	John, s. of Richard Roberts and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	—	Anne, w. of Richard Roberts [junr.] ...	bur.
,,	June	5.	Maria, d. of Elizabeth Perks, base-born ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Thomas Pugh	bur.
,,	Sept.	12.	Jane Dyke, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	John, s. of Richard Dyke and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	—	Thomas Whithall, s. of John Bradley and Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Richard Mason	bur.
1777,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Margaret, d. of Richard Sawyer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	John, s. of Richard Roberts and Anne, an infant	bur.

1778, Jan.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Botwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Robert Pemberton, Clerk, late Rector of this Parish	bur.
,, Apr.	5.	William, s. of Richard Lingen and Mary...	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Richard, s. of John Bradley and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Sept.	2.	Mary, d. of John Smith	bur.
		JAS. MARSH, Curate.	
1779, Feb.	2.	Mary Bevan, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	10.	Ann, d. of Richard Dyke and Hannah ...	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Sarah, d. of Richard Roberts and Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	12.	Lyttleton, s. of Richard Rickards and Mary	bap.
		HERBT. OAKELEY, Rector.	
		[*This rector signs till 1811.*]	
1780, Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of Thomas Dodd and Susannah	bap.
,, May	22.	Jane, d. of Richard Dyke and Hannah ...	bap.
,, May	28.	Jane Dyke, an infant	bur.
,, June	10.	Hannah, w. of Richard Dyke	bur.
,, July	13.	Ann, d. of Thomas Botwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Sawyer and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Sept.	25.	William Goodall	bur.
,, Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Prince ...	bur.
,, Oct.	14.	Mary, d. of Richard Roberts and Ann ...	bur.
,, Nov.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard Roberts and Ann ...	bur.
,, Dec.	11.	Ann, d. of Richard Rickards and Mary ...	bap.
1781, Jan.	21.	William, s. of John Merrick and Margaret...	bap.
,, Jan.	30.	William Merrick, an infant	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	John, s. of John Bradley and Sarah ...	bap.
,, May	6.	Ann, d. of Richard Lingin and Mary ...	bap.
,, May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Hagley and Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	22.	John, s. of Thomas Dodd and Susannah...	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Roberts and Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	William, s. of Elizabeth Humphrys [base-born]	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Lingen and Mary	bur.
,, Dec.	31.	Richard Austin, s. of John Bright and Rebecca	bap.
1782, Jan.	20.	Ann, d. of John Merrick and Margaret ...	bap.

1782,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of Richard Rickards and Mary ... bap.
,,	Sept.	5.	Susannah, w. of John Brown ... ... bur
,,	Dec.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dodd and Susannah ... ... bap
1783,	Jan .	26.	Richard, s. of John Bradley and Sarah ... bap
,,	Mar.	7.	William, s. of Richard Dyke and Sarah ... bap
,,	,,	23.	Mary, d. of Richard Roberts and Mary bap
,,	,,	27.	John Dyke ... ... bur
,,	Apr.	22.	James, s. of John Bright and Rebecca ... bap
,,	May	10.	Sarah, d. of Catherine Ruff [base-born] ... bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of James Cartwright and Martha bap.
,,	,,	17.	Mary, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Mary Dyke, wid. ... ... bur.
1784,	Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of Richard Lingin and Mary ... bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	John Prince from Clun Hospital ... bur.
,,	May	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Merrick and Margaret bap.
,,	,,	23.	Ann, d. of Ann Dodd [base-born] ... bap.
,,	July	23.	Martha, d. of Richard Davies and Mary ... bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Susanna, d. of Richard Rickards and Mary bap.
1785,	Jan.	16.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Dodd and Susanna bap.
,,	,,	23.	Hannah, d. of Richard Roberts and Mary bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Richard Prince from Clun Hospital ... bur.
,,	July	24.	John, s. of Richard Sawyer and Elizabeth bap.
,,	,,	31.	Hannah, d. of John Bradley and Sarah ... bap.
,,	Oct.	13	John Brown ... ... bur.
,,	,,	23.	Mary, d. of John Lewis and Ann ... bap.
1786,	May	1	Martha, d. of James Cartwright and Martha bap.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bright and Rebecca bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Roberts and Mary bap.
,,	,,	27.	Charles Harding, s. of John Sawyer and Mary ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Joseph Robertson ... . bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	John, s. of Thomas Hickman and Susanna bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Rickards and Mary bap.
1787,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dodd and Susanna bap.
,,	June	24.	Eleanor, d. of John Merrick and Margaret bap.
,,	July	29.	James, s of John Bradley and Sarah ... bap.
1788,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Harley ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Ann, w. of Francis Pugh ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Deborah, d. of Richard Roberts and Mary bap.

1788,	June	7.	Ann, w. of William Wem, p. Clunbury ...	bur.
,,	,,	8.	Ann, d. of James Cartwright and Martha ...	bap.
,,	,,	15.	Fanny, d. of John Bright and Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	,,	29.	Susanna, d. of Thomas James and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sept.	30.	Francis Pugh	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	John, s. of John Sawyer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Biddy, d. of Richard Rickards and Mary ...	bap.
1789,	Feb.	22.	Fanny, d. of John Bright and Rebecca, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Richard, s. of John Bradley and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	William, s. of John Lewis and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Dodd and Susanna	bur.
,,	,,	31.	Richard, s. of John Bradley and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Elizabeth, w. of John Davies, p. Clunbury	bur.
,,	,,	8.	John, s. of John Davies and Elizabeth, an infant, p. Clunbury	bur.
,,	,,	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Dodd and Susanna	bap.
,,	July	26.	John, s. of Thomas Cane and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Bina, d. of John Merrick and Margaret ...	bap.
1790,	Apr.	21.	William, s. of Richard Roberts and Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	John, s. of John Sawyer and Mary, infant...	bur.
,,	,,	8.	Jacob, s. of Thomas James and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Mary Davies, p. of Clun	bur.
,,	,,	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price and Mary ...	bur.
1791,	June	2.	Richard, s. of Edward Smith and Deborah	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	William, s. of Thomas Dodd and Susanna	bap.
1792,	Jan.	8.	Roger, s. of John Sawyer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	,,	15.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	,,	15.	Hannah, d. of John Lewis and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Benjamin, s. of John Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	23.	Elizabeth, w. of John Hagley Mason ...	bur.
,,	,,	27.	Maria, d. of Jane Morris [base-born] ...	bur.
,,	June	17.	Samuel, s. of John Bradley and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sept.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas James and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas James, an infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Richard Roberts, senior	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of John Bradley and Sarah ...	bur.
1793,	Feb.	19.	Mary, w. of Thomas Cane	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Samuel, s. of Richard Price and Elizabeth	bur.

1793,	Mar.	10.	Margaret Hall	bur.
,,	July	17.	Sarah, w. of John Bradley	bur.
,,	,,	28.	Sarah, d. of John Bradley and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	John, s. of Thomas James and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth. d. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bap.
1794,	Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Harley and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Sawyer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Deborah, w. of Edward Smith	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Margaret w. of Joseph Woodhouse ...	bur.
,,	,,	26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Dodd and Susanna...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, d. of John Merrick and Margaret ...	bap.
1795,	Jan.	24.	John Hagley, s. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lewis and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	William Wem, p. of Clunbury	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of Edward Harley and Martha...	bap.
,,	,,	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas James and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Sawyer and Elizabeth	bur.
1796,	Jan.	17.	Richard, s. of Aaron Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	,	25.	William, s. of Thomas Hickman and Susanna, p. of Leinterdine	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Edward, s. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	William Harding	bur.
1797,	Feb.	5.	John, s. of John Sawyer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Charlotte, d. of Martha Cartwright [base-born]	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Dodd and Susanna	bap.
,,	,,	31.	Edward, s. of Edward Harley and Martha	bap.
1798,	Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bap.
,,	Sept.	30.	John Hagley Mason [senr.]	bur.
1799,	Jan.	13.	William, s. of Thomas James and Ann ...	bap.
,,	,,	30.	Mary, d. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bur.
,,	May	10.	Thomas, s. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bap.
,,	,,	12.	Thomas, s. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason, an infant	bur.

1799,	Aug.	11.	William, s. of Richard Rickards and Mary	bap.
1800,	Mar.	8.	Joseph Woodhouse	bur.
,,	,,	8.	Thomas, s. of John Jones and Ann ...	bap.
,,	,,	25.	Frances, w. of Evan Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Ann, d. of Richard Boden and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	William and Ann, s. and d. [twins], of Edward Harley and Martha	bap.
,,	July	22.	Richard, s. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bap.
1801,	Mar.	22.	Timothy, s. of Jane Davies [base-born] ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Ann, d. of Edward Harley and Martha, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Richard, s. of Thomas James and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Ann, d. of William Smith and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bap.
1802,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth Morgan, p. of Clunbury ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Thomas Brown, p. of Bucknell	bur.
,,	July	8.	Edward Smith	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Richard, s. of Edward Harley and Martha	bap.
1803,	Jan.	16.	Susanna, d. of Richard Boden and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Elizabeth, w. of William Morris ...	bur.
,,	,,	17.	William, s. of Alice Gough [base-born] ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Thomas, s. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bur.
,,	June	13.	Jacob Powel, p. of Clunbury	bur.
,,	Sept.	25.	William, s. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Richard, s. of John Rogers and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Thomas Pinches	bur.
1804,	Apr.	15.	James, s. of Mary Harding [base-born] ...	bap.
,,	,,	22.	Edward, s. of William Smith and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Ann, d. of William Smith and Ann ...	bur.
1805,	July	12.	Francis, s. of Evan Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Catherine, d. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bap.
,,	Sept.	1.	Samuel, s. of Edward Harley and Martha	bap.
,,	,,	8.	John, s. of Lyttleton Rickards and Rebecca	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Mary Boden	bur.
,,	,,	29.	Roger, s. of John Sawyer and Mary ...	bur.

1805, Nov.	10.	John, s. of John Rogers and Elizabeth ...	bap.
1806, Apr.	9.	Sarah, w. of the late Thomas Harley ...	bur.
,, July	13.	William, s. of William Smith and Ann ...	bap.
,, Oct.	5.	Edward, s. of Evan Jones and Mary ...	bap.
1807, Apr.	15.	William Woodhouse	bur.
,, May	3.	Charles, s. of John Rogers and Elizabeth	bap.
,, June	14.	Sarah, d. of Henry Williams and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug.	6.	Thomas, s. of John Hagley and Elizabeth Mason	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Jane, d. of Sarah Williams [base-born] ...	bap.
,, Dec.	12.	John Lewis	bur.
,, ,,	31.	John, s. of Edward Harley and Martha ...	bap.
1808, Mar.	22.	Ellen, d. of William Smith and Ann ...	bap.
,, Apr.	7.	Sarah Powel, p. of Clunbury	bur.
1809, Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Charles Sawyer and Elizabeth	bap.
,, June	11.	Richard, s. of Evan Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,, ,,	28.	Elizabeth Pugh	bur.
,, July	5.	Richard, s. of John Bradley and Sarah ...	bur.
1810, Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of John Rogers and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Apr.	24.	Richard, s. of William Smith and Ann ...	bap.
,, May	6.	Charles, s. of Edward Harley and Martha	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Sarah, d. of William Jukes and Jane, p. of Clungunford	bap.
1811, Apr.	4.	Ann Lewis, wid.	bur.
,, June	2.	Jane, d. of Henry Williams and Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	6.	Mary, d. of Charles Sawyer and Elizabeth, an infant	bur.
,, ,,	8.	Martha, d. of Charles Evans and Martha	bap.
,, Aug.	4.	John, s. of Charles Sawyer and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Sept.	10.	Timothy, s. of William Smith and Ann ...	bap.
1812, Jan.	16.	Herbert Oakley, Clerk, Rector of this parish	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Edward, s. of Richard Boden and Sarah...	bap.
,, July	5.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Harley and Martha	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rogers and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	Mary Eliza, d. of the Rev. George Pardoe and Ellen	bap.

[*At end of Register Book.*]

Memorandum.—That in the year 1731 or 1732, I Rich. Hudson, the present Rectr. of the p'rish Church of Hopton Castle, did by the desire of Thomas Beale, Esqr., give leave to John Prince to Cut

a Sluice thro' part of the Glebe Land adjoyning to the Ch. yard, in order to turn the Brook for the recovering or advantage of Lands which he then Leased of the said Thos. Beale, Esqr., my Patron.

This is inserted here to declare that the usual old water course ran thro' the Corner of the Land Leas'd by John Prince as is plain upon view or to be attested by p'sons now living.

Memd.—John Prince keeps to & where the water runs into the Glebe Land.

(1) Attested by me

RICH. HUDSON,

Anno. Dom.
1736.

VOL. III.—MARRIAGES, 1755—1812.

[*On the Cover.*] HOPTON CASTLE, REGISTER FOR MARIAG.

[*On the fly-leaf.*]

Richard Prince was made Clark in the year of our Lord 1744 and in the thirty first year of his age. Witness my hand and seal this sixth day of October in ye year of our Lord 1766.

RICHD. PRINCE.

1755, May 19. Timothy Davies, p. of Halford, and Elizabeth Pugh, p. of H. C. ... ...

1756, June 28. Richard Roberts and Jane Dyke [*signs* Dike], both of H. C., *lic.* ... ...

1760, April 29. Joseph Cope, p. of Abberley, co. Worcester, and Susanna Griffiths, of H. C., *lic.*

„ June 15. John Prince and Eleanor Meyrick, both p. of Hopton, *lic.* ... ...

„ Oct. 6. Philip Morris, p. of Bucknell, and Elizabeth Mason, of H. C., *lic.* ... ...

1761, Jan. 12. David Jones, p. of Stokesay, and Mary Pinches, p. of H. C. ... ...

1763, July 28. John Hagley Mason and Elizabeth Colley, both of H. C., *lic.* ... ...

1764, July 23. John Onians, p. of Stokesay, and Edith Smith, p. of H. C., *lic.* ... ...

„ Sep. 25. Thomas Evans, p. of Lantwerdine, and Elizabeth Browne, p. of H. C., *lic.* ...

1765, June 17. Thomas Coates, p. of Leominster, and Mray Roberts, of H. C., *lic.* ... ...

(1) This word has been apparently altered to "asserted."

1766, Oct.	6.	John Herbert, p. of Onybury, and Mary Evans, p. of H. C. ... ...
1767, July	19.	Thomas Price, b., and Mary Dyke, sp., both of H. C., *lic.* ... ...
„ Oct.	5.	Richard James, b., p. of Wistanstow, and Susanna Gough, sp., p. of H. C., *lic.* ...
„ Oct.	20.	Thomas Birch, b., p. of Clunbury, and Mary Robertson, sp., p. of H. C. ... ...
1768, Feb.	13.	Samuel Weaver, b., p. of Bedstone, and Anne Herbert, sp., and p. of H. C. ...
„ April	19.	Edward Batch b., p. of Knighton, co. Radnor, and Mary Dyke, sp., p. of H. C., *lic.* ... ...
„ April	25.	Samuel Anthony, b., and Mary Pinches, sp., both of H. C. ... ...
„ May	24.	John Meredith, b., p. of Brompton-Bryan, co. Hereford, and Martha Dyke, sp., p. of H. C., *lic.* ... ...
1769, May	15.	Richard Roberts, b., and Anne Smith, sp., both of H. C., *lic.* ... ...
1770, April	17.	Richard Davies and Rebeca Hoskins, sp., both of Hopton Castle ... ...
„ Dec.	26.	Richard Stocking, b., p. of Clunbury, and Elizabeth Meredith, sp., p. of H. C., *lic.*
1771, Mar.	17.	John Prince, b., p. of H. C., and Susanna Squire, p. of Ludlow, wid., *lic.* ...
„ May	4.	Thomas Marston, b., and Rebekah Parry, sp., both of H. C. ... ...
„ Oct.	3.	Richard Boole, b., p. of Lydbury North, and Ann Wem, sp., p. of H. C. ...
1772, April	3.	Richard Sawyer, b., and Elizabeth Morgan, sp., both of H. C. ... ...
„ May	6.	Henry Vaughan, b., p. of Leintwardine, and Mary Bore, sp., p. of H. C. ...
1774, Oct.	18.	Thomas Botwood, b., p. of H. C., and Elizabeth Bevan, sp., p. of Leintwardine, *lic.* ... ...
1778, April	2.	Thomas Langslow, b., p. of Clungunnus, and Elizabeth Harley, sp., p. of H. C., *lic.*
1779, May	16.	Thomas Dodd, b., and Susannah Morgan, sp., both of H. C. ... ...

1779, April	4, 11, 18.	Richard Rickards, p. of H. C., and Mary Boden, p. of Bedstone. [*Banns only*]....
„ June	1.	Thomas Beavan [*sic.*], b., and Martha Eaton, sp., both of H. C., *lic.* ...
„ Sep.	26.	Richard Davies and Martha Morris, both of H. C. ... ...
„ Sep.	23.	John Gough, b., p. of Aylmstrey, and Mary Brown, sp., p. of H. C., *lic.* ... ...
1780, April	3.	Thomas Bowen, p. of Bishop's Castle, and Susanna Farmer, p. of H. C., *lic.* ...
„ Oct.	30.	John Bevan and Elizabeth Evans, both of H. C. ... ...
1781, June	23.	Richard Dyke, widr., and Sarah Price, sp., both of H. C., *lic.* ... ...
„ July	26.	John Bright, b., and Rebekah Prince, sp., both of H. C. ... ...
1782, May	20.	Richard Groves, b., and Mary Hall, sp., both of H. C. ... ...
1785, Nov.	6.	John Sawyer, b., and Mary Harding, sp.. both of H. C. ... ...
1786, Feb.	10.	Thomas Hickman, b., p. of Clunbury, and Susanna Brown, sp., p. of H. C., *lic* ...
„ Sep.	5.	Thomas Edwards, b., p. of Clunbury, and Charlotte Soley, sp., p. of H. C. ...
1787, May	12.	Thomas James, b., and Ann Powell, sp., both of H. C. ... ...
„ May	16.	Thomas Williams, b., p. of Bucknel, and Elizabeth Powel, sp., p. of H. C. ...
1789, April	12, 19, 26.	Richard Pugh, p. of H. C., and Elizabeth Pugh, p. of Leinterdine. [*Banns only*]
„ Dec.	20.	Edward Hoggins, b., p. of Clungunford, and Ann Pugh, sp., p. of H. C. ... ...
1792, Dec.	23.	William Harding, b., and Mary Davies, sp., both of H. C. ... ...
1795, Dec.	21.	Aaron Griffiths, b., and Elizabeth Linging, sp., both of H. C. ... ...
1796, Jan.	17, 24, 31.	Robert Probert, p. of H. C., and Mary Lewis, p. of Bucknel. [*Banns only*] ...
„ May	16.	Evan Jones, b., and Frances Anthony, sp., both of H. C. ... ...

1797, July 30, Aug. 6, 13.	John Bradley, p. of H. C., and Sarah Brant, p. of Bucknel. [*Banns only*] ...	
1799, June 25.	Richard Stockton, b., living in this p., and Mary Pugh, sp., of H. C.	
1803, Dec. 22.	James Price, b., and Sarah Edmunds, sp., both living in the p. of H. C.... ...	
,, Nov. 6, 13, 20.	William Morris, p. of H. C., and Ann Lewis, p. of Hopesay. [*Banns only.*] ...	
1804, May 10.	Evan Jones, widr., and Mary Bowen, sp., both of H. C.	
1805, Oct. 1.	Thomas Evans, b., and Martha Lingin, sp., both of H. C.	
1806, Dec. 18.	Thomas Hardman, p. of Ludlow, widr., and Mary Roberts, sp., p. of H. C., *lic.* ...	
1808, July 10, 17, 24.	Charles Sawyer, p. of H. C., and Elizabeth Speek, p. of Lydbury North. [*Banns only*]	
1809, April 27.	Thomas Jones, b., p. of Bromyard, and Mary Cartwright, sp., p. of H. C., *lic.* ...	
1812, April 21.	Richard Davies, p. of Clun, and Elizabeth Bright, p. of H. C.	

[*In the Register are several loose slips containing printed receipts for the sums collected on Briefs. The first is given in full.*]

17 Decem. 1728. *Received of the Minister and Churchwardens of Hopton—*

for Wapping	*Brief the Summ of*	...	...	6	11
for Hinton	*Brief the Summ of*	..	..	3	0
for Trinity	*Brief the Summ of*	...	..	2	0
for Whitegate	*Brief the Summ of*	...	..	0	11
for Yarme	*Brief the Summ of*	..	...	0	9
for —	*Brief the Summ of*	...	..	—	
by L. Dickenson	...	...	...	0 13	7

12 June 1729. Gravesend 6—9; St. Andrews 6—0; Branston 0—7; St. Hylds 1—5. Total 14—9, L. Dickenson.

28 April 1730. Copenhagen 0—5—3; Melborne 0—1—4; Hornsey 0—0—9; Worthenbury 0—1—0. Total 0—8—4, p' L. Dickenson.

3 Augt. 1731. Kidderminster 0—8; Yarburgh 0—7; Owston

0—8; Denbigh 0—9; Llanddulas 0—7. Total 3—3, by L. Dickenson.

14 Dec. 1731. Misley 0—10; Wyersdale 0—5; Chapel le frith 0—11; Broughton Sulney 1—2. Total 3—4, L. Dickenson.

30 April 1730. Pershore 11; St. Jno. Bapt. 10. Total 1—9, J. Morse, Collr.

14 Decr. 1731. Llandaff 2—11; Evesham 1—6; Tetbury 0—6. Total 4—11, J. Morse.

Cobbam 1—0; Mobberley 1—5; Swaffham 1—0; Royston 1—9; Walton 1—0. Total 0—6—2, Robt. Silvester, Collr. [No date.]

Houghton regis 1—1; Castle Hayes 0—8; Pendall 0—7; Houghton 0—7; St. Johns ——. Total 0—3—7, p' Robt. Silvester, Collr.

Stoney Stratford 4—1; Puttenham 1—11; Measham 0—11; Blidworth 2—6; Ravenstondale 0—10. Total 0—10—3, p' Robert Silvester, Collr.

June 23. Thores 0—9; Shaw 0—9; Landrenon [?] 2—0; Norton 0—6; Milton 1—0; Stoks 0—6; Tetsworth 0—9; Empsay —. Total 0—6—3, [*torn*] ilvester, Collr.

Melverley 1—6; Sutton 1—6; Maxey &c. 1—1; Croston 1—6; Great Steeping 1—1; Polluxhill 0—11. Total 7—7, by me Robt: Silvester, Collr.

Fishermen &c. 3—2; Chilsworth &c. 0—7; Hunsingore 0—8; Cheam 1—5; Llangwin 0—6. Total 0—6—4, by Robt. Silvester, Collector.

A Collection in the parish of Hopton Castle for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign parts, July 26, 1752.

Mr. Huelson	...	...	6s. od.	Mrs. Jane Huelson	...	2s.	6d.
Wid. Evans	...	...	1 0	Rich. Hole	...	0	6
Thom. Dike	...	...	1 0	Richard Roberts	...	1	0
Mrs. Bach	...	...	0 6	Mr. Gouf	...	1	0
John Brown	...	...	1 0	John Prince	...	1	0
John Voane	...	...	0 6	Edward Smith	...	1	0
Mrs. Jane Brees..		...	1 0				

The Church Wardens are { John Hagley Mason ... 1s. od.
John Dicke ... ... 1 0 }

Rece'd of the Minister and Churchwardens of Hopton Castle the sum of One Pound being money by them collected in the year 1752 for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, by me Tho. Croft.

[On 6 July 1742, 16s. 4d. was collected for the same Society.]

The Register of More.

More Registers.

More is a parish, in the diocese of Hereford, Archdeaconry of Ludlow, rural deanery of Bishop's Castle (until recently in that of Clun), and hundred of Purslow. The area is 3511 acres, and the population in 1891 was 178.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, contains this notice of the Registers of More:—"More R. Nos. I.—IV. Registers (Parchment), 1600—1812." As will be seen, this account is both inaccurate and incomplete.

The First Old Register Book of More begins in 1569, and goes to 1686. It is parchment, and consists of twenty two leaves besides the cover. It is in English with bits of Latin put in during the latter part of the 17th century. It is in a very bad condition through damp, and it would appear wanton destruction. The top and outside edges of most pages are utterly gone; some entries have been wantonly scratched out; others purposely obliterated with some red fluid. Two pages have been cut in half, and one page torn in half. Many of the early entries were so faded by damp as to be quite unreadable.

The Second Register Book begins in 1687, and goes to 1762, and consists of twenty leaves besides the cover. All in good order and condition.

The Third Register Book begins in 1763, and goes to 1808. Baptisms and Burials only. Gaps 1786 to 1789, and 1808.

Register Four. Baptisms and Burials begin in 1809, and go to end of 1812.

Register Five. Marriages only begin in 1753, and go to end of 1812.

The principal family named in the Registers is that of More (or Moore) of More, Linley, and Larden. Amongst other entries will be found, the burial in 1662 of Samuel More, the parliamentary colonel, who defended Hopton Castle, and sat in Cromwell's parliament, 1656; the marriage in 1659 of his daughter Ann to John Turton, afterwards Justice K.B.; and the burial in 1698 of his son Richard More, M.P., for Bishop's Castle for ten years.

Other families styled gent. or Mr. in the Registers are those of Bradoxe, Farmer, Pickering, Young, &c.

A list of the early rectors of More from 1220 to 1417, is given in Eyton's *Antiquities of Shropshire*, XI 291—2. The following later rectors are named in the Registers:—

1615—36. William Biggs, buried 16 March, 1636.

1636—78. John Lawson, buried 12 July, 1678.

1678—87. Daniel Wall, B.A., Magdalen Hall, Oxford; buried April, 1687.

1688—1719. Samuel Milward, buried 15 Feb. 1719.

1719—41. Edward Rogers, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford.

1741—49. Robert Daubrie. [? M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford.]

1749—61. Richard Cotton, buried 16 January, 1761, aged 35.

1761—76. Thomas Haslewood. [? M.A., Queen's College, Oxford.]

1776—1833. Robert Taylor, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford; died 1833.

1834—60. Thomas Frederick More, B.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge; of Linley Hall; died 7 December, 1869.

1860—88. Arthur Somery Male, M.A., St. Peter's College, Cambridge; died 14 July, 1888.

1888. Edgar William Cockell, M A., St. Catherine's College Cambridge.

These Curates occur:—Joseph Orme, 1730—32, Joseph Dickenson, 1735, William Edwards, 1736, Richard Reynolds, 1737—40.

The More family are patrons of the Rectory.

The Church, which is dedicated to St. Peter, was originally an affiliation of Lydbury North, but became independent at an early date. In 1291, it was valued at £4 6s. 8d. per annum. The *Valor* of 1534—5 returns it as worth £8 13s. 4d. per annum. The present building was partially rebuilt in 1845, in the Early English style. There is an engraved view of the old Church in "Eyton." There are three bells, inscribed as follows:—1612, Gloria in Excelsis Deo. 1617, Jesus bee our speede. 1624, Cantate Domino Canticum Novum. In the tower is an old library, the gift of Richard More in 32 Charles II., "to teach the minister sound doctrine."

More was originally a member of Lydham, but became temp. Henry I., a tenure by grand serjeantry. The lord of More had to command 200 foot-soldiers, whenever any King of England marched into Wales, and he himself was to march in the vanguard of the army, and with his own hands to carry the King's standard. Adam de la More was head of the More family in 1157, but was dead in 1180. His descendants have continued to be lords of More and patrons of the rectory to the present day.

A presentment of More and Moreswood in 1688 states:—"We have no murders bloodsheeds or robberies in ye Constablwick committed. We have no ale house either licensed or unlicensed whereby the assize of bread or ale should be broken. We have no common drunkards. We have no eavdroppers, whereby to make dissention between neighbour and neighbour."

The Registers were transcribed partly by a gentleman who has done much good work for the Society in the Deanery of Clun, and partly by the present rector, who has himself compared the proof-sheets with the original registers as they passed through the press, and by whose kind permission they are here printed.

More Rectory, E. W. Cockell.

April, 1899.

The Register Booke of the P'she of More, Anno Domini, — .

VOLUME I.

[Page 1. Col. 1. *Destroyed by damp.*]

(1569.)

			Margt. ———	...	...	...	
			Ann ———	...	...	...	
1570,	Apr.	9.	Thomas Ap John	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth Lucas	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Richard Colin	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Colin ...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Alice Home	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Jone Yonge	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Joan Lucas	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	John Colin ...	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Katherine Boole	...	...	...	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Katherine Wever	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Walter Heyle	...	...	...	bap.

[Page 1. Col. 11.

Two or three entries destroyed by damp.]

1571,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth Weavers	...	...	...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Joane Yonge	...	...	...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Elizabeth Yonge	...	...	...	bur.
,,	July	29.	Joane Mounford	...	...	...	bap.
1572,	Mar.	22.	Mary Yonge	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	John Ap Lewes	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Joane Mounford	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Susanna Gethine	...	...	...	bap.

1572,	Jan.	9.	Susanna Spenser	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Anthony Ward	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	John Collin	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Joan, the servante of John Wever ...	bur.
1573,	May	11.	Maude Home	bap.
,,	July	26.	Margret Bogtr [?]	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth Gethine	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Ellsie Hunter	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Anne Collin	bap
,,	Dec.	8.	Lucy Madox	bur.

[Page 2. Col. 1.
Top of page destroyed by damp, and page cut in half.]

,,	Dec.	17.	Margery ———	
,,	Feb.	25.	Margaret Ap Pow—	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Mary Yonge	bap.
1574,	Apr.	3.	John Moore	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	William Tayler	bur.
,,	May	22.	John Scriven	bur.
,,	May	26.	Anne Gwinne	bur.
,,	June	—	William Yonge	bap.
,,	Oct.	—	John Wever	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	John, s. of Reese Yonge	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Anne Home	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	John Wever	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thomas Brighte and Maude Ho— ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	23.	John Spenser	bap.
1575,	Apr.	—	John Beynion	bap.
,,	April	18.	William Gethine	bap.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth Burnell	bur.
,,	May	20.	Hugh Hayle	bap.
,,	June	18.	Thomas Weaver	bur.
,,	June	20.	Gryffeth Warde	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Robert Nicholas	bur.
,,	Aug.	—	Gwenne Ap David (or Ap Edward) ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	—	——— Gethyne	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	——— ———	bap.

[Page 2. *Back col. 1 cut off.*]

1588,	Sept.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewes ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Richard, s. of Hugh Roberts	bur.

1588,	Dec.	1.	John Haye, of Lydbury, and Joan Mounford	mar.
,,	Jan.	27.	Edward, s. of John Spenser	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Everall	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Humfrey Home and Elizabeth Mumford	mar.
,,	Mar.	—	——ryn Gethine	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Gryffythes ...	bap.
1589,	Mar.	26.	——rd, s. of William Hayle	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	——— Wells	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	———, s. of Hugh Roberts	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	——— Ward	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	——— Weaver and Elizabeth ——— were	mar.
,,	Apr.	26.	Griffith Gwinne	bur.
,,	May	12.	David, s. of John Mounford	bap.
,,	June	3.	Joane Lucas	bur.
,,	June	2.	Francis Yope and Alice Home	mar.
,,	June	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Home ...	bur.
,,	June	10.	Jevan Ap. David, of Forden, and Katherine Spenser	mar.
,,	Sep.	11.	David Moore	bur.

[Page 3. Col. 1. Front.
Top destroyed by damp.]

,,	Sep.	30.	John Spenser	
,,	Jan.	1.	Ann, wife of John Yope	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Alice Barker	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	John, s. of John Haye	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Elizth., d. of Hugh Home	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	William Walters and Katherine Barker ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Humfrey Davies and Margery Spenser ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	Joane, d. of Francis Yope	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Margt., d. of Francis Yope	bap.
1591,	May	18.	Hugh, s. of Thos. Llewelline	bap.
,,	May	20.	Alice, wife of John Lucas	bur.
,,	June	1.	John Spenser	bur.
,,	June	20.	Jane and Maude Weaver, daus. of John Weaver ... ...bap. and	bur.
,,	July	4.	Joane, d. of John Home	bap.
1592,	Apr.	1.	Richard Mounford	bur.
,,	June	10.	Alice Moore, wid.	bur.
,,	June	—	Thomas James and Elizabeth Colling ...	mar.

1592,	June 30.	Ann, d. of William Butcher	bap.
,,	——	John, s. of John Mounford	bap.
,,	Aug. —	Elizth., d. of Humfrey Home and Eliz. ...	bap
		[*Top decayed by damp.* Col. 2.]	
,,	——	William Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. —	Elizabeth Bright ———	
,,	— 10.	Symon More, s. of ———	bap.
,,	——	John Collings, s. of ? John	bap.
,,	Dec. —	Joan Boole	bur.
,,	——	John Collings, s. of ? John	bur.
,,	— 26.	Elizth. Watters, d. of ? William ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Edward Ap. Powell and Jane Home	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richd., s. of John Mounford	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of Humfrey Yope	bap.
,,	——	Judeth, d. of Humfrey Davies	bap.
1593,	Aug. —	John Yope	bur.
,,	May —	Mary Home, d. of ———	bap.
,,	May —	Jane Home	bur.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of John ap Bowen	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizth., d. of John Nicholas	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thos., s. of John Collings	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Arthur, s. of John Mounford	bap.
		[Page 3, back. Col 1. *Top much destroyed by damp.*]	
1594,	June —	——— Lewes	bur.
,,	June —	——— Butcher	bur.
,,	June 8.	———, s. of David Ap John	bap.
,,	June 30.	John Olyvers	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Symon Olyvers, s. of John	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Edwd., s. of John Home	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of John Weaver	bap.
,,	Jan. —	Elizth., d. of Wyllyam Butcher	bap.
		——— Weaver, s. of ———	
,,	Feb. —	John Yope and Alice Home ..	mar.
,,	Mar. —	Symon Morries	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard, s. of John Moore	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Margt., wife of Wm. Butcher	bur.
		[*Top gone by damp and destroyed wantonly.* Col. 2.]	
1595,	——	Joan, d. of John Moore	

1595,	——	Thomas, s. of John ———	
,,	——	Joane, d. of John ———	bap.
,,	——	Eleanor, d. of John Ap Wyllyam ...	bap.
,,	——	Eleanor, d. of John Ap Wyllyam ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	John Moore	bur.
,,	Jan. —	Humfrey, s. of Humfrey Home and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	———, d. of John Lucas	bap-
,,	Mar. 10.	Alice, wife of John Moore	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elizth., d. of John Weaver	bap.
1596,	——	William, s. of Hugh Home	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizth., d. of John Yop	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Alice, wife of John Yop	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of Thos. Home	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Katherine Weaver	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Susanna, d. of John Collings	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Eleanor Gelander	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth Kemsey	bap.
		[*Top destroyed by damp.* Page 4. Col. 1.]	
1597,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Ap. Wyllyam, s. of John Ap. Wyllyam	bap.
,,	May 10.	Richard Nicholas, s. of John	bur.
,,	May. 13.	John Ap. Edward, s. of Richard Ap. Edward	bap.
,,	May 28.	Elizabeth, wife of Francis Yonge ...	
,,	June 11.	Anthony Ward	bur.
,,	June 20.	John Younge	bur.
,,	July 3.	Thomas Ap. Wyllvam, s. of John Ap. Wyllyam	bur.
,,	July 7	William, s. of John Collings	bur.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of Humfrey Davies	bap.
,	Sep. 23	Katherine, d. of Francis Younge ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ellner, d. of Peter Collings	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizth., d. of John Ward	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas Llewellen	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ancreate, wife of Gryffyth Moore ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Edward, s. of William Jacson	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Sibly, wife of John Mounford	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas Mounford and Ann Madox	mar.
,,	Feb. 22.	William, s. of Edward Underwood ...	bap.
		[*Top destroyed by damp.* Col. 2.]	

1598,		——— Yop	
„	— 19.	John Lucas	bap.
„	——	Thomas Weaver, s. of ———	bap.
„	——	Richard Gwinne, s. of ———	bap.
„	——	Thomas Yop, s. of ———	bap.
„	— 13.	Mathew Sned and Joane Home were ...	mar.
„	——	Nathanielle, s. of ——— Mathos ...	bap.
1599,		Elizabeth, d. of John Home	bap.
„	——	David Ap. Wyllyam, s. of ——— ...	bap.
„	April 15.	Grace, d. of Richard Moore	bap.
„	May 17.	Peter Meredith and Elizabeth Lucas ...	mar.
„	——	Joseph, s. of John Mounford	bap.
„	——	John, s. of John Collings	bap.
„	——	David Ap. Wyllyam	bur.
„	——	Mary Kemsey	bap.
„	——	Margt. Warde	bur
		[*Top destroyed by damp.* Col. 3.]	
„	——	——— ——— ——— ——— ...	mar.
„	Dec.	——— of Mathew Sned	bap.
„	Dec. 12.	——— dau. of John Home	
„	Dec. 13.	John, s. of Mathew Sned	bur.
„	— —	Humfrey, s. of Francis ——— ...	
„	May 20.	Thomas, s. of William Hareford ...	bap.
„	Jan. 23.	Edward, s. of Hugh Mounford ...	bur.
„	Feb. 4.	——— d. of Thos. ———	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	John and Symon, sons of Thos. Mounford	bap.
1600,	Mar. 30.	Joan, d. of John Yop	bap.
„	Apr. —	Elizth., d. of John ap Wyllyam ...	bap.
„	July 27.	Humfrey, s. of John Home	bap.
„	Aug. 3.	Jane, d. of Peter Meredith	bap.
		[*Top destroyed by damp.* Col. 4.]	
„	——	Hump., s. of John Home	bap.
„	Aug. 6.	John Mounford and Elizth. Deyos ...	mar.
„	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of George Burnell of the Moores Wood	bur.
„	Jan. 4.	Susanna, d. of Mathew Sned	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Roberts	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	Alse, d. of Robert Llewelline of the Moores Wood	bap.
1601,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Moore of Lyndley	bap.

1601, May	3.	John, s. of Peter Collings of Lyndley ...	bap.
,, May	24.	John, s. of John Collins of Lyndley ...	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	John, s. of John Warde of the Moore ...	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Mathew, s. of Francis Davies of Lyndley	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Gabrielle James and Margt. Home ...	mar.
		[*Top gone by damp.* Page 5. Col. 1.]	
,, Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Richard Kemsey ...	bap.
,, Jan.	30.	Gryfith Moore	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	Symon Weaver, s. of John W. of the Moore	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	John, s. of Edward Bright	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	John Ap. Wyllyam, s. of John Ap. Wyllyam	bap.
1602, May	23.	Anne, d. of William Hawforde	bap.
,, Sep.	5.	Samuel, s. of John Harper	bap.
,, Nov.	17.	Elizth., d. of John Maddox	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Elizth., d. of Peter Meredith	bap.
		[*Top gone by damp.* Col. 2.]	
1603, —	15.	John Davi—	
,, ——		Anne ———	
,, June	27.	George M—— and Kathe. Miles ...	mar.
,, Aug.	7.	John, s. of John Yop	bap.
,, —	21.	Mathew Sned, s. of — Sned, late of Lyndley	bap.
		Mary, d. of Francis Davies	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	Jane Cadwallader, d. of a poor man, a traveler	bap.
,, Dec.	5.	Richard Mason and Joan Sned	mar.
,, Dec.	12.	John Home, senr. of the More Wood ...	bur.
,, Dec.	13.	Elizth., d. of Edward Kytchin	bap.
		[*Top gone by damp.* Col. 3.]	
,, Feb.	—	Edward, s. of ———, Lyndley ...	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of John Collings of Lyndley ...	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Susanna, d. of Richard Kemsie	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	Robert Moore of Lyndley	bur.
1604, Apr.	15.	Mary, d. of John Harper	bap.
,, Apr.	23.	Humfrey Warde and Anne Doughtie ...	mar.
,, July	3.	Catherine Llewelline	bur.
,, July	17.	Richd. Ap. David Ap. Owen and Susanna Everall	mar,
		[*Top gone by damp.* Col. 4.]	
,, July	29.	Humfrey, s. of John Lucas of Lyndley ...	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	Jane, d. of John Ward	bap.

1604,	Sep.	9.	Joane, d. of Thomas Bromley	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Edward, s. of John Weaver	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Margt., d. of Hugh Home	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Edward Ap Wyllyam, s. of John Ap Wyllyam	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	John, s. of Edward Bright	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Robert, s. of Richard Moore, Gent. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Bettrech, d. of Griffyth Ap. Prichard ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Elizth., d. of John Ward	bur.
			[*Top gone by damp.* Page 6. Col. 1.]	
,,	Feb.	3.	Samuel, s. of John Yop of Lyndley ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Mary Browne, w. of Thos. B. of Pitchford	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elizth., w. of Thos. Davies of Lyndley ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Margt., d. of Peter Meredith of Lyndley ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary, d. of John Madox of Mores Wood ...	bap.
			By me WYLLYAM COLWALL—Curate.	
			JOHN WARDE, JOHN YOP, } Churchwardens.	
1605,	Apr.	30.	William Clarke and Anne Spenser ...	mar.
,,	June	4.	Jone Mind	bur.
,,	July	4.	William Badland and Anne Homes ...	mar.
,,	July	14.	Elizth., d. of Francis Davis	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Rees Yong	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Thos., s. of Richd. Ap Owen	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thos. Ap David, s. of David Ap. Thomas, Pedlar	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Richd., s. of Nicholas Yonge	bap.
1606,	Apr.	18.	Humfrey Meredith	bur.
,,	May	4.	Joane, d. of William Clearke	bap.
			[*Top gone by damp.* Col. 2]	
,,	June	—	William, s. of John Harper	bap.
,,	July	10.	Mary, d. of Richd. Munford	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Symon, s. of Richard Kemsey	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	John, s. of William Badland	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Richard Kemsey	bur.
,,	—	16.	Edward, s. of Hugh ———	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	John, s. of William Bad—	bur.
,,	Nov.	—	Charles Maneringe and Ann Mounford were	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Blunt	bap.

1606,	Dec.	—	James, s. of Richard Moore, Gent. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Ward	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Collings	bur.
,	Jan.	28.	William Lewelling	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Elizth., d. of David Mathews	bur.
,,	Mar.	—	Ann, w. of William Haile	bur.

Witness—

WM. BRIGGS—Curate.

MATHEW BROMLEY, GRIFFITH MOUNFORD, } Churchwardens.

[*Top gone by damp.* Col. 3.]

1607,	May	—	Thomas, s. of Thomas Kemsey ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas, s. of Peter Meredith	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	William, s. of John Yopp	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Margreta, d. of William Badland ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	——— More	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Robert, s. of William Gwinne	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	——— Yonge and Jane Home	mar.
,,	Dec.	6.	Thomas Collings	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edward, s. of Hugh Home	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Margt., d. of Hugh Home	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Lucie Moore	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Richard Mounford	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	William Home	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Hugh Mounford	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edward, s. of John Madox	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas Llewelline	bur.

WM. BRIGGS—Curate.

WILLIAM JACSON, JOHN MOUNFORD, } Churchwardens.

[*Top gone by damp.* Col. 4.]

1608,	June	—	——— ——— and Shusan Jacsonne ...	mar.
,,	June	10.	——— Wells	bur.
,,	July	3.	——— d. of Richard More	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Ward	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Alse Boole	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Ward	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Mary Widdows	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Alice, d. of Richd. Yong	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Jone Underwood	bur.

1608,	Mar.	19.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Kitchin	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Henry Gourie	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Edward Burnell	bur.

WM. BRIGGS—Curate.

DAVID MATHEW, JOHN NICHOLAS, } Churchwardens.

1609,	Apr.	2.	John, s. of John Weaver	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Priscilla, d. of Charles Manering ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Edmon Ap. David and Elizth. Spenser ...	mar.
,,	May	29.	Simon Burnell and Elizth. Yong ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	Francis Nickson and Elizth. Davis ...	mar.
,,	June	18.	Ann, d. of Myhall Yong	bap.
,,	July	14.	Margt., w. of Humfrey Yop	bur.
,,	July	22.	Priscilla, d. of Chas. Manering ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Elizth., d. of John Ward	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Priscilla, d. of Francis Davis	bap.

[*Top gone by damp.* Page 7. Col. 1.]

,,	——		John ———	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	John, s. of ———	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Edward, s. of Hugh Home—	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	William, s. of Wm. Holford	bap.

WM. BRIGGS—Curate.

WM. BADLAND, ROBT. MORE, } Churchwardens.

1610,	Mar.	25.	Jone, d. of Peter Meredith	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Ann, d. of Edwd. Mathews	bap.
,,	Apr.	4	Robert Clark	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Robert Llewellinge	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Bromley ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	David, s. of Edmund Ap. Davies ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	William Griffices	bur.
,,	July	31.	Ann Meredith	bur.
,,	July	1.	Susanna, d. of Richard Moore, Gent. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Ann, d. of Edward Underwood ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John, s. of John Maddox	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Richard, s. of Charles Manering ...	bap.

WM. BIGGS—Curate.

RICH. YONG, JOHN COLLINGS, } Churchwardens.

1611,	Apr.	21.	Mary, d. of William Badland	bap.

1611, May	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cruxon ...	bap.
,, May	12.	Richard Yong	bur.
,, July	10.	Houmfrey Ap. John and Alice Barber ...	mar.
,, July	21.	Joyce, d. of Francis Davis	bap.
,, June	17.	William Hayle and Catherine Wedg ...	mar.
,, July	21.	Joyce, d. of Francis Davis	bap.

[*Top gone by damp.* Col. 2.]

WM. BIGGS—Curate.

RICHARD YONGE, JOHN LUCAS, } Churchwardens.

1612, Apr.	—	Joan Ap. Howell, w. of Richard Ap. Howell	bur.
,, Apr.	29.	Sarah Brayne	bur.
,,	——	James, s. of Sarah Braine	bap.
,, May	10.	Mary, d. of John Ward	bap.
,, May	--	Jane, d. of Edward [?] Richards ...	bap.
,, May	—	Thomas, s. of Edward	bap.
,, May	—	Ann, d. of John	bap.
,, June	8.	Leonard Getten and Frances Yop ...	mar.
,, June	16.	John Ward	bur.
,, Aug.	11.	Margaret Ward	bur.
,, Nov.	15.	Henry, s. of Charles Moore	bap.
,, Dec.	13	Joan, d. of Edward Underwood ...	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	Henry, s. of Charles Moore	bur.
,, Jan.	10.	John, d. of Robert Marsh	bap.
,, Jan.	15.	Elizabeth Brown	bur.
,, Jan.	30.	Ann Boole	bur.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 3.]

1613, May	2.	——— sonne of Francis Cruxon... ...	bap.
,, June	28.	———Cruxon	bur.
,, July	26.	Mary, w. of Charles Moore	bur.
,, Aug.	11.	Nicholas Yonge	bur.
,, Aug.	22.	Lewes, s. of John Maddox	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	Elizabeth Monford	bur.
,, Sep.	26.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bromley	bap.
,, Sep.	27.	Nathaniell, s. of Mr. Richard Moore ...	bur.
,, Dec.	26.	Stephen, s. of Edward Bryght	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Charles, s. of Thomas Young	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of Thomas Young	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	Charles Young	bur.
,, Jan.	13.	Margaret Llewellen	bur.

1613,	Jan.	18.	Ann Yong	bur.
			WILLIAM BIGGS—Curate.	
			THOMAS BROWN, HUMFREY DAVIES, } Churchwardens.	
1614,	Apr.	10.	Jane, d. of Francis Davies	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Ann, d. of Richard Young	bap.
,,	May	4.	Two namlies infants, being the sonnes of Henry Gowry	bur.
			[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 4.]	
,,	Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Jackson ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Ancret Moore	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Simon, s. of Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Roger, s. of William Badland	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	William Biggs and Mary Kemsey ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	16.	Simon Browne	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	John Ap. Lewes and Sarah Harnage ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	Simon Edwards and Grace Moore ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	27.	William Jonnes	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	John, s. of Peter Meredith	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Ann Clearke	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	John Weaver	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Margaret, d. of Morgan Owen	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John Meredith	bur.
			WILLIAM BIGGS—Curate.	
			EDWARD KITCHEN, FRANCIS DAVIES, } Churchwardens.	
1615,	Mar.	26.	Jhone Younge	bur.

The Book of Articles agreed upon by the Archbishops and Bishops in the Convocation holden at London, an dm 1562 for avoiding of diversity of opinions was read publicly in the audience of the congregation by William Biggs, Master of Arts, Parson of the parish of More, the 7th day of April in the year 1615 aforesaid at morning prayer before the sermon, that day being the Sabbath in the presence of us whose names are subscribed.

(?) SIMON EDWARDS, SIMON EDWARDS, } Churchwardens. (?)
JOHN EVERALL [*and 3 others whose names are indistinct.*]

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Page 8. Col. 1]

		Robert ———	
1615,	May 21.	Sara, d. of Humprey Owen	bap.
,,	May 28.	Eleanor, d. of Abraham Farmer ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Greene	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Ann, d. of John Yopp	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Richard, s. of Henery Gourey... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22	Samuel, s. of William Biggs	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Eleanor Collins	bur.
,,	Dec. 31	Thomas, s. of Griffith Ap. Richards ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard, s. of Edward Bright... ...	bap.

WILLIAM BIGGS—Minister.

HUMFREY SPENSER, EDWARD BRIGHT, } Churchwardens.

1616,	Mar. 26.	Thomas Browne	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Ann, d. of Edward Kitchinge	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of Griffith Mountford	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Joan, d. of John Maddox	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Julian, d. of Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	May 8.	Julian, d. of Thomas Browne	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Joan Yopp	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Sarah, d. of Simon Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary Young	bur.

CHARLES MOORE, JOHN OWEN, } Churchwardens.

1617,	Apr. 4.	William Gwinne	bur.
,,	——	Alice, d. of Edward Matthews... ..	bap.
,,	June 9.	Ann, d. Humfrey Spenser	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	John, s. of Morgan Owen	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Sarah, d. of Richard Everall	bap.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 2.]

,,	——	Thomas, ———	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joan Burnell	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richard, s. of Griffith Moun	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Roger, s. of Abraham Farmer	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Richard Yopp and Margery Ap John ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. of Henry Gowrie	bap.

WM. BIGGS—Minister.

JOHN CLEARK, JOHN MOUNTFORD, } Churchwardens.

1618,	——	Mary, d. of ——— Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	David, s. of Janas ———	bap.
,,	May 4.	Lucie, d. ———————	bur.
,,	May —	Philip, s. of Thomas ———	bap.
,,	May 19.	David, s. of Janas ———	bur.
,,	—— 3.	John Matthews	bur.
,,	July 3.	Marie, d. of Simon Edwards	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Spenser ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes, alias Roberts	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Jane, d. of Richard Hoop	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Marie, d. of Charles More	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Ann Mounford	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Rondell Wood and Susan Collins ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth Home	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of William Badland ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Martha, d. of Leonard Gethin ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Martha Gethin	bur.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 3.]

——— Biggs—Min.

——— Mountford—Churchwarden.

1619,	June 13.	Ene ———, d. of Thomas Bromley ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Simon (?), s. of Simon Edwards ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Marjorie, d. of John Maddox	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret, d. of Jonas Meredith	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	——— s. of Edward Kichin	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John Ap. Howell and Elizabeth ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	——— s. of Edward Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margaret Gethin	bur.

Wm. Biggs—Minister.

—— Maddox,
(for Edward Mathewes) } Churchwardens.
Richard Ap. Howell,

1620,	Apr. 9.	Ann, d. of Morgan Owens	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Joan, w. of Matthew Bromley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bromley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of Morgan Owen	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Bromley	bap.
,,	June 10.	William Jacson	bur.
,,	July 7.	John Mountford	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Griffith, s. of Henry Gower	bap.

1620, Sep.	24.	The same Griffith Gower	bur.
,, Oct.	3.	Jane, d. of Richard Everall	bap.
		[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col 4.]	
		———— Mounford	bap.
,, Dec.	8.	John Owen	bur.
,, Dec.	10.	Elizabeth d. of Abraham Farmer ...	bap.
,, Dec.	24	Matthew. s. of Abraham Bromley ...	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Maddox ...	bap.
,, Mar.	18	Mary, d. of Richard Hoop	bap

WM. BIGGS—Minister.
JOHN MADDOX, JOHN YOP, } Churchwardens.

1621, Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of John Ap. Howell ...	bap.
,,	——	William, s. of Humfrey Spenser and Ann...	bap.
,, July	2.	Robert More	bur.
,, Aug.	26.	John, s. of John Hughes	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Katherine, d. of John Madox	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	John Bird and Sarah Yop	mar.
,, Dec.	9.	Robert, s. of Robert Milward	bap.
,, Dec.	16.	Simon, s. of Thomas Bromley	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Mary Yong	bur.
,, Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Morgan Owen	bap.

WM. BIGGS—Minister.
JOHN MONFORD, RICHARD EVERALL, } Churchwardens.

1622, May	26.	Robert. s. of Abraham Bromley ...	bap.
,, June	24.	Mary, d. of William Home	bap.
,, May	29.	William Home and Mary Bromley ...	mar.
,, July	21.	Richard, s. of David Ap. Robert ...	bap.
,, Aug.	19.	John Yop	bur.
,, Aug.	24.	Richard Comley ? and Margaret Gwine ...	mar.
,, Sep.	20.	Thomas Yop	bur.
,, Sep.	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Everall	bap.
		[*Top of page gone by damp.* Page 9. Col. 1.]	
,,	——	Griffith, ————	
,, Dec.	17.	John, s. of Humfrey Spenser	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfrey Spenser ...	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	John Yopp and Margaret Lucas ...	mar.
,, Feb.	6.	John Davies and Susanna Snede ...	mar.

WM. BIGGS—Minister.
DAVID MATTHEWS, ABRAHAM BROMLEY, } Churchwardens.

1623,	Apr.	20.	Morgan Ap. Owen	bur.
,,	July	17.	Samuel Madox and Mary Ap. Owen ...	mar.
,,	July	18.	Susanna Davis	bur.
,,	July	20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Madox	bap.
,,	July	27.	Charles, s. of Edward Kitchin ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	William, s. of Richard Hoop	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Mrs. Grace Edwards, w. of Simon Edwards, gent.	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	William, s. of Humfrey Spenser... ..	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Charles Momford and Katherine Reinolds	mar.
,,	Dec.	14.	David, s. of Edward Matthews	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Ann Barker, alias Weaver	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Thomas, s. of John Yop	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Evan Coke (?)	bur.
,,	Jan.	13	Ann Hughes, alias Roberts	bur.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 2.]

JOHN ——— }Churchwardens.
RICHARD HOOPER, }

1624,	——		Ann, d. ———	
,,	——		——— Farmer (?)	
,,	——		Alice Everall	bur.
,,	June		Robert, s. of Richard (?) Everell ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Thomas Blunt	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Ann, d. of Robert Marsh	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Charles, s. of John Ward	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Roger Young	bur.
,,	Feb.	—	Richard, s. of John Hughes alias Roberts	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Margery, w. of Humfrey Davies ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, w. of John W——	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Edward Bright	bur.
,,	Mar.	19	Margaret Dunn	bur.

WM. BIGGS—Minister.

JOHN HOME, }Churchwardens.
WILLIAM BADLAND, }

1625,	Mar.	25.	Ann Spenser	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Mary Hoop	bur
,,	Mar.	27.	William Hoop	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John, s. of Charles Moore	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	John Ap. Owen	bur.

1625,	June	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Matthews ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Rowland Bull, of Shobdon, co. Hereford, and Gwenne Jeffrees, of Westbury, co. Salop	mar.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 3.]

,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of John Yopp [?]	bap.

WM. BIGGS—Minister.

[*This rector signs till 1635.*]

EDWARD MATTHEWS, THOMAS FARMER—Ch. W.

1626,	Apr.	2.	William, s. of Richard Hoop	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Busby... ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15	Edward, s. of Thomas Madox	bap.
,,	May	21.	Samuel, s. of Humfrey Spenser	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Madox	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Eleanor [?] d. of Charles Moore [?] ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Susan, d. of Edward	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	The same Susan	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Susan, d. of Richard Moore, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	John, s. of William Bother	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Samuel, s. of Humphrey Spenser ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	John, s. of William Bother	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Katherine Roberts	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Philip, s. of Thomas Madox	bur.

HUMFREY DAVIS, EDWARD KITCHEN—Ch. W.

1627.	July	29.	Edward, s. of Richard Everall	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Ward	bap.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 4.]

,,	Oct.	14.	John, s. of Richard Momford	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Richard, s. of Samuel Moore, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Spenser ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Yopp	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Edward Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Robert, s. of Robert Marsh	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of Edward Halford	bap.

GRIFFITH MOMFORD, HUMFREY SPENSER—Ch. W.

1628,	Apr.	20.	Robert, s. of Griffith Ap Richard ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Samuel, s. of Charles Moore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	3.	Margaret, d. of John Yop, and Margery, late of Linley	bap.

1628,	May	3.	William Halford	bur.
,,	June	3.	Milbourne Halford	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Margery, w. of Richard Yop	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Moore, gent., and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	—	Sisly Hoop	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Matthew, s. of Thomas Bromlow and Margery	bap
,,	Mar.	8.	Richard, s. of Edward Matthews and Mary	bur.

RICHARD YOP, THOS. BROMLOW, for CHAS. MOORE—Ch. W.

1629,	Apr.	20.	Mauld Colbren	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Peter Davis	bur.
,,	May	17.	Eleanor Mounford	bur.
,,	July	17.	Peter Home and Joan Nicolas	mar.
,,	Sep.	7.	John Momford	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Farmer	bap.
			[*Top of page gone by damp.* Page 10. Col. 1.]	
,,	Oct.	—	John, s. of John Ward [?]	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	John, s. of Thomas Ward	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of Samuel Moore, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Halford ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	William, s. of Humfrey Spenser ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Oliver Lewis	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bright ...	bap.

JOHN DAVIS, THOMAS BROMLOW, for Mr. TOMPSON—Ch. W.

1630,	Apr.	18.	Martha, d. of Charles Moore ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Griffith Momford	bur.
,,	May	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Momford ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Jane, d. of Richard Hooper	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Ann, d. of Thomas Ward	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Richard Yopp and Elizabeth Griffice ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	23.	Hugh Home	bur.

RICH. COUNLEY, [?] JOHN COLLINS—Ch. W.

1631,	July	22.	Richard, s. of David Ap Evan and Diana	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Richard Phillips	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of David Weaver and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Katherine, w. of Charles Momford ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Sarah, d. of Richard Yop and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Edward, s. of John Ward and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Humfrey Lucas and Katherine Harris ...	mar.

1631,	Dec.	27,	Jane Owens	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Sarah, d. of Humfrey Davis and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Joan Adice, p. Beegildy	bur.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 2.]

THOMAS BROMLEY, [?] ABRAHAM BROMLEY—Ch. W.

1632,	Apr.	—	John Everall	bur.
,,	June	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Moore ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Margery Browne	bur.
,,	July	4.	Abraham Farmer, the younger ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Thomas, s. of Humfrey Spenser ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Andrew, s. of Edward Bright	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Thomas Spenser	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ward	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	William, s. of Edward Halford	bap.

Mr. RICHARD YONG, of Diches, HUMFREY DAVIS, the younger—Ch. W.

1633,	Mar.	21.	Margery, d. of Thomas Farmer	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	This Margery Farmer	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	John Monford	bur.
,,	May	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ward ...	bur.
,,	——		Margaret, ——— w. of ——— Yong ...	bur.
,,	June	3.	Eleanor, d. of Humfrey Davis	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Richard, s. of John Momford ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Grace, d. of Jeremy Carter	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of David Ap Robert, Ap Morrice	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Spenser	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Richard Mounford	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of David Weaver	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Alice, d. of Richard Yopp	bap.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 3.]

ABRAHAM ——— ———, THOMAS BROMLEY, for THOMAS YOPP—Ch. W.

1634,	May	5.	Humfrey Meredith	bur.
,,	May	10.	——— an Moris and Jane Bray ...	mar.
,,	May	25.	Rebeckah, d. of Thomas Ward and Elizabeth	bap.
,	June	23.	Elizabeth Burnell	bur.
,,	July	3.	Simon Bromley	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Moore, gent. ...	bap.

1634,	Oct.	5.	Ann, d. of Charles Moore	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	[W]m. Bright	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	William, s. of John Ward	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Farmer and Sarah	bap.
			EDMUND BRIGHT, —— HUGHES—Ch. W.	
1635,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of Humphrey Davis and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary, d. of Robert Marse and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Mary, d. of Edward Halford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	2.	Humfrey Jones and Katherine Davis ...	mar.
,,	July	17.	Katherine, late w. of John Evans of the Mintowne	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Ward and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Robert, s. of Samuel Moore, gent. and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Alice Mounford	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	William, s. of Wiliam Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
			THOMAS BROWNLOW, for THOMAS WARD, RICHARD MOUNFORD, Ch. W.	
			[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 4.]	
1636,	Mar.	30.	Edward, s. of Edward Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	21.	Richard Ap. Edward and Mary Evans ...	mar.
,,	May	21.	Thomas Farmer and Beteney [?] Comber	mar.
,,	June	12.	Leonard Gethin	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Moore ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Jane Home	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Henry, s. of Richard Yong, gent., and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of John Ward and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	John Collins	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	David Ap Robert and Katherine Price ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	9.	John and Richard, sons of Thomas Ward and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	John Ward	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	and Richard Ward, his brother ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of David Weaver and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard Yopp and Elizabeth Gethin ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	20.	Sarah, d. of Richard Mounford and Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	William Biggs, parson	bur.
1637,	Apr.	2.	Edward Ap Evans, s. of David Ap Evans, and Diana	bap.
			WILLIAM WILSON--Curate.	
			ROBERT MILLARD, JOHN WARDE—Ch. W.	

[*Latin begins.*]

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Page 11.]

1637, Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of John Bromley and ——— ...	bap.
,, July	15.	Richard, s. of Richard Ap Edward and Mary	bap.
,, Aug.	24.	Edward, s. of Humfrey Spenser and Sara...	bap.
,, Jan.	30.	Ann, d. of Humfrey Davies and Alicia ...	bap.
,, May	2.	Mary Marsh, d. of ——— ...	bur.
,, July	6.	John, s. of Edward Kitchine	bur.
,, July	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Ap Edwards ...	bur.
,, July	21.	Mary, w. of Richard Ap Edwards ...	bur.
,, Aug.	31.	Richard Younge	bur.
,,	———	John Homes	bur.
,, Aug.	31.	Elizabeth, w. of David Weaver	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	Francis Gethin	bur.
,, July	2.	Richard Ham ——— and ——— ...	mar.

GEORGE LAWSON—Rector.

[*This rector signs till 1678.*]

RICHARD EVERALL, JOHN MADOX—Ch. W.

1638, Mar.	27.	Richard, s. of Joseph Montford and Alice	bap.
,, May	12.	Maria, d. of Richard Montford and Margaret	bap.
,, May	13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Ward and Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Apr.	3.	Richard s. of Joseph Montford ...	bur.
,, Aug.	5.	Jone, w. of John Barker	bur.
,, Sep.	12.	Elizabeth Llewillin	bur.
,,	———	John Barker	bur.

JOSEPH MOUNFORD, WILLIAM REINOLDS—Ch. W.

1639, May	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Yopp and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	7.	Maria, d. of Joseph Mounford and Maria...	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Elner [*sic*] Ap Heven, d. of David Ap Heven and Diana	bap.
,, May	4.	Katherine, w. of Edward Kitching ...	bur.
,, May	13.	Ann, w. of John Clarke	bur.
,, Jan.	2.	Sara, d. of Thomas Ward	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Maria, d. of Thomas Wall	bur.
,, Mar.	13.	Richard, s. of Robert Millward and Jane ...	bur.
,, Jan.	15.	John Ap William and Maria Bowen ...	mar.

DAVID WEAVER, RICHARD MONTFORD—Ch. W.

[*Top of page gone by damp.*]

1640,	—	1.	———————	bap.
,,	—	2.	———————	bap.
,,	—	3.	———————	bap.
,,	—	4.	———————	bap.
,,	—	5.	———————	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	——— Mounford ———	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	John Weaver	bur.

EDWARD MATTHEWS, MR. RICHARD YOUNG—Ch. W.

[*In English again.*]

HUMFREY SPENSER, THOMAS FARMER—Ch. W.

1641,	Apr.	24.	Katherine, d. of David Weaver and Jane...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Susan Burnell	bur.
,,	May	20.	Jane Lucas	bur.
,,	May	25.	Edward, s. of John Poole and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Francis Yop...	bur.
,,	July	27.	Beterich [*sic*] Davis, w. of Francis Davis...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Edward, s. of John Poole	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	John, s. of Richard Yop and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	The aforesaid John Yop	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of John Collings and Eleanor...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Matthew Davis and Rose Swindale ...	mar.

[*Top of page gone by damp.*] [*Latin.*]

? 1642,	Jan.	11.	Martha, d. of Charles Moor	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Sara, w. of Thomas Farmer	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Edward, s. of Joseph Mounford ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Jane, d. of David Weaver and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Catherine Le [?u] wellin	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Edward Poole	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Mary Edwards, wid.	bur.

EDWARD KITCHEN, RICHARD HOOPER—Ch. W.

[*Page 12.* Col. 1].

1643,	May	1.	John, s. of David Ap Evan and Diana ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Mounford and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	28.	Richard, s. of John Ward and Jone ... and bur. 23rd June	bap.
,,	May	28.	Jone, d. of Matthew Davis and Rose ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Ann, d. of Richard Everall and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Thomas Meredith	bur.

1643,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cocke and Joan ...	bur
,,	Dec. 14.	Ermia, w. of John Hughes	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard, s. of John Rowley and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Humfrey, s. of John Rowley and Alice ... and bur. Feb. 17.	bap.
1643 (*sic*)	Mar. 12.	Susanna, d. of John Collins and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary Maddox	bur.
		CHARLES MOORE, JOHN DAVIES—Ch. W. [*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 2.]	
,,	——	Zabtha [*sic*] Moore [?]	
,,	——	Sarah, d. of Thomas	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Samuel, s. of John	bap.
,,	——	Charles Moore	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Jane Watters, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ales [*sic*] Mainewaring, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Margaret Rainolds [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mrs. Sara Moore	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jone, w. of Richard Younge	bur.
,,	——	Matthew, s. of Matthew Davis and Rose ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, w. of David Weaver	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Jone, w. of Abraham Bromley	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Rose, w. of Matthew Davis	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth Ap Robert, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ann, w. of Robert Marsh	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Yop and Elizabeth and bur. 22 Jan.	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ann, d. of Joseph Mounford and Mary ... and bur. 23 Jan.	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Watkins and Elizabeth	bap.
		SIMON KEMSEY, JOHN COLLINS—Ch. W. [*Top of page gone.* Col. 3.]	
1645,	Mar. 5. [?]	——— Rowley, s. of John	bap.
,,	Mar. 20 [?]	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Mounford ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Eleanor, d. of John Collings	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of David Ap Evan	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jeremy, s. of Robert Bromley	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Ann, w. of Richard Ap Edward ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Watkins	bap.
		HENRY TOMSON, ABRAHAM BROMLEY—Ch. W.	
1646,	Mar. 30.	Richard Wellins and Alicia Matthews ...	mar.

1646,	Oct.	4.	Margaret, d. of Richard Mounford and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Richard Yoppe and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec.	[?]2.	Margaret, p. [?] d. (aforesaid) ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ap William ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Mary, d. of David Ap Evan	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Margaret Yoppe	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	John Dickins and Sara More	mar
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of Cornelius Farmer	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	John, s. of Hugh Marsh	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Hugh Marsh	bur.

JOHN POOLE, HUMFREY DAVIES—Ch. W.

[*Page 13.* Col. 1.]

1647,	Mar.	20.	Sylvanus, s. of Thomas Watkies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Robert, s. of Robert Bromley and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Robert, s. of Richard Everall and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of Richard Moris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	John Madokes [*sic.*]	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dickins and Sara ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Francis Colbourne	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Alice, d. of Richard Mounford and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Josuah Richardson, p. Midle and Elizabeth Thomas, p. B. C.	mar.

WILLIAM MORRIS, ROGER FARMER—Ch. W.

1648,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfrey Davies and Alice	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Anna, d. of Hugh Marsh and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Mary, w. of Edward Kitchin	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Thomas Clarke and Jane Everall ...	mar

[*Top of page gone.* Col. 2.]

,,	Aug.	—	Margaret ———	
,,	Oct.	23.	Anna Milward and Richard Everall ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	Ales [*sic.*] Mounford	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Maria (y), d. of Thomas Ward and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Christiana, d. of John Poole and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Richard Newbrough and Ann Powel ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Rowley and Alicia ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Sarah, d. of Richard Moore and Elizabeth	bap.

1648,	Feb.	25.	Jane. d. of Richard Yoppe and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Farmer and Alicia	bap.
			JOHN HUGHES, JOHN GWIN—Ch. W.	
1649,	Apr.	2.	Jane, d. of Richard Yopp and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Ann, d. of Margaret Middleton	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hicks and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	8.	Ann, w. of Thomas Moore	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	John, s. of Richard Everall and Ann	bap. & bap.
			[*Top of page gone.* Col. 3.]	
,,	Jan.	20.	Samuel, s. of ——— Bromley and Ann ...	bap.
			EDWARD BRIGHT, RICHARD MANFORD OF RADLEY—Ch. W.	
1650,	June	15.	Henry, s. of Joseph Mounford	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Henry, s. of Joseph Mounford	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Robert, s. of Richard Everall and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Richard, s. of Charles Kitching and Joan	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	John, s. of John More and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes and Susanna	bap.
			THOMAS WARD, ROBERT MILWARD—Ch.W.	
1651,	Apr.	4.	Margaret, d. of Richard Mounford and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Anne, w. of Simon Kemsey	bur.
,,	May	11.	Nathaniel, s. of Richard Newbrough and Ann	bap.
,,	May	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watkins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of James Edwards and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	The same Thomas	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Sarah, d. of Cornelius Farmer	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	——— ——— Marsh	bur.
			[*Top of page gone.* Col. 4.]	
,,	Mar.	8.	Humphrey Davies	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Sarah, d. of Robert Bromley and Ann ...	bap.
			RICHARD EVERALL, GEORGE HICKS—Ch. W.	
1652,	June	12.	Mary, d. of Richard Everall and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	10.	Ann, base d. of Cornelius Farmer ...	bur.
,,	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watkisse and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	John, s. of Joseph Mounford and Mary ..	bap.

1652,	Sep.	29.	Thomas Madox, the elder	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Ann, w. of Simon More of Lidham ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	William, s. of John Gwin and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	John, s. of Joseph Mounford	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Alice, d. of William Tayler and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Sarah, d. of Hugh Marsh	bur.

THOS. MADOCKS, JOHN YOP—Ch. W.

[*Page 14.* Col. 1.]

1653,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of Charles Kitchin and Jone . .	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of John Yoppe and Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	John, s. of John Yoppe	bur.
,,	July	16.	Jone, d. of George Hicks and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Anne Blunt	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	John Homes and Elinor his wife ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Mary Bright	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Alice Hughes	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Ann Collings and Mary Heiward ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Joseph Mumfort	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Jonathan, s. of Richard Everall and Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	William Ward	bur.

DAVID WEAVER, RICHARD MOUNFORD—Ch. W.

[*Top of page gone.* Col. 2.]

A p. fecte ———————— of the weddings, Christinings and burials, according to the Acts of Porliament, since the 20th of December. Anno Dom. 1653.

p—me Hen. Tomson, Church Register.

Jeremy Ap Humphrey and Elizabeth Halford were published in the parish of More, but married in Edgson, Dec. 24, 1653.

1653,	Jan.	14.	David Matthews and Mary Spenser ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Joseph Mounford	bur.
,,	Feb.	last.	Jonathan, s. of Richard Everall and Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	William Ward	bur.

These three last me— ored [?] were formerly entered but not in order.

1654,	Apr.	23.	David, s. of Robert Bromley and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Ellinor [*sic*] d. of John Yopp and Katherine	bap.
,,	May	29.	Joan Williams	bur.

1654,	May	30.	Thomas, s. of David Weaver	bur.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth, w. of Jonas Meredith ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	—	Alice, d. of Jeremy Ap. Humphrey ...	bap.

[*Top of page gone.* Col. 3.]

,,	Oct.	16.	——— ——— ——— ——— ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	John More of Liddom	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Jane, d. of Lewes Maddox and Juliana	bap. & bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Owens and Joan ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Symon More	bur.
1655,	Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Dickins and Mrs. Sarah	bap.

[Col. 4.]

HUMPHREY SPENSER, CORNELIUS FARMER—Ch. W.

1655,	Apr.	18.	Elizabeth, w. of Abraham Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Richard Mounford	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Richard Younge	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Abraham Bromley	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Richard Mounford	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary Mounford	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Francis Davies	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Everall and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Samuel, s. of David Matthews and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Moore, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Thomas Bromley	bur.
1656,	Jan.	28.	John Thomas and Ann Clarke were published in the p. More, but mar. in p. B. C.	
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Everall and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Lewis Maddox and Juliana ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19	William Halford and Joan Hawkins, p. More	mar.

[*Page 15.* Col. 1.]

RICHARD YOP OF LINLEY, CHARLES KITCHIN—Ch. W.

,,	May	15.	Charles, s. of Charles Kitchin and Joan	bap.
,,	June	1.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas More and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	3.	John Gwinn	bur.
,,	July	13.	Robert, s. of James Edwards and Joan ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Jane Bromley	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Yonge and Isabell	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Margaret, d. of John Yopp and Katherine	bap.

1656,	Nov.	10.	Richard Yonge	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	Benjamin Moor	bur.
„	Jan.	9.	Richard Everall	bur.
„	Feb.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Maddox and Eleanor	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Mary Biggs, wid.	bur.

JOHN MORE, JOHN DAVIES—Ch. W.

1657,	Mar.	29.	Robert Millard	bur.
„	Apr.	10.	Mary Bromley	bur.
„	Apr.	12.	Edward Kitchin	bur.
„	Sep.	15.	John Collings	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Joan, d. of Robert Bromley and Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	10.	David, s. of David Weaver and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Joan Bromley	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Mary, w. of Samuel Biggs	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Thomas Farmer	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Mary, w. of David Mathews	bur.

[*Top gone.* Col. 2.]

„	Mar.	—	Thomas ———	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Everall and Ann ...	bap.

SYMON KEMSEY, ROBERT BROMLEY—Ch. W.

1658,	Apr.	15.	Samuel Matthews and Mary Everall [?]	mar.
„	Apr.	25.	Margery Bright	bur.
„	June	1.	Stephen Carre and Joan Wilkes ...	mar.
„	June	16.	David Weaver	bur.
„	Sep.	5.	Jane, d. of Lewis Maddox and Julian ...	bap.
„	Sep.	5.	Jane, d. of George Hicks and Jane ...	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	Abraham Bell and Sarah Spenser ...	mar.
„	Oct.	24.	Richard Yopp	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	Edward Farmer	bur.
„	Dec.	7.	John Farmer	bur.
„	Dec.	26.	Alice, d. of Cornelius Farmer and Alice ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of John Yopp and Katherine ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Priamus Everall	bur.

HENRY THOMSON, HUMPHREY DAVIES—Ch. W.

[*Top of page gone.* Col. 3.]

1659,	June	20.	Richard	bap.
„	July	3.	John Hughes	bur.
„	July	7.	John Turton, esq., and Ann More ...	mar.
„	July	19.	Mary Everall	bur.
„	Sep.	11.	Isac [*sic*] s. of Abraham Bell and Sarah	bap.

1659,	Nov.	12.	Joan Car	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Harry Thompson	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Martha, d. Thomas Maddox, junr., and Elinor [?]	bap.
,,	Mar.	11	Joan, d. Daniel Owens	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	George Bennet	bur.
			WILLIAM MORRIS, LEWES MADOXE—Ch. W.	
1660,	May	2.	Elizabeth Halford	bur.
,,	June	9.	Edward Beaven, cl.	bur.
,,	June	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Morgan and Mary...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Edmond, s. of Sylvanus Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elenor Davies	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Isabel Kitchen	bur.
			[Col. 4.]	
,,	Sep.	16.	Humphrey, s. of Robert [?] Bromley and Ann	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Mary Mounford, wid....	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas Kitchin	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	John Farmer and Elizabeth Ward . .	mar.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary Mathews	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Jane, d. of Edward Everall and Margaret...	bap.
			OLIVER LEWES, JOHN HUGHES—Ch. W.	
1661,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of Thomas Halford and Ann...	bap.
,,	May	10	Stephen Car and Susanna Heyward ...	mar.
,,	May	16.	Samuel Yop and Joan Mounford ...	mar.
,,	June	13.	William Halford	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Margaret Mountford	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Charles Mounford	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Richard, s. of Griffithe Price and Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Sarah, d. of John Yop and Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Sarah, d. of John Yop and Katherine ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	Edward Bright, jun.	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	John, s. of Abraham Bell and Sarah ...	bap.
			[*Page 16.* Col. 1.]	
,,	Nov.	18.	Edward Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	John, s. of John Mounford and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Samuel, s. of Lewis Madoxe and Juliane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harford and Ann	bap.
			EDWARD BRIGHT, JOHN MOUNFORD—Ch. W.	
1662,	Mar.	30.	Esther, d. of John Farmer and Elizabeth...	bap.

1662,	May	7.	Samuel Moore, esq.	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hallforde ..	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of John Bradoxe, gent., and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Edward Brighte	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth Brighte	bur.

EDWARD EVERALL, STEPHEN CARRE—Ch. W.

1663,	May	31.	Edward, s. of Thomas Halforde and Ann...	bap.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 2.]

,,	Aug.	9.	John, s. of ——— and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Rowley	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Humphrey Rowley	bur.
,,	Nov.	5	Elizabeth, d. of John Yopp and Katran [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Joseph, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Samuel Biggs, jun.	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Joseph, s. of John Matthews ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of Cornelius Farmer and Alles [?]	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Bridget, d. of John Braddoke and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	9	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Yopp and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Do. do. ...	bur.

[*Top of page gone except (? Ch)-dens.* Col. 3.]

1664,	May	22.	Abraham, s. of Matthew Bromlow and Joyce	bap.
,,	July	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Farmer and Alice	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Jeremiah, s. of Stephen Carr andSusanna ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d .of Thomas Halforde and Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Thomas, s. of Griffit Ap. Price and Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Owen Ap. Lewis	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Elizabeth Yopp	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Ann, d. of John Braddoke and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Madox and Julian [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Edward, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Jane Maddox	bur.

THOMAS WARD, JOHN YOPPE—Ch. W.

1665,	Apr.	9.	Hugh Blunt	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morgan and Mary	bur.

[Col. 4.]

1665,			"David Howell and Margaret his wife were joyned in matrimone the 26th day of May."	
,,	June	6.	Edward Matthews	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Margaret, d. of Cornelius Farmer and Alice	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Margaret, d. of John Mounford ...	bap.
1666,	Apr.	27.	Humphrey Spencer	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Thomas Kemsey	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Joan, w. of Edward Holford	bur.
,,	June	10.	Richard, s. of John Bradick and Margaret ..	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	John, s. of Matthew Bromley and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Martha, d. of John Yop and Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann ...	bap.
,,	—	29.	Mary, d. of John Matthews and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Kitching and Susan	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Margaret, d. of Griffith Price and Katherine	bap.

George Lawson—Rector.

John Matthews, Matthew Bromley—Ch. W.

1667,	May	11.	Humphrey Davies	bur.
,,	May	14.	Jane Milward	bur.
,,	July	25.	Jacob, s. of Roger and Mary Segwick ...	bap.
			[*Page 17.* Col. 1.]	
,,	Sep.	8.	Jane, w. of Abraham Bromley	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Edward Walton	bur.

John Matthews, Matthew Bromley—Ch. W.

1668,	Apr.	28.	Martha, d. of John Morris [?] ...	bap.
,,	May	3	Abraham Bromley	bur.
,,	May	10.	Thomas Maddox, sen.	bur.
,,	May	19.	Charles, s. of John Ward, and Ann, d. of	
,,	——		Thomas Ward	mar.
,,	May	27.	Sara Spenser, wid.	bur.
,,	July	1.	Mary, w. of John Ap William ...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Robert, s. of Lewis Maddox and Juliana ...	bap.
,,	Aug	9.	Joyce, d. of James [?] Fidder and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Steaven [?*sic*] Care and Susan	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Olliver Lewis	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Halford and Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Kitchine and Susan	bap.

[*Top of page gone by damp.* Col. 2]

1668,	——	Jone B.	bap.
,,	Mar. —	Allis [*sic*], d. of John Davis, jun., and Eleanor	bap.

WILLM. SPENCER, CORNELIUS FARMER—Ch. W.

1669,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Kitchinge and Susan	bap.
,,	June 12	Richard Mounford and Martha Everall ...	mar.
,,	Aug. —	Sarah, d. of John Matthews and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	——	Ann Kitching, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Joan, w. of Daniell Owens	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Farmer and Susanna Collings ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Jones and Sarah Ward ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard Yoppe	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Joan Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Susanna, d. of Stephen Carre and Susanna	bap.

WILLM. MORRIS, WILLM. HICKS—Ch. W.

[Col. 3.]

1670,	Aug. 5.	Ann, d. of Thomas Kitchine and Susan...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14	Mary, w. of John Poole	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann, d .of Matthew Bromley and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Margaret, w. of John Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth Ward	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Alis, w. of Evan Ap. Evan	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s .of Evan Ap. Evan	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones and Sarah...	bap.

ROBERT BROMLEY, THOMAS KITCHEN—Ch. W.

1671,	Mar. 28	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones and Sarah	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Samuel Biggs	bur.

[Col. 4.]

,,	Mar. 29.	Robert, s. of Hugh Marsh and Johan [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jane, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth Yopp	bur.
,,	June 6.	James Moore	bur.
,,	June 18.	Evan Ap. Evan	bur.
,,	June 20.	Mary Maddox	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Eleanor Maddox	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Ann, d. of Thomas Kitchin and Susan ...	bur.

1671,	Sep.	23.	William, s. of John Davies and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Susan, w. of Thomas Kitchin	bur.
			[*Page 18.* Col. 1.]	
,,	Oct.	19.	William, s .of William Dosset and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Joseph, s. of Mary Watkis	bur.
,,	July	11.	Jane, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann ...	bur.
			EDWARD EVERALL, JOHN DAVIES—Ch. W.	
1672,	Mar.	26.	Charles, s. of John Moore and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Mounford and Martha	bap.
,,	June	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann ...	bap.
			[*Top of page gone.* Col. 2]	
,,	——		——— Jones	bap.
,,	July	14.	Edward Wellins and Alice Mounford ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	The said Elizabeth Morris	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Sarah, w. of Steven Bright	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Sarah, d. of William Dosset and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Samuel, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth	bap.
			WILLM. MORRIS, THO. MADOX—Ch. W.	
			[*Top of page gone.* Col. 3.]	
1673,	—	21.	Ann ——	—
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of Richard Mounford and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Alice, d. of John Austen and Frances ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Alice, d. of John Austen and Frances ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Edward, s. of Edward Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of William Dosset and Sara ...	bap.
			JOHN HUGHES, WILLM. DOSSETT—Ch. W.	
1674,	Mar.	31.	Margaret, d. of Stephen Bright and Mary...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Elizabeth Morris	bur.
,,	June	29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Halford ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	John, s. of John Morris of The Snead ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	William, s. of William Morris	bap
,,	Nov.	9.	Ann, d. of Samuel Kitching	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	William, s. of Edward Spenser ...	bap.
			[Col. 4.]	
,,	Feb.	18.	Alice Davies	bur.

1674,	Mar.	11.	Joan, w. of John Davies	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Robert Bromley	bur.

JOHN ROWLEY, RICH. MOUNFORD—Ch. W.

1675,	Apr.	9.	Thomas Colling	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Robert, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Sarah, w. of Cornelius Farmer	bur.
,,	May	7.	George Hicks	bur.
,,	May	8.	William Meyrick and Margaret Hughes ...	mar.
,,	June	4.	Edward Tilley, p. Edgeden, and Ann Reighnolds, p. Hopesay	mar. mar.

[*Page 19.* Col. 1.]

,,	June	12.	Bridget, d. of John Austen and Frances ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Sarah, d. of John Mumford	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Margaret, d. of John Mumford ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Edward Everall	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Anne, d. of Samuel Kitchings	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Ann, d. of John Davies and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Edward, s. of Richard Mumford and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Anne Evans	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Martha Maddox	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Judith Swindall	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	William, s. of John Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Morris of Church Stock	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	John, s. of John Moore and Martha ...	bap.

JOHN MOUNFORD, RICHARD MARSTON—Ch. W.

"One shilling paid for parchment and transcribing the Register."

[*Top of page gone.* Col. 2.]

1676,	Feb.	8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Thomas Watkins	bur.

STEPHEN BRIGHT, MATTHEW BROMLEY—Ch. W.

1677,	Mar.	27.	Alice, w. of John Rowley	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Halford and Ann ...	bur.
,,	May	8.	Samuel Warde and Margaret Phillips ...	mar.
,,	June	6.	Margaret, w. of Samuel Kitchin ...	bur.
,,	June	13.	David, s. of William Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	16.	Humfrey, s. of Edward Spenser and Margaret	bap.

[*Top of page gone.* Col. 3.]

1677, June	30.	———— John ———— ...	bur.
,, July	6.	Ann Mounford	bur.
,, Aug.	1.	Samuel Bromley	bur.
,, Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of Cornelius Farmer ...	bur.
,, Feb.	5.	Richard, s. of John Davies and Eleanor...	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	John Davies, sen.	bur.
,, Mar.	20.	Elizabeth Lewis, widdow	bur.

STEPHEN CARR, JOHN NORTON—Ch. W.

1678, May	1.	Humfrey, s. of Thomas Halford and Ann...	bap.

[Col. 4.]

,, June	13.	Ann Bromley	bur.
,, July	12.	George Lawson, cleark	bur.
,, Sep.	10.	Simon Kemsey	bur.
,, Nov.	23.	Sarah, d. of Edward Spenser and Margaret	bap.
,, Dec.	8.	Sarah, d. of Cornelius Farmer	bur.
,, Jan.	24.	Sarah Yopp	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Sarah, d. of William Dosset and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Mar.	20.	William Spenser	bur.

DANIELL WALL—Rector.

[*This rector signs till 1686.*]

CHARLES WARD, JOHN COLLINGS—Ch. W.

1679, May	24.	Thomas Allen of Felton, p. Bromfield, and Ann Whittall, p. Stanton Lacy ...	mar.
,, May	24.	Katherine Longwell	bur.
,, July	29.	Margaret Spenser	bur.
,, Aug.	5.	Mary Dosset	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Margaret, d. of John Gittins and Margaret	bap.

[*Page 2c.* Col. 1.]

,, Sep.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones and Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Oct.	5.	The said Mary	bur.
,, Oct.	28.	John Morris, sen., of The Snead ...	bur.
,, Oct.	29.	John Ward	bur.
,, Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Matthews and Elizabeth	bap.

JOHN YOPP, THOMAS JONES—Ch. W.

1680, May	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones	bur.
,, May	13.	Tymothy Kettlebury, p. Bytterley and Ann Hay, p. Lydbury North	mar.

1680,	July	1.	Thomas, s. of John More and Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	William Edwards	bur.
,,	July	18.	Joshua, s. Richard Mounford and Martha, and bur. Aug. 14	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Ann Lawson, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Richard, s. of William Dosset and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	—	Margaret, s. of John Gittins and Margaret	bap.
			[*Top of page gone.* Col. 2.]	
,,	Nov.	24.	Richard Dosset	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth Mounford	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Langley, s. of Thomas Halford and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	John Norton ... ... , ...	bur.
1681,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of John Gittins and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Samuel Everall of the Town [?], and p. M., and Joan Everall, p. Bromfield ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	25.	John Griffiths, p. Churchstock, and Katherin Jones, p. Liddom	mar.
,,	June	15.	William Biggs	bur.
,,	June	26.	John Ap William	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Martha, d. of Matthew Marston and Joan	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	William, s. of Thomas Jones of Ritton in p. Wentnor	bur.
			[Col. 3.]	
,,	Jan.	10.	[*Gone by damp.*]	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	John Prees, p. Wentnor, and Alice Farmer	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Jane, d. of John Clark and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris, p. Church Stock, and Elizabeth	bur.
			John Davies, Griffith Appreece—Ch. W.	
1682,	Apr.	8.	Henry, s. of William Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	15.	John Olivers, p. Chirbury, and Eleanor Swindall	mar.
,,	Aug.	9.	Susan Clark	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Mary Watkins	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Morris, p. of Churchstock	bur.
			[Col. 4.]	
,,	Dec.	14.	Margaret, d. of Wm. Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
			John Weaver, John Clark—Ch. W.	
1683,	Mar.	27.	Daniel Bromley	bur.

1683,	Apr.	1.	Amy, w. of Thomas Roberts	bur.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Clark and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Williams and Elizabeth Roberts...	mar.
,,	May	23.	Richard Mather	bur.
,,	May	28.	Richard, s. of John Davies and Eleanor...	bur.
,,	June	23.	Mary, d. of John Moore and Martha ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Samuel, s. of John Preese and Amy ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Joan, w. of Robert Everall	bur.
			[*Page 21* Col 1.]	
,,	July	29.	John Colling, p. ——— and Mary Meyrick, p. Clun	mar.
,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Preece and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Samuel, s. of James Squier, and Joan of the Town and p. of Lidham	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Thomas, s. of Matthew Marston and Joan	bap
,,	Nov.	29.	Eleanor Colling	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Jane Madox, d. of Edward M—— of Buxton p. Worthin	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of William Dosset and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas Roberts	bur.
			[*Top of page gone.* Col. 2.]	
,,	—	22.	The aforesaid Thomas, s. Mathew Marston	bur
1684,	Apr.	—	Thomas Collins, Alice, Th—— ...	
			[*Leaf torn off.*]	
			[Col. 4.]	
1685,	June	19.	Thomas Ward	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Phillips and Elizabeth	bap
,,	Sep.	12.	John, s. of Jeremy Riton and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Margaret, w. of Samuel Ward ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of Robert Everall and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of John Weaver and Mary ...	bap
,,	Feb.	17.	Ann, w. of Robert Betchcott, p. Liddom...	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Rachael, d. of John Clark and Elizabeth...	bap.
			THOMAS WALTERS, WILLIAM MORRIS—Ch. W.	
			[*Page 22.* Col. 1.]	
1686,	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Haines ...	bur.
,,	May	8.	John Roberts and Elizabeth Mounford ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	Richard Morris, p. Churchstoke ...	bur.
,,	May	11.	Steven Bright	bur.

1686,	June	13.	Samuel Ward	bur.
,,	July	8.	Abraham Bromley	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Katherine, d. of John Gittings and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	John Moore	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elizabeth Yoop	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	John and Ann, s. and d. of Jeremiah Cartwright and Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Said John	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	William Habberley, p. Llandussill, and Elizabeth Norton, p. M.	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	John Norton and Mary Milward, p. M....	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	David, s. of John Weaver and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Katherine, d. of Richard Preece and Margaret	bap.
			[*Half of leaf cut off.*]	
,,	Dec.	5.	———— Everall and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Edward Ward	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth Watkis	bur.

JOHN HUGHES, WILLIAM HICKS—Ch. W.

[*End of First Register Book.*]

REGISTER BOOK No. 2.

1687,	Apr.	—	Daniel Wall, Rector, was buried.	
,,	May	24.	Samuel, s. of Robert Everall and Joyce ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Jane Hickes, wid., was buried, and ——— made by Mary Halford that she was shrouded in wollen ———... ... Robert Milward, vic. of Stow, Nov. 5, 1687, witness.	
,,	Dec.	12.	Sarah (or Susan), d. of Mathew Marston and Jone	bap.
,,	Dec.	—	Elizabeth, d. of John Mounford, jun., and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of John Howells and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	29.	Jeremie, s. of William Morris and Elizabeth	bap.

SAMUEL MILWARD—Rector.

[*This rector signs till 1718.*]

JER. RIGHTON, JOHN MOUNTFORD—Ch. W.

1688,	Apr.	—	Anna, w. of John Collings	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Jeremie Writon and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Clark and Elizabeth ...	bap.

1688,	Apr.	21.	Margaret, d. of John Gittins and Margaret	bap.
1688,	Apr.	30.	Mary, d. of Jeremie Writon and Sarah ...	bur.
			"Robertus Norton filius Johannis Norton et Mariæ uxoris suæ was bap. May ye 6th."	
,,	May	9.	Joice Watkis, w. of Thomas Watkis ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Anna, d. of Thomas Everall and Katherine	bap.
,,	June	16.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Philips and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	8.	Edward Maddox	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Edward Matthews	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Martha, d. of Robert Everall and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	John Hodkis and Elizabeth Roe ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	13.	John s of Jeremy Carlrick [?] and Sarah ...	bap.
			ROBERT EVERALL, THOMAS MADOX—Ch. W.	
1689,	Oct.	1.	Sarah, d. of Jeremy Righton and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkins and Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Robert, s. of John Clarke and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Mary, d. of George Hodges and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Richard Langford, p. Stretton, and Martha Williams, p. M.	mar.
,,	June	29.	Daniel Cartwright and Hannah Bromley ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary Hodges	bur.
,,	June	4.	Thomas Hodson	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mrs. Hodson, w. of Mr. George Hodson ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	John Matthews	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Ann Ward	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Jeremy Righton	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	John Righton	bur.
1690,	Apr.	3.	Richard, s. John Mounford and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of John Thomas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	10	Ann, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Hannah	bap.
,,	May	5.	Samuel, s. of John Gittins and Margaret...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Samuel, s. of John Norton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Ann, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Ann, d. of George Hodges and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28	Joan, d. of Matthew Marston and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	John, s. of John Watkins and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Samuel Milward, clerk, p. of Moor, and Sara Mountford of Acton, p. Lidbury N. ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	15.	Joseph Sancky and Margaret Pryce of Linley	mar.

1690,	Apr.	14.	Richard Edwards	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard James	bur.
,,	June	8.	Richard Price	bur.
,,	June	22.	Mrs. Biggs	bur.
,,	July	10.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Matthew Bromley	bur.
			EDWARD JONES, HUGH BROMLEY—Ch. W.	
1691,	June	6.	Mary, d. of John Weaver and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Martha, d. of Richard Pris [*sic*] and Martha	bap.
,,	July	4.	John, s. of Thomas Philips and Elizabeth...	bap.
,	Sep.	—	Katherine, d. of Thomas Everall and Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Milward and Sara . .	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Mary, d. of John Thomas and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Joshua, s. of Joshua Sankey and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Mary, d. of John Clarke and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	Joise [*sic*], d. Robert Everall and Jois ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Thomas Farmer, p. Cherbury, and Ann Thomas	mar.
,	May	9.	Humphrey Bromley of The More, and Mary Skinner, p. of Worthen	mar
,,	June	8.	William Home and Jane Willkes of Norbury	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	Charles Warde and Elisa Farmer ..	mar.
,,	Apr.	26.	Edward Halford	bur.
,,	Dec	9.	Thomas Madox	bur.
			JOHN YOP, JOHN NORTON—Ch. W.	
1692,	Apr.	3	Matthew, s. of Matthew Marston and Jone	bap.
,,	May	20.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Cartwright and Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	John, s. of Charles Ward and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	John, s. of Charles Ward and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14	Samuel Gittins	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomasine, d. of John Gittins and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Margaret, d. of John Gittins and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Margaret Gittins	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	John Rowley	bur.
1693,	May	14.	Margaret, d. of Richard Price and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Medlycot and Elizabeth	bap.

1693,	June	4.	James, s. of James Richards and Margaret	bap
,,	July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hodges and Joice	bap.
,,	July	7.	Mary, d. of John Norton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Margaret, d. of Moses Acton and Joice ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	George, s. of Samuel Milward and Sara ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Samuel, s. of John Clarke and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Ward and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	—	9.	Margaret, d. of Mathew Marston and Jone	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of John Gittins and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Sara, d. of John Thomas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	John Child of Stoke, and Margaret Mountford, p. m.	mar.
,,	May	29.	Richard Yope [*sic*]	bur.
,,	June	20.	Mary Hotson [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Thomas Halford	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Martha Hotson	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Martha Morris	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Joyse Acton	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Blanch Morris	bur.
,,	Mar	19.	Thomasine Gittins	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Charles Ward	bur.
			George Hodges, Joh. Watters—Ch. W.	
1694,	Mar.	31.	Wm. Everall	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Elizabeth Ward	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Weaver and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth Ward	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Anthony, s. of Rowland Jaundrel ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Ann Bromley	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas Lyke and Sarah Righton ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	George, s .of George Hodges and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watkis and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Robert, s. of Samuel Milward and Sarah ...	bap.

For the year 1695 when the Act for Marriages, &c., began.

1695,	June	25.	Mary, d. of John Gittins and Margaret ...	bur.
,,	June	22.	Catherine, d. of John Gittins and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s .of Edward Medlicot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Lawrence Brown and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Mary Brown	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	John, s. of Lawrence Brown	bur.

1695,	Jan.	11.	Mary Yop	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Edward Thomas and Ann Rea of Neen Savage	mar.
,,	Jan.	12.	Catherine, d. of Richard Price and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Richard Price	bur.
1696,	Apr.	15.	John Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Ann, d. of Rowland Jandrel and Ann...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Hannah	bap.
,,	June	3.	Gwen Davies, bur. "at the parish charges"	
,,	Sep.	12.	Catherine Cooper	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Margaret, d. of James Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Eleanor Cartwright	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Eleanor, d. of Luke Ap Evan and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Wilkes and Ales ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas Richards and Ann Halford ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Edward Hagley	bur.
,,	Feb.	14	Matthew Meryck [?] and Jone Hayx [?]	mar.
,,	Mar.	9.	Silvanus, s. of Thomas Watkis and Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Martha Croll	bur.
1697,	May	8.	Elizabeth Farmer	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	John Northwood of Worthing, and Sarah Sned, p. M.	mar.
,,	May	13.	Catherine Gittins	bur.
,,	May	15.	Richard, s. of John Clark and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July	6.	William, s. of Samuel Milward and Sarah...	bap.
,,	June	23.	William, s. of George Hodges and Joyce...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	John, s. of Howell Thomas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Pike of Norbury and Joan Bromley p.m.	mar.
,,	Feb.	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas Richards and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Joan Norton	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of John Norton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Sarah, d. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
1698,	May	5.	Steven Car	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Thomas Watkis	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Margaret Everal of Ratlinghope ...	bur.

1698,	May	8.	John, s. of David Cowdell and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	John Cowdell	bur.
,,	May	18.	Benjamin Hudson of Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Mary Waters	bur.
,,	June	12.	Griffith Price	bur.
,,	June	20.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	July	7.	Richard More, esq.	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Charles Morris of The Snead	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Ann, d. of John Northwood and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Pike and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Susan Car	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mrs. Sarah More of Hornsey	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Howell Griffiths of Churchstoke, and Bridgett Austin, p. M.	mar.
,,	Feb	14.	John, s. of Edward Mounford and Martha	bap.
1699,	Apr.	2.	Margaret, d. of Luke Ap Evans and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Ann, d. of Reese Waters and Priscilla ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Henry Morris	bur.
,,	May	23.	Margaret, d. of John Zanky and Margaret	bap.
,,	May.	24	Margaret Zanky	bur.
,,	May	25.	John, s. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	John Mounford	bur.
,,	June	6.	Eliner Madox	bur.
,,	June	15.	Ann Hudson of Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Madox and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Cartwright and Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Samuel Milward and Sarah ...	bap.

LIST OF CHURCHWARDENS ON LAST LEAF OF OLD REGISTER.

[*See page 34.*]

1647,	Apr.	19.	William Morris and Abraham Farmer.
1648,	Apr.	2.	John Gwen and John Hughes.
1649,	Mar.	20.	Edward Bright and Richard Mounford, senior.
1650,	——		Thomas Ward and Robert Milward.
1651,	——		Richard Everall and George Hicks.
1652,	——		Thomas Madocke and John Yopp.
1653,	——		David Weaver and Richard Mounford.
1654,	——		John Matthews and John Rowley.

1655,	——	Humphrey Spenser and Cornelius Farmer.
1656,	——	Richard Yopp and Charles Kitching.
1657,	——	John More and John Davies.
1658,	——	Simon Kemsey and Robert Bromley.
1659,	——	Henry Tomson and Humfrey Davies.
1660,	——	William Morris and Lewes Madox.
1661,	——	Oliver Lewis and John Hughes.
1662,	——	Edward Bright and John Mounford.
1666,	——	Edward Everall and Griffith ap Rees.
1667,	——	John Matthews and Matthew Bromley.
1668,	——	Cornelius Farmer and William Spenser.
1669,	——	John Davies, senior, and William Hicks.
1670,	——	Robert Bromley and Thomas Kitchine.
1671,	——	John More and John Davies, junior.
1672,	——	Thomas Maddox and William Morris.
1673,	——	John Hughes and William Dosset.
1674,	——	John Rowley and Richard Mounford.
1675,	——	Simon Kemsey and John Mounford.
1676,	——	Stephen Bright and Matthew Bromley.
1677,	——	John Norton and Steven Car.
1678,	——	Charles Ward and John Collings.
1679,	——	John Yopp and Thomas Jones.
1680,	——	John Matthews and Thomas Nicholas.
1681,	——	Griffit Ap. Price and John Davis.
1682,	——	John Weaver and John Clerk.
1683,	——	Richard Price and Cornelius Farmer.
1684,	——	Steven Car and William Meyrick.
1700,	April 21.	Joyce Roberts ... ... bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pike and Joan ... bap.
,,	May 21.	Amy, d. of George Hodges and Joyce ... bap.
,,	June 15.	Elizabeth Powel ... ... bur.
,,	June 27.	Thomas Watkis ... ... bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Catherine Everal ... ... bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Samuel, s. of Edward Medlicot and Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Sarah Farmer ... ... bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Amy Hodges ... ... bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Samuel Medlicot ... ... bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth Peerpoint ... ... bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Ann, d. of Joshua Zanky and Mary ... bap.

1700,	Jan.	17.	Jerimiah [*sic*] Car	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Mary, d. of Luke Ap Evans and Margaret	bap.
1701,	Mar.	29.	Elinor, d. of John Northwood and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Elinor, d. of John Northwood and Sarah	bap.
,,	May	5.	Sarah Farmer	bap.
,,	May	25.	John Davies	bur.
,,	June	13.	William Morris	bur.
,,	July	1.	Francis Hockish	bur.
,,	July	6.	Thomas, s. of Rees Watters and Priscilla	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Wilks and Alice...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Joyce, d. of Daniel Cartwrite and Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Joan Marsh of Liddom	bur.
,,	Dec.	8[?]	Thomas, s. of Moses Cadwalider and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	James Mellings, of Liddom, and Elizabeth Wharton	mar.
,,	Mar.	20.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Medlicot and Elizabeth	bap
,,	Mar.	25.	John, s. of George Hodges and Joyce ...	bap.

SAM. MILLWARD—Rector.

[*This Rector signs till 1718.*]

REECE WATTERS and HUM. BROMLEY—Ch. W

1702,	May	8.	Silvanus Watkis	bur.
,,	May	18.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Milward and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pike and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	William Morris, of Hissington, and Mary Halford, of M.	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	George, s. of John Northwood and Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Bridget, d. of Richard Cooper and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Edward Nicols and Mary Pavy	mar.
,,	Nov.	28.	Ann, d. of Richard Price and Mary ...	bap
,,	Dec.	26.	Susan, d. of Richard Madox and Sarah ...	bap
,,	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas Cartwrite	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Cornelius Farmer	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Edward Hotkish	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Catherine, d. of Luke Ap Evans and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Wid. Jones, p. Bishop's Castle	bur.

EDWARD MOUNTFORD and RICHARD COOPER—Ch. W.

1703,	April	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Ann	bap.
,,	May	2.	John Evans and Catherine Whateley ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	Susan Madox	bur.
,,	June	1.	Robert, s. of Robert Morgan and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Edward, s. of Joshua Sanky and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	John, s. of Howel Griffiths and Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Frances Austin	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Francis Morris and Mary Chanler [?] ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of Richard Wilks and Ales ...	bap.

Surveyd ℞ Geo. Hall.

WILL SCARLOT and SILV. JONES—Ch. W.

1704,	April	29.	John, s. of John Northwood and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Mary, d. of Reece Watters and Priscilla ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Catherine, d. of John Evans and Catherine	bap.
,,	July	10.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	July	18.	Brian, s. of Sam. Milward, clk., and Sarah	bap.
,,	July	26.	John Wilks	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Susan, d. of Moses Cadwaleder and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of Laurence Sidney and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert More, gent., and Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct.	17?	John, s. of Daniel Cartwrite and Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	George, s. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Ann, d. of Howell Griffiths and Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Hugh Marsh, p. Liddom	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Owen Hudson, p. Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	William Bright, p. Culmington, and Elizabeth Milward, p. Stoke ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mathew [*sic*] Brombley	bur.

RICHD. WILKS and RICHD. MORRIS—Ch. W.

1705,	April	4.	John Austin, pauper	bur.
,,	April	4.	Elinor, d. of Joshua Sanky and Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	7.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Pike and Joane ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth Watkis	bur.
,,	May	6.	Simon Ward and Ann Jones	mar.
,,	May	26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Halford and Mary	bap.
,,	June	10.	Hendry [*sic*] Yop and Elizabeth Morris ...	mar.
,,	July	3.	Susan, d. of John Prichard and Susan ...	bap.

1705,	July	4.	Susan Prichard	bur.
,,	July	4.	Susan Prichard, the d.	bur.
,,	July	17.	Elizabeth Cowdel	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	John Waters	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Mary, the base child of Mary Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Jerimiah Lawson, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Mary, the base child of Margaret Merick	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Thomas Williams, of Lidda, and Dorothy Chapman ... ... *s ℘ G. Hall.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	Luke, s. of Luke Ap Evans and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary Merick, a base child	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	William Philips, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Robert, s. of Robert Everal and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Henry, s. of Lauernce [*sic*] Sidney and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Richard, s. of Humphrey Hotkish and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Henry Yop and Elizabeth ...	bap.
1706,	May	25.	John, s. of David Cowdel and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Simon, s. of Simon Ward, labourer and An[?] 22 Aug., 1706. *Surveyd. ℘ Geo. Hall.*	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	William, s. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Margaret James	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Samuel Morris, p. Norbury	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	John, s. of John Davies and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Richard Morris, p. Roydagodl	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	John Hughes ... ... Rob. Everal and Joh. Norton—Ch. W.	bur.
1707,	April	12.	Ann, d. of Moses Cadwalleder and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pike and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	John Kitching	bur
,,	Aug.	23.	Catherine Ap Evan	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	Benjamin Hodges	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth Moale	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Symon Ward and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7[?]	Mary, d. of Humpry [*sic*] Farmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Susan, d. of Reece Waters and Priscilla ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Edward and Samuel, sons of Edward Holford and Mary	bap.

JOSHUA SANKEY and JOHN DAVIES—Ch. W.

1708,	May	3.	Thomas Russel, p. Wentnor, and Elizabeth Collings	mar
,,	May	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Howel Griffiths and Bridget	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Edward, s. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Jane, d. Luke Ap Evans and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Pike and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Margaret Weeks	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Weaver	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	John Yop	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Sarah Like	bur.

HUMP. FARMER and JOHN PUE [?]—Ch. W.

1709,	April	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Yop and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	April	17.	Ann Halford	bur.
,,	May	1.	Samuel Thomas, of Bishop's Castle, and Elizabeth Norton, of Acton	mar.
,,	May	27.	William Woodcox [?] and Elizabeth ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	1.	John Philips	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Samuel Philips	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Thomas Philips	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	George Hodges	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Martha Mountford	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	John Morris, of Hardwick	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Robert Heighway, of Picklescot, and Mary More, of Bishop's Castle	mar.
,,	Mar.	15.	John Smallhood	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Farmer and Margaret	bap.

RICH. ROWLEY and GEORGE HODGES—Ch. W.

1710,	May	5.	Daniel Birll[?] p. Hopesay, and Mary Everal	mar.
,,	May	27.	Mary and Sarah, daus. of Joshua Sankey Mary	bap.
,,	June	10.	Mary Sankey	bur.
,,	July	2.	Mary, d. of Moses Cadwalleder and Marget [*sic*]	bap.
,,	July	25.	John Farmer	bur.
,,	July	26.	Sarah Sankey	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	David Cowdel	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of Richard Wilks and Ales ...	bap.

1710,	Jan.	23.	Ales Wilks	bur.
			JOSHUA SANKEY aud JOH. WATERS—Ch. W.	
1711,	Mar.	28.	Mary, d. of Daniel Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	John Gittins	bur.
,,	May	1.	John, s. of Howel Griffiths and Bridget...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Richard s. of Reece Waters and Priscilla	bap
,,	May	27.	George Hudson, p. B. Castle	bur.
,,	June	6.	John Weaver	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Samuel Everal	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Richard Waters	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Sage [?], d. of Onslow Barret and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	William Jones and Mary Bird, of Norbury	mar.
,,	Feb.	24.	Mary Thomas	bur.
			RICH. MOUNTFORD, —— YOP—Ch. W.	
1712,	April	12.	John, s. of Humphry Farmer and Margaret	bap
,,	April	22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Mountford and Catherine	bap.
,,	May	4.	Ann, d. of Edward Halford and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Jane Marson	bur.
,,	July	14.	Edward Spencer	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Humphry, s. of Humphrey Spencer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Richard Marson, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Catherine Preece, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Mary Bright	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Joyce, d. of Daniel Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Humphry, s. of Joshua Sankey and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Jones and Joan ...	bap.
			ROB. EVERAL and RICH. MORRIS—Ch W.	
1713,	July	1.	Sarah Brombley	bur.
,,	July	3.	Richard Rowley	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Bale	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Martha Price	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Peter, s. of Peter Medlicot and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Margaret, d. of Moses Cadwallider and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of John Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary Halford	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	John Norton	bur.
			JOHN NORTON and JOSH. SANKEY—Ch. W.	

SAM. MILWARD—Rector.

HU. BROMBLEY and MOSES CADWALATOR—Ch. W.

1714,	April	5.	John Davies and Sarah Cowdel ...	mar.
,,	April	—	Martha, d. of Thomas Mountford and Catherine	bap.
,,	May	10.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	June	30.	John Gittings	bur.
,,	July	8.	Ann Scarlet	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Richard Mountford	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Susan, d. of William Hotkish and Frances	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Ann Thomas	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	—	Howel, s. of Howel Griffiths and Briget [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Peter Medlicot and Sarah...	bap.

BEN. URRICK and THOS. MONFORD [*sic*]—Ch. W.

1715,	April	23.	Mary, d. of Robert Jones and Joan ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	George Wellings and Catherine Price ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	John Prichard and Mary Penny ...	mar.
,,	May	15.	Henry, s. of Henry Yop and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Thomas Cowdel	bur.
,,	June	9.	Sam. Milward, junr.	bur.
,,	June	12.	Sam. Pugh and Elinor Morris	mar.
,,	July	15.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
,,	July	31.	Margaret, d. of Humphry Farmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah Brombley	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thomas Nicalos	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Pugh and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Jones	bur.
1716,	April	7.	Martha Mountford	bur.
,,	April	23.	Edw. Morgan and Sarah Cowdel ...	mar.
,,	April	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford and Catherine	bap.
,,	April	29.	William Homes and Elizabeth Hodges ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	13.	Joan Pike	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Margaret, d. of Edw. Whitcot and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Edw., s. of Benjamin Urrick and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	John, s. of William Homes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Edw. Bayliff, p. Condover, and Martha Everal	mar.

1716,	Feb.	18.	Ann, d. of William Hotkish and Frances	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Daniel Cartwrite, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Abraham Ash— and Margaret Adams, of Norbury	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Rich. Langford, of Stretton, and Joan Marson	mar.
			THOMAS PHILIPS and WILL. HOMES—Ch. W.	
1717,	April	4.	Wm. Urrick	bur.
,,	May	11.	Hestor, d. of Robert Jones and Joan ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Martha, d. of Peter Medlicot and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	William Williams	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Rebecca Morris, p. Snead	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Moses, s. of Moses Cadwalleter and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Edward Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Ann, d. of William Homes and Elizabeth	bap.
			REECE WATERS and EDW. WHITCOT—Ch. W.	
1718,	June	3.	Sarah Morris, of Snead, sp.	bur.
,,	June	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Mountford and Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of William Hotkish and Frances	bap.
			WILL. HOTKISH and WILL. LLOYD—Ch. W.	
1719,	May	2.	James Richards, p. Snead, and Elizabeth Vaughan	mar.
,,	May	18.	Simon Ward	bur.
,,	May	27.	Maurice Cadwallader and Priscilla Marston	mar.
,,	June	26.	Robert More, Esqe.	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of Richard Goodal and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Robert, s. of Benjamin Urrick and Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Edward, s. Edward Whitcot and Anne ...	bap
,,	Nov.	4.	Edward, s. of Edward Goodal and Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Jane, d. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	The said Jane	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Henry, s. of William Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Samuel Milward, clk.	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Margaret, d. of Robert Jones and Joan ...	bap.
			ED. ROGERS—Rector.	
			[*This Rector signs till 1733*]	
			PETER MEDLICOTT and GEORGE WELLINGS—Ch. W.	
1720,	May	21.	Howel Griffiths	bur.

1720, June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hurdley and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	9.	William, s. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	15.	Thomas Mountford	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Philips, wid.	bur.
,, Nov.	5.	Joan, d. of Richard Langford and Joan ...	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Richard, s. of Mary Loyd	bap.
,, Dec.	3.	Edward Price	bur.
,, Jan.	2.	John Bowen	bur.
,, Jan.	9.	Jane Bowen, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	26.	Eilzabeth Hurdly, infant	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Thomas Rogers and Mary Humphreys ...	mar.

JOHN POWELL and WILLIAM NICKOLAS—Ch. W. 1720.

1721, April	7.	Hannah Cartwright	bur.
,, April	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mountford and Catherine	bap.
,, June	21.	Joshuah [*sic*] Sankey	bur.
,, July	9.	Martha, d. of William Nickolas and Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	25.	George, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	John Waters	bur.
,, Dec.	26.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Baxter and Sarah	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Richard Everal	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	Anne, d. of Edward Whitcot and Anne ...	bur.

CHARLES EVANS and GEORGE HODGES—Ch. W.

1722, Mar.	27.	William Richards and Elizabeth Rudge ...	mar.
,, April	6.	John Farmer and Mary Norton ..	mar.
,, April	28.	Matthew Marston and Anne Parker ...	mar.
,, June	22.	William Prichard	bur.
,, July	21.	George, s. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Goodall and Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	8.	Martha, d. of Richard Langford and Martha	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	William Evans and Margaret Prichard ...	mar.
,, Mar.	4.	Brian Milward	bur.
,, Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Richards and Elizabeth	bap.

BENJA. URRICK, JOSHUA SANKEY, Ch. W.
ROBERT EYERALL, Sidman [*sic*].

1723, April	20.	Robert Jones	bur.
,, April	23.	Thomas, s. of Edward Whitcot and Ann ...	bap.
,, May	5.	Mary Morris	bur.

1723,	May	11.	John Symonds and Mary Preece ...	mar.
,,	May	30.	John Cross	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas Preece and Elizabeth Collins ...	mar.
,,	June	25.	James, s. of James Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	3.	Joan Marston	bur.
,,	July	18.	Mrs. Martha Moor	bur.
,,	July	20.	Joyce Everal	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Elinor, d. of Edward Richards and Elinor	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Susan, d. of Edward Baxter and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Sarah, d. of John Farmer and Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Samuel, s. of William Home and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Joshuah Sankey	bur.
			BEN. URRICK, ROB. EVERALL, Sidman.	
1724,	April	6.	William, s. of William Mapp and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	1.	William Nickolas and Martha Price ...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Marston and Elizabeth Beamon...	mar.
,,	May	16.	Godolphin Edwards, Esp., and Mrs. Elizabeth More	mar.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Priece [*sic*] and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Martha, d. of Richard Langford and Martha	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of John Davis and Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Samuel Yop and Elizabeth Habberly ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margaret Preece	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	William, s. of Edward Whitcot and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth Philips	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Samuel Marston, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richards and Elinor	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Robert Everal	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Nicholas and Martha	bap.
			JOHN REIGNOLDS, HUMPHRY BROMLEY, Ch. W.	
1725,	May	12.	Samuel Morris, p. Sneade	bur.
,,	July	18.	William, s. of Richard Goodal and Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Langford and Joan	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Richard, the said s. of Richard Langford and Joan	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas Preece	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Thomas, s. of James Richards and Elizabeth	bap.

1725,	Nov.	16.	John, s. of John Farmer and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	William, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
			WILLIAM HOME, WILLIAM EVANS, Ch. W.	
1726,	April	9.	Jane Meyrick	bur.
,,	April	18.	William Morris, junior	bur.
,,	May	7.	John, s. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Margaret Richards	bur.
,,	June	12.	Margaret Bevan	bur.
,,	July	13.	Mary, d. of Edward Baxter and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of John Marston and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Philips and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Langford and Joan	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Anne Griffiths	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Samuel, s. of Edward Whitcot and Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Joan Everal	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Thomas Richards	bur.
			JOHN DAVIS, ED. WHITCOTT, Ch. W.	
1727,	April	30.	Catherine, d. of John Farmer and Catherine	bap.
,,	May	14.	Mary, d. of Edward Powel and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Priscilla, d. of William Nicholas and Martha	bap.
,,	June	20.	Elizabeth Langford, an infant	bur.
,,	June	29.	Samuel, s. of William Morris and Anne ...	bap.
	July	23.	Hugh Morgan and Rebecca Needham ...	mar.
,,	July	10.	Sarah Maddox	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Abigail, d. of John George and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Priscilla Richards	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas Harrington and Margaret Hodges	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Robert Everal	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Margaret, d. of James Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Rebecca Morris	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	William Nicholas	bur.

1727,	Feb.	7.	John, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Langley, s. of Thomas Halford and Hester	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	George Hodges	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Humphrey Bromley	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Samuel, s. of Edward Whitcot and Anne...	bap.
			MOSES CADWALATER, RI. HOTCHKIS, Ch. W.	
1728,	July	31.	Margaret Gittins	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Susanna Downs	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mr. William Pickering and Mrs. Mary Stanley	mar.
,,	Oct.	27.	Anne, d. of William Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Anne Morris	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Martha, d. of Richard Langford and Joane	bap
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth Price	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Richard Maddox	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	William, s. of William Ewen and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Samuel Morris, an infant	bur.
			EDMD BAXTER—Curate.	
			PETER MEDLICOTT, GEORGE WELLINS—Ch. W.	
1729,	April	25.	Joan Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	April	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Baxter and Sarah	bap.
,,	July	8.	John, s. of John Norton and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Mary Bromly, wid.	bur.
,,	July	21.	Thomas Cadwallader	bur.
,,	July	28.	Richard Hammonds and Jane Jones ...	mar.
,,	July	29.	Mary, d. of John Farmer and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mary Watkis	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	William Morris, a base child	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	John Cartwright and Mary Loyd ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of Edward Maddox and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	John, s. of Edward Bowen and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3?	John Bowen, an infant	bur.

1729,	Dec.	10.	Sarah Morris	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Margarett, d. of William Nicholas and Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	George, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap
,,	Jan.	15.	William, s. of William Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Matthew Marston	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Benjamin, s. of William Home and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hallford [*sic*] and Mary	bap.

WILLM. NICHOLAS (his x mark), HENRY YOP (his x mark)—Ch. W.

1730,	April	6.	Edward Habberly and Mary Maddox ..	mar.
,,	June	21.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Anne, d. of John George and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Charles Morrice, senior, p. Bishop's Castle	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Francis, s. of William Whale and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Elizabeth Morrice, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Charles Morrice, junior, p. Bishop's Castle	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	John, s. of Edward Powell and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Margaret, d. of William Evans	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Susanna Maria, d. of John Norton and Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thos. Rawlins, p. Norbury, and Martha Bagley	mar.
,,	Mar.	16.	Edward Halford, p. Norbury	bur.

JOS. ORME—Curate.

GEORGE HODGES, HUMPHREY FARMER—Ch. W.

1731,	April	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary	bap.
,,	April	27.	Mary, d. of Edward Habberley and Mary	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward, s. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	15.	Ann, d. of William Green and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Ann, base child of Martha Low, alias Jefferies	bap.
,,	June	12.	John, s. of Edward Baxter and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Ann Farmer, a pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Samuel, s. of William Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Edward, s. of William Home and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	bap.

1731,	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	Edward, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Mary Sankey	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Hannah, d. of John Cartwright and Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer and Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Martha, d. of Edward Maddox and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Edward Whitcot and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	William, s. of William Nicholas and Martha	bap.

Jos. Orme—Curate.

Rob. Everall, John Norton—Ch. W.

1732,	May	1.	Edward Davis and Elizabeth Charleton...	mar.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth Morris	bur
,,	June	25.	John Boyer and Elizabeth Richards, both p. Lydham	mar.
,,	July	2.	Edward, s. of Thomas Halford and Hester	bap.
,,	July	21.	Thomas Pyke	bur.

Jos. Orme—Curate.

Thos. Watters, John Sankey (his x mark)—Ch. W.

1733,	April	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	Samul, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	21.	John Burges and Elizabeth Ward ...	mar.
,,	June	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Powell and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	7.	Richard Pyke and Margaret Price ...	mar.
,,	July	18.	Mary, d. of John Norton and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Ann, d. of John Wardman and Susanna...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Ann, d. of William Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1	William, s. of John Farmer and Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Benjamin, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Ann Sankey	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	William, s. of Thomas Halford and Hester	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Mary Philips	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	George, s. of William Green and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of John George and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	John, s. of John Cartwright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Mary Norton, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary	bur.

Ed. Rogers—Rector.

Moses Cadwallader, Humphrey Sankey—Ch. W.

1734, April	28.	Sarah, d. of Richard Collins and Ann ...	bap.
,, May	18.	Elinor, w. of Edward Sankey, p. Lydham	bur.
,, Aug.	—	Richard, s. of Francis Stancell and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug.	13.	Raynold [*sic*] Munslow, p. Worthin [*sic*] Margaret Loyd, p. M.	mar.
,, Oct.	23.	John, s. of Richard Parry and Henrietta...	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Humphrey Sankey	bur.
,, Nov.	30.	Sylvanus Jones, p. Hissington	bur.
,, Dec.	30 [?]	Martha Watters	bur.
,, [?]	23.	John, s. of Richard Parry and Henrietta ...	bur

WALTER GRIFFITHS.

WILLIAM HOMES, BENJAMIN URRICK—Ch. W.

1735, Mar.	30.	Richard, s. of William Home and Elizabeth	bap.
,, April	20.	Charles, s. of John Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,, April	27.	Mary, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary...	bap.
,, May	4.	Martha, d. of John Burgess and Mary ...	bap.
,, July	15.	Thomas Watters, p. M., and Elizabeth Richards, p. Clunbury	mar.
,, Oct.	17.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Whitcot and Ann	bap.
,, Oct.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powel and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	19.	Charles, s. of John Norton and Susanna	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	John, s. of William Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of John George and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	John Wilks and Margaret Shenton, p. Norbury	mar.
,, Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of John George and Elizabeth	bur.

JOS. DICKENSON—Curate.

EDWARD WHITCOTT, THOMAS WATTERS—Ch. W.

1736, April	11.	Ann, d. of John Cartwright and Mary ...	bap.
,, May	1.	Susanna Maria, d. of John Wardman and Susanna	bap,
,, June	5.	Mary Habberley	bur.
,, June	19.	Thomas Farmer, p. Wentnor, and Martha Mountford	mar.
,, Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Marston and Sarah ...	bur.
,, Dec.	28.	Ann, d. of Richard Collins and Ann ...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Benjamin, s. of William Green and Ann ...	bap.

1736,	Jan.	7.	Rebecca, d. of William Nicholls and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Rebecca, d. of William Nicholls and Martha	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Sarah More, relict of Robert More, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Burgess and Elizabeth ...	bap.

WM. EDWARDS—Curate.

GEORGE WELLING, (the mark of) RICH. GOODHALL—Ch. W.

1737,	May	2.	Edward Habberley and Mary Yop ...	mar.
,,	May	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Anchoret and Mary	bap.
,,	June	26.	Esther, d. of Thomas Holford and Esther	bap.
,,	June	26.	William Tomlins, p. Wentnor, and Ann Nicholls	mar.
,,	June	26 [?]	Robert, s. of Thomas Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	31.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Urrick and Mary	bap.
,,	July	31.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Urrick and Mary ...	bap
,,	Aug.	8.	William, s. of Thomas Holford and Esther	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	John Rock	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Margaret, d. of William Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Mary, w. of John Cartwright	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Richard, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Ann Bromley, p. Norbury	bur.

All affidavids brought in due time.

RICH. REYNOLDS—Curate.

JOHN FARMER, (the mark of) JOHN REYNOLDS, Ch. W.

1738,	Mar.	26.	Margaret, d. of John Wardman and Susannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Edward, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	April	26.	Margaret, d. of William Morris and Ann ...	bur.
,,	May	31.	Edward, s. of William Homes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	21.	Edward, s. of John Farmer and Catherine...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3 [?]	Margaret, d. of Samuel Simons and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Margaret Pike	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Habberley and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	The said Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Ann, d. of John Cartwright	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Martha, d. of Daniel Cartwright and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Sarah, w. of John Marson	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John, s. of John Sankey and Susannah ...	bap.

All affidavids brought in due time.

RICHARD REYNOLDS—Curate.

Witness, JOHN MILWARD, HUGH GRIFFITHS—Ch. W.

1739, April	2.	John Thomas	bur
,, April	8.	Sophia, d. of John Marson	bur.
,, April	14.	Thomas Philips	bur.
,, April	19.	Richard Davids	bur.
,, April	23.	Mary, d. of Richard Reynolds, Clk., and Elizabeth	bap.
,, April	26.	John Simons	bur.
,, April	28.	Mary Cartwright, an infant	bur.
,, June	4.	Anne, d. of Robert Everall and Sarah ...	bap.
,, June	16.	Jane, d. of John Norton and Susanna ...	bap.
,, June	26.	Mary, w. of Edward Habberley ...	bur.
,, July	4.	Edward, s. of George Hodges and Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	31.	Elizabeth, w. of George Hodges ...	bur
,, Aug.	4.	Richard, s. of Edward Powell and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Burgess and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	John Powell, p. Church Stretton, and Elizabeth Powell of Holdgate, by *licence*	mar.
,, Nov.	11.	Elinor, d. of John Cartwright and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	Reese Waters	bur.
,, Feb.	13.	Daniell [*sic.*] Cartwright	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of William Everall *and his wife*	bap.

Funerals 10. 1739.

Affidavids brought in due time.

RICHARD REYNOLDS—Curate.

Witness, JOHN WHARTON, CHARLES EVANS—Ch. W.

1740, April	8.	John Wharton	bur.
,, April	12.	Richard, s. Richard Collins and Anne ...	bap.
,, May	1.	Mary, d. of William Green and Anne ...	bap.
,, May	26.	John, s. of John White and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, June	14.	John, s. of John Ancrett and Mary ...	bap.
,, June	28.	Margaret Myrick	bur.
,, July	1.	Edward, s. of Robert Everall and Sarah ...	bap.
,, July	21.	Richard Bradley, p. Hissington, and Anne Jones of the same p.	mar.
,, Nov.	23.	Rebecca, d. of Edward Bright and Sarah...	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	Jane, d. of Thos. Halford and Hester ...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Henry, s. of Henry Morgan and Catherine Thomas, single woman	bap.

1740, Feb.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	bap.

Affid. brought in due time.

RICH. REYNOLDS—Curate.

SAMUEL URRICK, THOMAS MOUNTFORD, Ch. W.

1741. Memorandum.

1741, April	17.	George Farmer	bur.
,, April	20.	Edw., s. of Evan Thomas and Mary, p. Llandynham	bur.
,, April	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornellus [*sic*] Pugh and Elizabeth	bap.
,, May	12.	Mary Marson	bur.
,, June	2.	Anne, d. of John George and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,, June	12.	John, s. of John Norton and Susanna ...	bur.
,, June	15.	Mr. John Farmer of More	bur.
,, July	4.	Robert, s. of John Norton and Susanna ...	bap.
,, July	11 [?]	Thomas, s. of Thomas Howells and Mary	bap.
,, July	11.	Howell Griffiths	bur.
,, July	12.	Mary, d. of John Norton and Susanna ...	bur.
,, July	20.	Edward Whitcott, Clark [*sic*]	bur.
,, July	28.	John Norton	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	Susanna Sankey	bur.
,, Oct.	4.	Edward Whitcott was chosen Clerk of the parish of More, by me, Robert Daubrie, Rector.	
,, Oct.	29.	Mary Thomas	bur.
,, Dec.	14.	John Hill, p. Clunbury	bur.
,, Dec.	16.	John James, p. Lidbury North	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	John Jarrett, p. Lydham, and Mary Simons	mar.
,, Jan.	21.	Susanna Corbet	bur.
,, Feb.	21.	Edward Bright, p. Lidbury North, and Martha Medlicot	mar.
,, Mar.	17.	William, s. of Rev. Mr. Richard Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Robert, s .of Robert Everall and Sarah ...	bap.
1742, April	21.	John Reynolds	bur.
,, Apr.	26 [?]	Edward Urwick, p. Churchstoke ...	bur.
,, May	13.	John Davies	bur.
,, May	28.	William, s. of John and Eliz. Burgess ...	bap.
,, July	6.	Thomas Waters	bur.

1742,	Aug.	14.	Catherine Wellings	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	William, s. of Charles and Eleanor Marston	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Edward Homes, p. Norbury, and Catherine Farmer	mar.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Collins and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	John, s. of John Burgess and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Susannah, d. of John Anchorett[?] and Mary	bap.
			ROBERT DAUBRIE—Rector.	
			WILLM. NICHOLAS, EDW. [?]—Ch. W.	
1743,	May	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Habberley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	5.	Edward, s. of William Everall and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	24.	George Wellings and Margaret Whitcott, by *license*	mar.
,,	June	27.	Mary Nicholas	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Frances and Susanna, daus. of Edward Powel and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Frances and Susanna, daus. of Edward Powell and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	John Evans, p. Church-Stoke, and Mary Cartwright	mar.
,,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of Cornelius Pughe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Richard and Saml., sons of John Perkins and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Martha, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Robert Everall	bur.
1744,	Mar.	30.	Richard Goodall and Mary Reynolds ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of Charles Marston and Eleanor	bap.
,,	April	18.	Joan Cross	bur.
,,	April	19.	Martha Davies	bur.
,,	May	1.	John, s. of Robert Everall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Ann Richards	bur.
,,	July	2.	Richard, s. of Charles Marston and Eleanor	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Mary Bennet, p. Hussington	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Robert Urwick	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Ann, w. of Benjamin Urwick	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Edward, s. of Edward Richards and Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec.	24?	Martha Bright, p. Lidbury	bur.

1744,	Jan.	7.	Thomas Langford, p. Church Stretton, and Margaret Farmer	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Feb.	21	William Harley and Deborah Adney ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward Richards and Susan	bur.
1745,	April	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Pughe and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	April	7.	John, s. of John Burgess and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	John Sankey and Elizabeth Jenks ...	mar.
,,	June	2.	Susannah, d. of Charles Marston and Eleanor	bap.
,,	June	7.	William Home and Elizabeth George ...	mar.
,,	July	14.	Sarah, d. of Edward Powell [*sic*] and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Catherine Mountford	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	William Mapp	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Samuel Urwick and Mary Whittall ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Richard Goodall and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Mary, d. of John Cartwright and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Martha, d. of John Ancrett and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	William, s. of Thomas Halford and Hester	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Jane, d. of Thomas Halford and Hester ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Ward and Joyce ...	bap.
1746,	April	14.	Catherine, d. of John Sankey and Elis. [*sic*]	bap.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Price	bur.
,,	June	25.	William, s. of Edward Richards and Susan	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Edward Williams	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Thomas, s. of William and Elisa [*sic*] Home	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Henrey [*sic*] Williams and Marey [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	William, s. of William Harley and Debrah [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Halford and Hester ...	bap.
1747,	April	6.	Edward, s. of Edward Habberley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	April	11.	Luke Ap. Evans	bur.
,,	June	21.	Marey [*sic*], d. of Thomas Mounford [*sic*] and Marey	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Martha, d. of John Davies and Martha ...	bap.

1747,	Aug.	25.	Martha, d. of John Ancret and Marey ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Richard Coock and Mary Wildblod [*sic*]	mar.
,,	Sep.	19.	Edward, s. of Carneallius [*sic*] Pu [*sic*] and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Edward, s. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Samuel Wilks	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Richard Ward	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Goodal and Mary	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Bridgett Griffith	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Samuel Davis, p. Bishop's Castle, and Martha Bevon, p. M.	mar.
1748,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Urwick and Mary	bur.
,,	May	25.	Edward Whitcott, p. M., and Sarah Meredeath [*sic*]	mar.
,,	June	12.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Wilks and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cook and Mary (born 25th)	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	John, s. of Mary and Henry Williams ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	John Cartwright	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Moses Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Sarah, d. of John Cartwright and Sarah ...	bap.
			R. COTTON—Curate.	
1749,	April	9.	Mary, d. of John Davies and Martha ...	bap.
,,	April	16.	Richard, s. of Robert Everall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Martha, d. of William Harley and Deborah	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Elinor, d. of Edward Habberley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Martha, d. of John Ancrett and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Sarah, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Thomas Legg and Abigail George, both p. M.	mar.
,,	Dec.	3.	Martha, d. of Richard Goodall and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Margaret Powell	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Job, s. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	John Williams, p. Stokesay, and Catherine Farmer, p. M.	mar.
1750,	April	5.	Sarah Stewart, p. Lidbury	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Edward Mountford, p. Church Stoke ...	bur.
,,	May	13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Halford and Hester ...	bap.

1750,	May	26.	Edward Quilt, p. Bishop's Castle, and Eliz. Evans, p. M.	mar.
,,	June	26.	Thomas Halford	bur.
,,	July	2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	bap.
,,	July	18.	Samuel Whitcott was sworn Clerk of the parish of More, upon a nomination from me,	
			RICHARD COTTON—Rector.	
			[*This Rector signs till 1760.*]	
,,	July	19.	John, s. of William Homes and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Francis Everal, p. Wolstanton, and Martha Nicholas, p. M., by *licence*	mar.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mary James, p. Castle Careineon ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Legg and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mrs. Sarah James, p. Castle Careineon ..	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Morrice, s. of Morrice Meyrick and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Mrs. Sarah Milward, p. Castle Careineon ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Patience, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Mary Halford, p. Lydham	bur.
			N.—Mrs. Mary and Sarah James, and Mrs. Sarah Milward, were buried in the chancel, for which the Rector had six shillings and eight pence each burial.	
1751,	Mar.	27.	Joyce Hodges, aged 90	bur.
,,	May	3.	John Reynolds and Mary Hodges ...	mar.
,,	June	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wilks and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Sarah, d. of William Harley and Deborah	bap.
,,	June	25.	Sarah, d. of William Harley and Deborah	bur.
,,	July	7.	Mary, d. of James Rogers and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Mary, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	John, s. of John Corfield and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas Weeks, p. of St. Julian, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Nicholass, p. M., by *licence*	mar.
1752,	Jan.	6.	Joseph, s. of John Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Sarah, d. of Edward Habberley and Eliz.	bap
,,	Feb.	18.	John Sankey of Linley	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Anne, w. of William Green	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones and Eliz.	bap.
,,	May	5.	Anne, d. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bap.

1752,	May	18.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Goodall	bap.
,,	June	23.	Anne, d. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bur
,,	July	15.	Judith, d. of Sarah Perkins, single woman	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Hugh Griffiths	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of John Pinches and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Edward Sankey and Eliz. Sankey, both p. M.	mar.
1753,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of Thomas Mountford and Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Charles Evans, p. Church-Stoke, and Mary Burgess, by *license*	mar.
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Margaret Cadwallader, wid.	bur.
,,	April	19.	William Wellings	bur.
,,	April	30.	Margaret Medlicott, p. Wentnor ..	bur.
,,	May	7.	George, s. of William Homes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	15.	Anne, d. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	James, s. of Edward Goodall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Charles Evans	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of Charles Evans and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Humphrey, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Sankey	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	John, s. of John Gough and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	John Powell and Hannah Cartwright, by *license*	mar.
1754,	Feb.	2.	Benjamin Urwick (aged 86)	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of John Powell and Hannah...	bap.
,,	April	15.	Sarah, d. of Robert Everall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	April	30.	Richard Marston	bur.
,,	May	26.	Anne, d. of William Jones and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John, s. of John Pinches and Eliz. ...	bap
,,	Dec.	24.	Anne, d. of Anne Bowen, a single woman...	bap.
1755,	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Vincent Bowen and Margaret	bap.
.	Jan.	29.	Samuel, s. of William Homes and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Edward Goodall	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Samuel, s. of William Homes and Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Anne, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Goodall and Mary	bap.
,,	July	27.	Edward, s. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	bap.
,,	July	31.	Mr .Thomas Moore of Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Samuel, s. of John Davies and Martha ...	bap,

1755,	Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Perks and Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Homes ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Anne, d. of Edward Sankey and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	The said Anne	bur.
1756,	Feb.	15.	William, s. of William Jones and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	April	11.	Thomas, s. of Robert Everal and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Richard Mounford [*sic*], of Church Stoke, and Martha Richards, p. M.	mar.
,,	May	18.	John Pinches	bur.
,,	June	8.	John, s. of Richard Morris and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Sarah, d. of Mary George	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Margaret, d of John Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Hester Halford	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Margaret Thomas ...	bap.
1757,	Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Edward Sankey and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Langley Halford	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Martha, d. of Rachel Pyke	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Mary Swain, p. Lydham	bur.
,,	April	9.	William, s. of William Nicholas and Martha	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Richard Thomas and Margaret Pinches, both p. M.	mar.
,,	May	30.	Martha, d. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	bap.
,,	June	2.	Mary Morris from the Snead	bur.
,,	July	15.	Susanna Wardman from Shelve	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Catherine d. of John Davies and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Perks and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Anne Ward, aged 95	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	John Cartwright	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	John, s. of John George and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	William, s. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Richard, s. of Edward Sankey and Eliz.	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	John Ancrett	bur.
,,	Dec.	27,	Richard, s. of Richard Thomas and Margaret	bap.
1758,	Jan.	—	John Sankey and Susannah Norton, both p. M.	mar.

1758,	Jan.	22.	Thomas Urrick	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	William Humphreys, p. Lydham, and Mary George, p. M., by *license*	mar.
,,	April	15.	Sarah, d. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Mary, d. of Richard Morris and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	John, s. of the Rev. Mr. Richard Cotton and Ann	bap.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of John Humphreys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	John, s. of Griffith Probart and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July	19.	William Homes from Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	July	22.	Mary Pinches	bur
,,	July	24.	William Nicholass [*sic*]	bur.
,,	July	26.	Edward Edmonds	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Urrick and Mary	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Thomas Whitcott and Anne Harris ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	1.	Mrs. Elizth. Edwardes, w. of Godolphin Edwardes, esq.	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	John, s. of Thomas Pyke and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth Yop, aged 82	bur.
1759,	Jan.	21.	Mary, d. of Richard Rudge and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Hodges and Susannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	George Wellings	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	William Green	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	John George	bur.
,,	April	8.	[?] William Harley and [?] ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	[?] Richard Thomas and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Elizabeth Sankey	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of William Humphreys and Mary	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Halford and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	George Home, an infant from Bishop's Castle	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of William Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of John George and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Samuel, s. of Francis Rudge and Anne...	bap.

1759, Nov.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of [?] Jones ...	bap.
1760, Jan.	7.	John, s .of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Griffith Probart and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Anne, d. of Edward Chilton and Margaret	bap.
,, Mar.	30	Joseph, s. of Lancelott Purcell and Sarah	bap.
,, April	4	Joyce Cartwright	bur.
,, May	8.	John, s. of Richard Pinches and Elizabeth	bap.
,, May	26.	[?] Morrice from the Snead ...	bur.
,, April	13.	Richard, s. of Rev. Mr. Richard Cotton and Ann	bap.
,, June	3	Ann Cartwright	bur.
,, —	—	Elizabeth Jones, an infant	bur.
,, July	15.	John Home, a child from Bishop's Castle	bur.
,, July	24.	Peter Medlicott	bur.
,, Aug.	—	Mary, d. of Moses Cadwallader and Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	James, s. of Richard Cook and Mary ...	bap.
1761, Jan.	13. [?]	Mary Evans, p. of Church Stock ...	bur.
,, Jan.	16.	The Rev. Mr. Cotton	bur.
,, Feb.	8.	John, s. of Richard Thomas and Margaret	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Sarah, d. of William Harley and Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of Robert Evarell and Sara [*sic*]	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	John, s. of Ann Norton	bap.
		THOMAS HASLEWOOD, Rector.	
		[*This Rector signs till 1774.*]	
,, April	6.	Mary, w. of Edward Richards ...	bur.
,, May	30.	John, s. of Richard Pinches and Mary ...	bur.
,, May	24.	Benjamin, s. of William Jones and Elizabeth	bap
,, May	24.	Jane, d. of Edward Goodall and Sarah ...	bap
,, July	9.	Ann Madox, p. of Lydham	bur.
,, July	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	19.	John, s. of William Homes and Elizabeth	bur.
,, July	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	Katherine, w. of Edward Barrett ...	bur.
,, Nov.	16.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Mountford and Mary	bap.
		ED. BARRETT and (x) THO. MOUNTFORD.	
1762, Jan.	19.	Peter, s. of Thomas Medlicott and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	30.	Jane, d. of Peter Pugh and Margaret ...	bap.
,, Mar.	29.	John Marson	bur.

1762,	April	12.	Jane, d. of John Humphries and Margaret	bap.
,,	April	12.	Eleanor, d. of John Hodges and Eleanor...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Mary, d. of Edward Chilton and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	George, base child of Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Samuel, s. of John George and Elizabeth, of Linley	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Savage and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Mary, d. of Samuel Whitcott and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Ann Moore, p. of B. Castle	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Margaret Rogers, w. of Rd. Rogers, p. of Carey	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Margaret Thomas, w. of Rd. Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	24	Elizabeth, d. of Rd. Thomas and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Ann, wid. of Edward Whitcott	bur.

[*Register No. 3.*]

THE REGISTER OF THE PARISH OF THE MORE FROM 1763.

THOMAS HASLEWOOD, Rector.

May, 1776. ROB: TAYLOR, Rector.

1763,	Feb.	23.	Ann, a base child, d. of Alice Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Margaret Halford	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Hannah, d. of Edward and Sarah Goodal	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Joseph, s. of Wm. and Ann Harely ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Richard, s. of Rd. and Elizabeth Pinches	bap.
,,	May	17.	William, s. of Margt. Coles	bap.
,,	June	19.	Thomas, s. of Moses and Mary Cadwallader	bap.
,,	July	17.	Richard, s. of John and Sarah Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
1764,	Feb.	26.	Eliz., d. of Thomas and Eliz. Preece ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	George, s. of Thomas and Mary Mountford	bap.
,,	May	31.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Eliz. Savage ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	George, s. of John and Eleanor Hodges	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Samuel, s. of Saml. and Mary Whitcott ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	John, s. of Ann Pugh	bap.
1762,	Nov.	27.	Edward, s. of Robt. and Sarah Everal ...	bur.

SAMUEL WHITCOTT, THOS. MEDLICOTT, Ch. W.

1763,	Apr.	23.	Ann, d. of Alice Thomas	bur.
,,	May	20.	Margt., wife of R'd. Pyke	bur.

1763,	May	25.	Martha, w., late wife of William Nicholass	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Evans...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	John Burgess	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. of Moses and Mary Cadwallader	bur.
THOMAS MOUNTFORD, (the mark x of) RD. COOK—Ch. W.				
1764,	Feb.	20.	Eliz., wife of Thomas Medlicott ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Ann, w. of Robt. Everal	bur.
JOHN REYNOLDS, (the mark x of) JOHN DAVIES—Ch. W.				
1765,	Feb.	19.	Edward, s. of Edward and Margaret Chilton	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of Edward and Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Susanna, d. of Moses and Mary Cadwallader	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Richard and Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Goodal...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Martha, d. of Richd. and Mary Cook...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Mary, d. of William and Ann Harley ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	William, s. of Thos. and Margt. Halford	bap.
,,	June	8.	Lœtitia, d. of John and Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Diana, d. of Mary Pyke, a base child ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha Hodges	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	William, a base child, s. of Joyce Bowyer	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Martha, w. of David Gough	bur.
,,	May	13.	Robt., s. of John and Susanna Norton...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Diana, d. of Mary Pyke, a base child ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Saml. Halford	bur.
JOHN MEDLICOTT, JOHN ANCRITE—Ch. W.				
1766,	Jan.	2.	Thomas Halford	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Stephen and Ann James ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Edward, s. of John and Eleanor Hodges	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of Stephen and Ann James ...	bur.
,,	May	1.	William, s. of William and Martha Hodges	bur.
,,	May	3.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha Hodges	bur.
,,	May	20.	Josiah Marston	bur.
,,	May	26.	Richard, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick	bap.
,,	July	15.	Thomas, s. of Robt. and Sarah Everal...	bur.

1766,	Sep.	14.	William, s. of John and Eliz. George ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Saml., s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Marston	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Margaret, d. of Samuel and Mary Whitcot	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Saml., s. of William Home	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Richard Gough, of the p. of Clunn ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Richards	bap.
			THOMAS PRICE, THOMAS (x) WHITCOT—Ch. W.	
1767,	Jan.	20.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Marston, of B. Castle	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Eleanor Chilton of Norbury	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Eilzabeth Savage	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Farmer...	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Price	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Martha, d. of John and Sarah Farmer ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard and Jane Gough ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Harley	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Margaret, d. of Edward and Margt. Chilton	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Edward, s. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Pugh	bur.
,,	May	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha Hodges	bap.
,,	June	21.	Mary, d. of Richard and Jane Gough...	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Rebecca, d. of Richard and Ann Thomas	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	John Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Anna Maria, d. of John and Ann Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Benjamin, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick	bap.
			GEORGE HODGES, (the mark x of) THOS. SAVAGE—Ch. W.	
1768,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Wm. and Eliz. Jones ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas Cole of the p. of Churchstoke...	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Margaret Cole of the p. of Churchstoke	bur.
,,	Mar.	26.	Martha, d. of — Moore, of Bishop's Castle	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Jane, d. of William and Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Wardman	bap.

1768,	May	4.	Widow Weaver	bur.
..	May	9.	Widow Pinches	bur.
..	June	11.	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Thomas ...	bur.
..	July	31.	John, s. of William and Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	Aug.	3	Edward Habberly	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Edward Barret	bur.
..	Dec.	3.	Christiana, d. of John and Eliz. George	bap.
..	Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of Richd. and Mary Goodal ...	bur.
..	Dec.	31.	Ann, d. of Edward and Eleanor Jones...	bap.

ROBT. EVERALL, (the mark x of) RD. MORRIS—Ch. W.

1769.	Jan.	22.	Martha, a base child, d. of Margaret Halford	bap.
..	Feb.	5.	Thomas Savage	bur.
..	Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Savage	bap.
..	Feb.	19.	Susanna, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel ...	bap.
..	Feb.	23.	Jeremiah George, s. of George and Catherine Hodges	bap.
..	Feb.	25.	Thomas Mountford	bur.
..	Mar.	26.	John, s. of Willm. and Ann Hareley ...	bap.
..	Aug.	5.	Priscilla, d. of John and Sarah Farmer	bap.
..	Nov.	12.	Martha, d. of Edward and Margt. Chilton	bap.
..	Nov.	18.	Edward, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Watkins, of the p. of Wenmor ...	bur.

EDWARD RICHARDS, EDWARD SANKEY—Ch. W.

1770,	Jan.	11.	Joseph, s. of Richard and Ann Thomas	bap.
..	Jan.	6.	John Blakeway, of St. Chad, Salop ...	bur.
..	Jan.	3	Thomas, s. of Thos. and Ann Meredith, of the p. of B. Castle	bap.
..	Mar.	4	William, s. of Thomas and Margaret Halford	bur.
.	Mar.	18	Martha, d. of Margaret Halford ...	bur.
..	Apr.	16.	Margaret, d. of Moses and Mary Cadwallader	bap.
..	June	5	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Wardman	bap.
..	June	23	Mary, d. of John and Mary Edmunds .	bap.
..	July	6.	Mary, a base child, d. of Mary James...	bur.
..	July	21.	John George	bur.
..	July	27.	Benjamin, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick	bur.

1770,	July	27.	John, s. of John and Mary Olivers ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth George	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Martha Marston	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Taylor	bur.

GRIFFITH PROBERT, EDWARD SANKEY—Ch W.

1771,	Jan.	27.	William, s. of William and Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Joice, d. of Thomas and Mary Beamont	bap
,,	Feb.	19.	George Hodges	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard and Margt. Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	William, a base child, s. of Margaret Halford	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Mary Whitcot ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard Jones, of this p., miller (killed by the mill wheel)	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	William, s. of Thomas and Esther Home...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Eleanor, d. of William and Ann Harley	bap
,,	Apr.	2.	Penelope, d. of Edward and Margt. Chilton	bap.
,,	June	26.	Ric ard Pyke	bur.
,,	July	1.	Catherine Home, of the p. of Norbury ...	bur.
,,	July	21.	Ann, d. of Edward and Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Samuel, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	William Home	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Robert, s. of James and Ann Gittins, of Bishop's Castle	bur.
1772,	Jan.	1.	Thomas, a base child, of the p. of Bishop's Castle, s. of Mary Barker	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Samuel Urwick, of the p. of Clungunford	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliz. Barret...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of Edward and Eleanor Jones	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Rebecca, d. of R'd. and Ann Thomas ..	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Wardman	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	John, s. of John and Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Mary Savage, of the p. of Llanhiat ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Robert, s. of Robt. and Martha Marston	bap.
,,	May	9.	Richard Goodal	bur.
,,	May	10.	David, s. of David and Ann Davies ...	bap.

RICHD. URWICK, JOHN WILLIAMS—Ch. W.

1772,	Sep.	19.	Elizabeth George	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Jaundrel ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Price	bap.
			W. Whitcott, Thomas Wilkes—Ch. W.	
1773,	Feb.	14.	Thomas (a base child), s. of Eliz. George	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Lœtitia, d. of William and Ann Harley ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Moses, s. of Moses and Mary Cadwallader	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	William, s. of Edward and Margaret Chilton	bap
,,	May	16.	Thomas Legg was chose Clerk of this Parish by Thomas Haslewood, Minister	
,,	May	21.	Sarah, d. of Wm. and Mary Whitcott ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas, s. of William and Susanna Mellings	bap.
,,	June	13.	Edward, s. of John and Ann Pugh, of the p. of Llanguntly	bap.
,,	June	19.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Susanna and Ann, twin daus. of Saml. and Mary Pugh	bap.
,,	July	21.	Ann, d. of Saml. and Mary Pugh ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Mary, Relict of Saml. Urwick, of the p. of Clungunford	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Edward Sankey, of this p.	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Francis Collins, of Totterton, in the p. of Lidbury	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Priscilla, wife of John Medlicott ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Barret ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	John, s. of Richard and Sarah Urwick ...	bap.
			Richard Urwick, Thomas Mountford—Ch. W.	
1774,	Jan.	11.	Samuel, s. of Robert and Martha Marston	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Mary (a base child), d. of Margt. Halford	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Marston ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Samuel, s. of Robt. and Martha Marston...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Urwick, of the p. of Clungunford	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of Thomas and Esther Home ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Beamont	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Robert Everall	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Eleanor, d. of Edward and Margt. Chilton	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Mary, d. of John and Margaret Mellings...	bap.
			John Everall, Ed. (x) Chilton—Ch. W.	

1775,	Feb.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Susanna Sankey, p. of Clungunford	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Mary (a base child), d. of Jane Poppet...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of Robt. and Martha Marston ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Abraham, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
,,	May	2.	Jacob, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
,,	June	6.	Elizabeth Pugh	bur.
,,	June	18.	Moses Cadwallader	bur.
,,	June	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Barret	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	James, s. of William and Susanna Mellings	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barret and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas Pike	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Benjamin and Joseph, sons of Edward Jones, by Elinor, his wife	bap.

ROBT. TAYLOR—Minister.

JOHN GOUGH, JOHN MEDLICOTT—Ch. W.

1776,	Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomas and Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Robert, s. of Richard Urwick and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Susan, d. of Samuel and Mary Pugh ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of John Mellings and Margaretta	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Whitcot and Mary	bap.
,,	May	1.	John, a base child of Mary Jordan ...	bap
,,	May	16.	William Thomas	bur.
,,	July	9.	John, s. of Charles Norton, by Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Susannah, d. of Samuel Pugh and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Benjamin Jones, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Mr. John Moore, from Salop	bur.

R. TAYLOR—Rector.

[*This Rector signs till 1833.*]

THOMAS MOUNTFORD, JOHN MELLINGS—Ch. W.

1777,	Mar.	16.	Jane Bright	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of John Pugh and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Charles, s. of William and Anne Harley...	bap.
,,	June	28.	William, s. of Robert and Martha Marston	bap.
,,	June	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Margarette Mellings	bap.
,,	July	13.	Martha, d. of John Hammonds and Elizabeth	bap.

1777,	July	19.	Lucretia, d. of Thomas and Esther Home, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Medlicot and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Robert Everall, from Shelves Mill ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Robert Brazenor, from Shelves Mill ...	bur.
			The above two people were drowned in a flood near their own home.	
,,	Dec.	6.	Esther Homes, from Norbury	bur.
			THOMAS MOUNTFORD, JOHN BARRET—Ch. W.	
1778,	Apr.	5.	Edward, s. of Charles Norton, by Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Joseph, s. of William Burgess and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Thomas Marston	bur.
,,	May	28.	William, s. of James Green and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Price...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Anne Price, an infant	bur.
,,	June	4.	Sarah Thomas, an infant	bur.
,,	June	7.	Joseph Burgess, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Homes, an infant, from Norbury ...	bur.
,,	June	14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Mellings and Susannah	bap.
,,	June	23.	Jane Hammonds	bur.
,,	June	27.	Richard Goodall, an infant	bur.
,,	July	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Sankey and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Henry, s. of Richard Thomas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Chilton and Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of John Brunt and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Mrs. Elizabeth Sankey	bur.
			EDWARD SANKEY, JOHN PROBERT—Ch. W.	
1779,	Jan.	15.	Jane, a base child of Ann Brunt ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Susannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Hammonds	bap.
,,	July	4.	Mary, d. of William Burgess and Sarah ...	bap.
1780,	Mar.	23.	I was paid a guinea for Mr. More's funeral. At the same time 10s. for the Mortuary. At the same time the clerk's fee was 10s. 6d.	
1781,	Jan.	1.	Martha, d. of William Mellings and Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Margaret, d. of John Brunt and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Eleanor, wife of Richard Morris, from The Bent	bur.

1781,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of Thomas Price and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Martha, d. of John Medlycott and Martha	bap.
,,	July	4.	James, a base child of Ann Chilton's ...	bur.
,,	July	29.	Charles, a base child of Mary Pinches, from Salop	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cook and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Clarke and Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Jane, wife of Samuel Henks	bur.
			WM. WHITCOTT, RICHARD MORRIS—Ch. W.	
1782,	Jan.	5.	John Francis, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of Daniel Cartwright, and Lydia, his wife	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Homes and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Sankey and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Jane, d. of John Mellings and Margarette	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Burgess and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	29.	Mr. Benjamin Urwick, aged 75 ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Legge and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Ann Collins, from Lidbury	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	William, s. of William Whitcott and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Jane, the base d. of Jane Lyster ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Harriett, d. of Edward James and Jane ...	bap.
			JOHN EVERALL, RICHD. MORRIS—Ch. W.	
1783,	Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Francis and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mr. John Starr, from Hopesay	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Cornelius Pugh	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Jane, d. of John Brunt and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Mary, wife of William Whitcott ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Mr. John Millward	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mary, the base d. of Ann Frances ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Richard, s. of William Mellings and Susannah	bap.
,,	June	15.	Robert Prichard (Gardener at Linley) ...	bur.
,,	July	18.	Ann Hodges, from Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mary Goodall, from Norbury	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Home and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, base d. of Susan Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Smith and Susan	bap.

1783,	Sep.	27.	Sarah, d. of John Medlycott and Martha...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary, d. of David Preece and Mary ...	bap.
			JOHN MEDLYCOTT, RICHD. EVERALL—Ch. W.	
,,	Sep.	14.	Catherine Louisa More, the d. of Robert More, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, was born at Ludlow, Septr. 14th, 1783 ...	
1784,	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Richard Everall and Margaret	bap
,,	Jan.	18.	Robert Atcherley, s. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	bap.
,,	May	27.	Thomas Goodall	bur.
,,	June	20.	Edward, s. of John Pugh and Mary ...	bap
,,	June	21.	Thomas, s. of Francis Collins and Sarah...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Thomas Collins, an infant	bur.
,,	July	8.	Susan, wife of Edward Richards, from Bishop's Castle	bur.
,,	July	11.	Ann, d. of Humphrey Sankey and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	John, base s. of Mary George	bap.
			J. Home, Dy. Collr.	
,,	Oct.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mountford and Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Ridge	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Samuel Henks (pauper)	bur.
			JOHN STAR, JOHN OLIVERS—Ch. W.	
Anno Domini, 1808 [*sic*].				
1785,	Jan.	10.	Thomas Wilkes (aged 84)	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth Haberley (a pauper) ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of William Burgess and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Martha and Elizabeth, ds. of John Richards and Patience	bap.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brunt and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Thomas Preece	bur.
,,	July	28.	Dorothy, d. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Aug	21.	Thomas, base s. of Sarah Griffiths (a pauper)	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Edward, s. of Edward Beamont and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Margaret Haberley, from Hussington ...	bur.
			WM. WHITCOTT, THOS. MOUNTFORD, Ch. W.	

1786,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Homes and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Sarah, d. of Richard Everall and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, s. of Edward Peploe and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of David Preece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Mary Wilkes	bur.
,,	July	18.	Richard, base s. of Mary Chilton ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	John Peploe, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Susannah, base d. of Sarah Griffiths (a pauper)	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of Humphrey Sankey and Ann .	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Mountford and Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Jane Elizabeth, d. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Martha, d. of Robert Marston and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Elizabeth Swayne (a pauper)	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Sarah Medlycott	bur.
			ED. SANKEY, WM. MELLINGS—Ch. W.	
1789,	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of John Medlycott and Martha (born 11th July, 1788)	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth Davies (pauper)	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Joseph Stedman, s. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Jane Mountford	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	John Wootton, an infant (pauper)	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamont	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	George, s. of John Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jacks and Eleanor	bap.
,,	May	31.	John, base s. of Mary Pinches (from Salop) a pauper	bap.
,,	June	5.	Mary, wife of John Brunt	bur.
,,	June	7.	Richard, s. of John and Ann Gravenor...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Homes and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of John Probart and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Charles, s. of William Burgess and Sarah...	bap.
			HUM. SANKEY, RICHD. MORRIS—Ch. W.	
1790,	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fowler and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Peploe...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Sarah, base d. of Susanna Pinches (a pauper)	bap.

1790,	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth, wife of John Gough ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas Frederick, s. of Robert More, Esq., and Elizabeth (the said Thos. Frederick was born Jan. 19th, 1790) ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Ann, d. of Richard and Margaret Everall	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Edward Sankey (from Partridge) ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Ann Everall, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Samuel Lowe	bur.
,,	July	28.	Edward Richards, from Bishop's Castle...	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	John Mellings	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Edward Home, from Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Katherine, d. of John and Patience Richards	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Eleanor Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Joseph, s. of William and Agnes Burgess...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Edward Mellings	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Eleanor, d. of Humphrey and Ann Sankey	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of Rev. Robert Taylor, by Dorothy	bap.
			RICHD. URWICK, JOHN TOMBLINGS—Ch. W.	
1791,	Jan.	3.	Sarah Urwick, d. of John and Martha Medlycott	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Joseph, s. of William and Mary Paget ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	William, s. of William and Martha James	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Thomas Homes (Tayler at Linley), a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Jane Mountford	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Joseph Goff (from Hardwicke) ...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Joseph, s. of Edward and Mary Peploe ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Robert Braznor (from Hussington Parish)	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Bird	bur.
,,	June	15.	Joseph Peploe (an infant)	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary Burgess	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Beamont	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Eleanor, d. of John and Ann Morris ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Thomas Legg (Clarke of this parish) ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	John Brunt	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Henry James, s. of Robert More, Esq., and Elizabeth	bap.
			JN. EVERALL, JN. MORRIS—Ch. W.	

1792,	Feb.	19.	Sarah, d. of John and Ann Gravenor ...	ba
,,	Mar.	27.	Thomas and Richard, sons of Thomas and Sarah Collins (paupers)	ba
,,	Mar.	30.	Thos. Collins, an infant and pauper ...	bu
,,	Apr.	22.	Richard Collins, an infant, a pauper ...	bu
,,	May	6.	Ann, d. of Robert and Mary Lloid ...	ba
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth Laiton, widow	bu
			Mrs. Dorothy Atcherley, died May 24th, was buried at Middle ye 29th, aged 88	
,,	May	26.	Sarah Everall, widow	bu
,,	Aug.	10.	Anne, d. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	ba
,,	Aug.	13.	Mrs. Ann Blakeway (from Hereford) ...	bu
,,	Sep.	14.	Susannah Cadwallader	bu
,,	Sep.	25.	James, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamont	ba
,,	Oct.	14.	John, s. of William and Martha James ...	ba
,,	Dec.	14.	Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor (from Salop) ...	bu
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Patience Richards...	ba
			JN. MEDLICOTT, JOHN GOUGH—Ch. W.	
1793,	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Paget ...	ba
,,	Jan.	20.	Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Peploe ...	ba
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary Paget, an infant	bu
,,	Feb.	3.	Agnes, d. of Joseph and Mary Burgess ...	ba
,,	Feb.	23.	Humphrey Sankey (from Churchstoke) ...	bu
,,	Mar.	19.	Laura Octavia, d. of Robert More, Esq., and Elizabeth	ba
,,	Mar.	31.	Elizabeth Wootten, an infant	bu
,,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of Richard and Ann Bradley ...	ba
,,	May	18.	Ann, d. of John and Ann Gravenor ...	ba
,,	May	20.	Richard Morris (from The Bent) ...	bu
,,	May	28.	Katherine, d. of Humphrey and Ann Sankey	ba
,,	May	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Martha Medlicott	ba
,,	June	24.	Elizabeth Medlicott, an infant ...	bu
,,	July	8.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Wilks	ba
,,	Sep.	5.	George, s. of Thomas and Jane Mountford	ba
,,	Sep.	21.	Martha, d. of Richard and Margarette Everall	ba

1793,	Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of Thos. and Margaret Corfield...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary Corfield, an infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	John Wheatley	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Richard, s. of John and Ann Morris ...	bap.
			JOHN STARR, JOHN OLIVERS—Ch. W.	
1794,	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Maun ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	William, s. of John and Martha Medlicott	bap.
,,	July	13.	Eleanor, d. of Edward and Ann Hodges...	bap.
,,	Sept	3.	Edward, s. of William and Martha Jones...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Bradley ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Whitney, s. of Rob. Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Elizabeth Preece, widow	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	John Probart, junr., aged about 5 years...	bur.
			THOS. MOUNTFORD, THOS. COOK—Ch. W.	
1795,	Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thos. and Margaret Corfield	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	James, base s. of Susannah Pinches ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Corfield, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Olivia, d. of Robt. More, Esq., and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	2.	Elizabeth Maiden, widow (aged 81) ...	bur.
,,	June	18.	Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Burgess...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Catherine, d. of Thomas and Jane Mountford	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Margaret, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamont	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Sarah, d. of Joseph and Mary Burgess ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Paget ...	bap.
			HUM. SANKEY, WM. MELLINGS—Ch. W.	
1796,	Jan.	4.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Wilks	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	William, s. of Edward and Mary Peploe...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Sarah Burgess, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Matthew, the illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Beamont	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Henry Yopp	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, bastard s. of Susan Jones ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Margaret Corfield	bap.

1796,	June	12.	Mary, d. of Richard and Ann Bradley ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	John, s. of John and Ann Morris ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Margaret Everall	bap.
,,	July	10.	Susan, d. of Humphrey and Ann Sankey	bap.
,,	July	16.	Mrs. Mary Urwick (aged 83)	bur.
,,	July	31.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Susannah Wardman	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Elizabeth Goff (from Hardwicke) ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Eleanor Morris	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. of John and Martha Medlicott	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Samuel, bastard s. of Sarah Griffiths ...	bap.
			JOHN PROBERT, EDWARD PEPLOE—Ch. W.	
1797,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of William and Martha James	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margaret Frances	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Jane Mountford	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	John, s. of Thomas and Susannah Howels	bap.
,,	June	11.	John, base s. of Mary Halford ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	John Hodges	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth Burgess	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	John, s. of William and Mary Paget ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Henry, s. of Rob. Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	bap.
			RICHD. EVERALL, THOS. COOK—Ch. W.	
1798,	Feb.	25.	Jane Lewis, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	William, s. of Edward and Abigail Urwick	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Burgess...	bap.
,,	May	20.	William, s. of Saml. and Hannah Maria Wilks	bap.
,,	May	23.	Henry, s. of Rob. Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	bur.
,,	June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann Morris ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Thomas Marston	bur.
,,	July	2.	Joshua Sankey	bur.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth Bradley	bur.
,,	July	27.	Susannah Corfield	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Margaret Halford	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Burgess ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Ann Bradley	bap.

1798,	Oct.	4.	Peter, natural s. of Mary Everall ...	bap.
			ED. URWICK, JN. EVERALL—Ch. W.	
1799,	Jan.	24.	Jane and Susannah, twin d. of Richard and Margaret Everall	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Susannah Everall, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Margaret, d. of Wm. and Martha James...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamont	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Ruscoe ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Mary Beamont, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Blinny, d. of Thomas and Jane Mountford	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Jane Everall, an infant	bur.
,,	July	21.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Harris ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Edward, s. of Edward and Abigail Urwick	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Martha, d. of Humphrey and Ann Sankey	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	George, s. of Richard and Sarah Mapp ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Edward Goodall	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Richard, s. of Hugh and Sarah Corfield ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Edward Savage	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Edward Chilton	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Susan Price, d. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary Mason	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Margaret Corfield	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Sarah, d. of John and Margaret Higgins...	bap.
			WM. STARR, THOMAS FOWLER—Ch. W.	
1800,	Feb.	23.	Ann, d. of Joseph and Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Paget ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Bradley...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Susanna, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamont	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Richard, base s. of Alice Pearce ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Hugh, base s. of Margaret Davies ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	John Medlicott, of Nurton	bur.
			JN. MEDLYCOTT, JN. MORRIS—Ch. W.	
1801,	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Wilks	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of William and Martha James	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Margaret Everall	bap.
,,	May	7.	Abigail Legge, widow (from Bishop's Castle)	bur.

1801,	May	21.	Richard, s. of Edward and Abigail Urwick	bap.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth Ruscoe	bur.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth Jaundrell	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	William, s. of John and Ann Morris ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	David Williams	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Mary Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s .of William and Sarah Davis ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Thomas...	bap.
			HUM. SANKEY, HUGH CORFIELD—Ch. W.	
1802,	Jan.	2.	William, s. of Wm. and Mary Mellings ...	bap
,,	Jan.	22.	John Brunt	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Susannah Beamond	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Joyce Evans...	bap.
,,	June	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Emilia Wardman	bap.
,,	July	11.	Elizabeth Ward	bur.
,,	July	18.	Richard, s. of Richard and Sarah Mapp...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Samuel, s. of John and Mary Cartwright...	bap
,,	Aug.	29.	Mary, d. of Hugh and Sarah Corfield ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Sarah Pugh	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Hugh Davies	bur.
			HUM. SANKEY, THOS. MOUNFORD—Ch. W.	
1803,	Jan.	10.	Ann Tumblings	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Susannah, d. of Richard and Ann Bradley	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Robert, s. of Robert and Margaret Whittall	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Robert Whittall	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Rebekah, d. of Joseph and Mary Thomas	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Sarah, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamond	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Sarah Beamond	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Jane, d. of Edward and Abigail Urwick...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	John, s. of James and Elizabeth Brunt ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Mary Hodges	bur
,,	June	1.	Ann, d. of William and Martha James ...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Charles, s. of William and Mary Paget ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	John, s. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Wilks	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	William Ward	bur.
			EDWD. PEPLOE, SAML. WILKS—Ch. W.	
1804,	Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Thomas	bap.

1804,	Apr.	1.	Mary Collins	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	William Walter, s. of Richard Congreve, Esq., and Mary Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Emilia Wardman	bap.
,,	May	12.	Mary Ann, d. of Robert Taylor, Clerk, and Dorothy	bap.
,,	May	22.	Richard, s. of Sarah Davies	bap.
,,	May	28.	Ann Whittall	bur.
,,	June	5.	Joseph Jones	bur.
,,	June	25.	Richard Peploe	bur.
,,	July	3.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Ann, d. of Edward and Abigail Urwick...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Morris ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Harriet, d. of Richard and Sarah Hodges	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Beamond	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Cartwright	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of George Starr, from Totterton...	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Mary Ann Taylor, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Sarah Mapp	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beamond	bap.
			RICHD. EVERALL, WM. MELLINGS—Ch. W.	
1805,	Jan.	6.	John Stockin	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth Brunt	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Charles Paget, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Abigail Urwick	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Sarah Collins	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas Wardman	bur.
,,	June	14.	William, base s. of Sarah Thomas ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Mary Fowler (from Kinnerton) ...	bur.
,,	July	22.	Kitty, d. of Richard and Ann Bradley ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Gell ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Susannah Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	William, s. of William and Sarah Poppet	bap.
			JN. EVERALL, T. COOK—Ch. W.	
1806,	Feb.	26.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Thomas...	bap.

1806,	Mar.	20.	Elizabeth Ward	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Dorothy Taylor	bur.
,,	May	13.	Mary, d. of Saml. and Eliz. Beamond ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Hannah Maria Wilks	bap.
,,	July	10.	Thomas, s. of Timothy and Mary Whittall	bap.
,,	July	13.	Ann Bradley	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mary B. Poppet	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Charles, s. of Richard and Mary Jones ...	bap.

E. Urwick, J. Medlicott - Ch. W.

1807,	Jan.	18.	Ann, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tumblings	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Susannah Preece	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Joanna [?], d. of William and Mary Paget	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Clara, d. of John and Mary Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	John Goff	bur.
,,	June	1.	Martha, d. of William and Martha James	bap.
,,	July	5.	Susannah Mellings	bur.
,,	July	20.	John, s. of William and Margaret Howels	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	James, s. of James and Elizabeth Brunt ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Samuel Evans	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	George, s. of Mr. Richard Farmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	John, base s. of Martha Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Martha, d. of William and Sarah Poppet	bap.

Wm. Starr, Hum. Sankey—Ch. W.

Vide back to year 1779.

Look back to year 1779.

Memorandum.—I hereby certify that on becoming Rector of More in the year 1860 I received the Register Books exactly in their present state. No registers appear to have been made between A.D. 1807 and 1813. It appears to have been intended to enter some after those of the year 1784, but none are down there.

A. S. Male—Rector.

John Mellings—Ch. W.

Note.—Pages have been removed at some time between years 1786 and 1789. The Registers for 1809 to 1813 mentioned above are in a separate book. The year 1808 is still wanting.

Dec., 1888. E. W. Cockell—Rector.

On Thursday, ye 20th of March, 1783, I put the bones of two skeletons into the ground in the Court near the end of this house, which bones were left here by the Executors of the late Rector, Mr. Hazlewood. I enter this memorandum that, if hereafter these bones should be dug up, people may not be surprized at finding human bones in such a place.

ROB. TAYLOR—Rector.

Appointed Joseph Whittall Clerk of the More Church, this day, July 28th, 1823, by me.

RICHARD SANDFORD.

[*Register No 4.*]

COMPRISING THE YEARS 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812. (BAPTISMS AND BURIALS.)

1809,	Jan.	12.	John Wardman (aged 6 years) ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Emilia Wardman	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Margaret Cole	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Martha James	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Francis Paget, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	John Farmer, an infant	bur.
,,	April	4.	Richard Thomas (aged 79)	bur.
,,	April	18.	Patience Richards	bur.
,,	May	10.	Edward, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlings	bap.
,,	May	30.	Timothy Whittall (Clarke of this Parish)	bur.
,,	July	20.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Poppet...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	William, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beamond	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas Collins	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Cartwright...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thomas, s. of William and Margaret Howels	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Martha, d. of Richard and Martha Everall	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Ann Beamond, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Emilia Wardman	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	John, base s. of Susannah Bird ...	bap.

1809,	Dec.	27.	John, base s. of Susannah Bird ...	bur.
			ROBT. TAYLOR—Rector.	
			JOHN MORRIS, EDD. PEPLOE—Ch. W.	
1810,	Jan.	14.	Charles, s. of James and Elizabeth Brunt	bap.
,,	June	4.	Richard Wilks	bur.
,,	June	27.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Jones	bap.
,,	July	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Gell ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Mary Thomas, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Hugh Pritchard	bur
,,	Aug.	29.	Richard, s. of Joseph and Mary Thomas	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Thomas Cooke	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas and Sarah Francis	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Mary Pugh, widow	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	John, s. of Richard and Susannah Wilks	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Mary, d. of Revd. Herbert Oakeley and Catherine, his wife	bap.
			RICHD. EVERALL, HUGH CORFIELD—Ch. W.	
1811,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Sarah, d. of David and Esther Davies	bap.
,,	April	3.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Corfield	bap.
,,	April	13.	Benjamin Wardman, an infant ...	bur.
,,	April	28.	David Preece	bur.
,,	May	1.	Thomas Mellings, an infant	bur.
,,	May	5.	Sarah Corfield, an infant	bur.
,,	May	28.	Lucy, d. of Samuel and Mary Peplow ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Ann Corfield	bur.
,,	June	30.	Robert, s. of William and Martha James	bap.
,,	July	10.	Margaret Chilton	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Martha Everall	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	John, s. of John and Mary Cartwright	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	John Cartwright, the above infant ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Joanna, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomlins	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Wardman ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	George, illegitimate s. of Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Edward Jones (from the Bent)	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Ann Savage (widow), from Norbury ...	bur.
			JOHN EVERALL, ROBERT COOK—Ch. W.	
1812,	Jan.	25.	Eleanor Hodges, widow	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary Wardman, widow	bur.

1812,	Feb.	16.	Richard Goodhall	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Catherine, d. of John and Ann Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of Edward and Martha Beamond	bap.
,,	April	9.	Edward Peplow	bur.
,,	April	12.	Richard, s. of James and Elizabeth Brunt	bap.
,,	June	1.	Mary Ann, d. of William and Mary Pugh	bap.
,,	July	2.	John, s. of Benjamin and Margaret Mellings	bap.
,,	July	16.	Ann Bradley	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of William and Margaret Howells	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Richard Taylor (from Wilmington) ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Martha, d. of John and Mary Cartwright	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Hannah, d. of Richard and Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Hannah Poulter	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	William Lockley, illegitimate s. of Martha Preece	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Sarah Corfield	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	John, s. of William and Mary Starr ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Mary, wife of John Everall	bur.

[*Register No. 5.*]

THE REGISTER FOR MARRIAGES AT MORE—1753 TO 1812.

[*The parties are all of More, unless otherwise described, and were married by banns, except where* lic. *is stated.*]

1756,	May	7.	Richard Mountford, of Churchstoke, and Martha Richards ... ...
1757,	Feb.	21.	Richard Thomas and Margaret Pinches
1756,	—	20.	Mr. Richard Cotton and Mrs. Anne Green, *lic.* ... ...
1758,	Jan.	2.	John Sankey and Susanna Norton ...
,,	Mar.	27.	William Humphreys, of Lydham, and Mary George, *lic.* ... ...
,,	July	2.	Moses Cadwallader and Mary Wilkes ...
,,	Aug.	7.	Thomas Whitcott and Anne Harris ...
1759,	June	6.	Samuel Gough, of Churchstoke, and Sarah Colly ... ...
1761,	Oct.	13.	Edward Barrett and Mary Ellis, of Churchstoke, *lic.* ... ...
,,	Dec.	8.	Samuel Whitcott and Mary Morris ...
1762,	April	26.	Joseph Marston and Priscilla Pickering

1762, May	8.	Thomas Savage and Elizabeth Ancret ...
,, Nov.	15.	Thomas Barrett and Jane Ward ...
1763, Mar.	12.	Griffith Probert and Elizabeth Williams, *lic.* ... ...
,, Sep.	10.	Richard Thomas and Ann Evans ...
1764, April	16.	John Medlicot and Priscilla Nicholass, *lic.*
,, Sep.	23.	Thomas Langford, of Cardington, and Margaret Humphries ... ...
1765, Nov.	25.	Stephen James, of Bishop's Castle, and Ann Swain ... ...
1766, June	21.	Richard Wilkes, of Wentnor, and Ann Pickering, *lic.* ... ...
1767, Feb.	28.	John Pugh and Ann Pugh ... ...
,, June	9.	Thomas Wardman and Mary Brown ...
,, June	30.	Richard Pyke and Jane Olivers ...
,, Aug.	2.	William Burgess and Sarah Tayler ...
1768, July	23.	Robert Marston and Martha Langford...
,, Dec.	24.	John Ancret and Ann Jones ... ...
1769, Jan.	10.	Thomas Beamont and Margaret Davies
,, May	6.	Richard Bird and Elizabeth Griffiths ...
,, May	7.	Joseph Thomas and Elizabeth Bullock, of Bishop's Castle, *lic.* ... ...
,, June	25.	John Edmunds and Mary Butler ...
,, Nov.	2.	Thomas Home and Esther Griffiths ...
1770, June	7.	Anthony Jaundrell and Mary Ellis ...
,, June	27.	Jeremiah Medlicot and Ann Morris ...
,, Nov.	19.	John Barret and Elizabeth Ward, *lic.* ...
,, Dec.	1.	William Whitcot and Mary Shephard, *lic.*
1771, Jan.	30.	Richard Whittal and Catherine Sankey, *lic.* ... ...
,, Feb.	4.	Edward Jones and Mary Jones, *lic.* ...
1772, Aug.	30.	John Everal and Mary Reynolds, *lic.* ...
1774, Oct.	30.	Richard Price, of Wentnor, and Sarah Lello, *lic.* ... ...
1775, May	15.	Edward Broom and Mary Beamand ...
,, Aug.	31.	John Medlicot and Martha Urwick, *lic.*
,, Nov.	6.	Edward Goodall and Martha Hotchkiss
,, Dec.	8.	John Pugh and Mary Morris ... ...
1776, Feb.	19.	Thomas Cartwright, of Lydham, and Sarah Goodhall ... ...

1776, July	10.	Thomas Lockley, of Bishop's Castle, and Martha Goodall ... ...
,, Aug.	27.	John Hammonds, of Lydham, and Elizabeth Savage ... ...
1777, Nov.	3.	Edward Sankey and Ann Goff, *lic.* ...
,, Dec.	1.	James Green and Mary Medlicot, of Wentnor, *lic.* ... ...
,, Dec.	17.	Richard Everall and Margaret Gough, *lic.*
1778, May	28.	Thomas Cook, of Bishop's Castle, and Sarah Everall, *lic.* ... ...
1779, April	9.	John Howels, of Bishop's Castle, and Ann Wilkes . ...
,, May	5.	Samuel Henks and Ann Pike ...
,, May	13.	Humphrey Sankey and Ann Farmer, of Wentnor, *lic.* ... ...
,, May	25.	John Jones and Elizabeth Davis ...
,, Sep.	21.	Thomas Frances, of Lydham, and Mary Gough ... ...
1780, Feb.	6.	Thomas Mountford and Jane Laiton, *lic.*
,, July	5.	John Richards, of Lydham, and Mary Goodall ... ...
,, Nov.	5.	Richard James, of Norbury, and Mary Cadwallader ... ...
1782, Oct.	26.	John Buckley and Margaret Preece, of Bishop's Castle, *lic.* ... ...
1783, May	5.	William Smith and Susannah Evans ...
1784, July	20.	John Richards, of Bishop's Castle, and Patience Davies ... ...
,, Nov.	30.	Edward Beamont and Elizabeth Price ...
1785, May	8.	Thomas Pugh and Sarah Maiden, of Bishop's Castle ... ...
,, June	4.	Richard Amer and Mary Farmer ...
,, July	10.	Thomas Jones and Mary Savage ...
1786, Feb.	6.	Thomas Jones and Mary Francis ...
1787, April	29.	John Pugh, of Wentnor, and Elizabeth Goodall, *lic.* ... ...
1788, May	7.	Richard Marston, of Hussington, and Ann Rudge ... .
,, May	12.	David Jones, of Churchstoke, and Mary Morris ... ...

1788, Aug.	5.	Robert Marston and Mary Humphries...
1789, Aug.	17.	William Edwards, of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Hesnett ...
1790, Jan.	6.	John Brunt and Elizabeth Williams ...
,, Oct.	8.	Morris Simmons, of Lidbury North, and Elizabeth Starr, *lic.* ... ...
1791, June	6.	William Halford and Mary Simmons ..
1792, Dec.	31.	Thomas Corfield, of Churchstoke, and Margaret Cadwallader ... ...
1793, July	7.	Richard Williams, of Church Stretton, and Elizabeth Norton, *lic.* ... ...
1798, May	6.	Thomas Gell and Mary Owens ...
1799, May	7.	Joseph Thomas, of Lidbury, and Mary Chapman ... ...
,, May	31.	William Harris, of Wentnor, and Ann Maun, *lic.* ... ...
1801, Feb.	3.	Thomas Whitefoot, of Knighton, and Elizabeth Whitcott, *lic.* ... ...
1802, Feb.	16.	William Phillips, of Hussington, and Mary Cadwallader ... ...
1804, April	3.	Timothy Roberts, of Hussington, and Mary Medlicott, *lic.* ... ...
,, May	5.	John Jones and Martha Harris ...
,, Oct.	15.	Samuel Beamond and Elizabeth Bromley
1805, May	3.	Joseph Hotchkiss, of Sneade, and Mary Cook, *lic.* ... ...
1806, Feb.	18.	Richard Jones and Mary Shaw, *lic.* ...
,, Mar.	31.	Timothy Whittal and Mary Poppet, of Churchstoke ... ...
,, April	22.	Richard Medlicott, of Wentnor, and Mary Sankey, *lic.* ... ...
,, May	12.	Richard Everall and Martha Pugh, *lic.* ...
1807, April	10.	William Howels, of Churchstoke, and Margaret Collins ... ...
,, May	8.	John Wilkes and Mary Worthington, *lic.*
,, Oct.	12.	Thomas Mellings and Jane Roberts, *lic.*
1809, May	25.	Charles Austin and Amelia Hewson ...
1810, Mar.	6.	Samuel Peplow and Mary Stokes, *lic.* ...
,, July	28.	John Partridge and Sarah Richards ...
1811, July	1.	Edward Pugh and Mary Peplow, *lic.* ...

1812, July	14.	Robert Cook and Sarah Sankey, *lic.* ...
,, Dec.	28.	Edward Home, of Hussington, and Sarah Corfield ... ...
,, Dec.	28.	Edward Peplow and Elizabeth Thomas, *lic.* ... ...

The Register of Clunbury.

Clunbury Registers.

Clunbury is a parish and village, about 7 miles south-east from Bishop's Castle, and 4 miles east from Clun, in the hundred of Purslow, rural deanery of Clun, and diocese of Hereford. The area of the parish is about 7278 acres.

The religious census of Shropshire, taken in 1676, shows that there were then in Clunbury 329 Conformists, no Papists, and 5 Nonconformists, "inhabitants above the age of 16." The population would therefore seem to have increased, probably above 30 per cent. since that census was taken. In 1881 it was 986; in 1891, 907.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, gives this account of these Registers:—"Clunbury P.C. No. I. Register, 1574—1655. Nos. II.—IV., 1662—1812. No. V. Marr., 1754—1812."

The Registers of this parish, till the year 1812, are contained in five parchment volumes, all in a very fair state of preservation.

Volume I. begins with Jan. 18th, 1574, but has had two leaves cut out at the beginning, which would cover about four years of average size.

Two leaves have again been lost, between July 26th, 1577, and Dec. 29th. 1580, apparently before the book was fastened together.

There is another gap, Dec. 12th, 1582, to Feb. 23rd, 1594; another from Jan. 8th, 1599, to Mar. 28th, 1602; and a gap of seven years, from Dec. 17th, 1609, to Apr. 7th, 1616, five pages being cut out. After this, the Register is complete till Dec., 1654, when the first volume finishes, some leaves being apparently lost at the end.

Vol. II. begins July 7th, 1660, and extends to Oct. 18th, 1730, without a break.

Vol. III.—Nov. 4th, 1730, to Dec. 27th, 1794, is complete.

Vol. IV.—Jan. 1st, 1795, to Nov. 18th, 1812, is complete.

Vol. V.—Marriages only, from 1754 to 1812.

The entries are in almost all cases legible, though sometimes with difficulty. The handwriting, 1624—1634, during the curacy of William Hayle, is bad, otherwise Clunbury has been fortunate in the penmanship of its Registrars.

There are very few departures from the stereotyped form of entry, and only in two cases of centenarians, at the beginning of this century, is the age mentioned of those who were buried. These were Mary Weaver, buried in 1788, aged 104, and Jane Jones, buried in 1792, aged 101.

The names at the beginning of the period covered by these Registers are decidedly more Welsh than at its close, or at the present. The prefix "Ap" is common in surnames, and in the case of one woman "verch," occurs.

The families of Browne, Cooke, Dun, Evans, Floyd, and Morris, are styled "Mr." or "Gent." in the Register, whilst that of Downes is styled "Esq."

The Church, though of small size—nave 63 x 19ft., chancel 19ft. 6 x 19ft.—contains several points of interest. The West end of the Church retains a West door of plain Norman work, a South door of slightly later date, and two Norman windows with narrow openings and deep internal splays. Proceeding Eastward, we come to three windows on the South, and two on the North side, of dates ranging from 14th to 15th century work, beneath one of which is the remains of a piscina. The chancel was built in 1847, on the site of a previously existing chancel and side aisle or chapel.

The roof of the nave is of good 14th century type, of a form common in this part of Shropshire.

The tower, 14th century in its lower, late 15th century in its upper portion, contains a good ring of six bells: of these one is ancient (1620) and untouched, two are also ancient (1631 and 1639), but re-cast in 1887, at which time 3 others were added in commemoration of Her Majesty's Jubilee, by Messrs. Warner & Son of London.

The Church was restored in 1880—81, under the direction of Mr. J. P. St. Aubyn.

The Parish of Clunbury comprises within its limits no less than six Domesday manors: Clunbury, Coston, Purslow, Kempton, Clunton, and Obley. It originally formed part of the huge parish of Clun, as we find that temp. Rich. I., Isabel de Say, Lady of Clun, gave the Rectory of St. George's, Clun, with the Chapels (among others) of St. Swithun's, Clunbury, and St. Mary's, Clunton, to the Priory of Wenlock. One result of this donation appears to have been the extinction of the Chapel at Clunton, though a piece of land in that village still bears the name of "The Church-yard," thus probably indicating its former situation. The present District Church of St. Mary was built in 1870.

The Incumbents of Clunbury were perpetual Curates until 1857, when, on the appointment of the Rev. W. Jellicorse, the living was erected into a Vicarage by the assignment of the great tithes of the township of Clunbury.

The following is a list of Incumbents, taken principally from the Registers themselves, with the dates at which they first sign entries. Some additions supplied by Blakeway's MS. (Bodleian Library, MS. Blakeway, Salop 14, fo. 62) are distinguished by square brackets.

[Walter, *Capellanus vicarius* before 1346.
William Jay, presented by the King 1347, but see the account of this in Eyton's Antiquities, xi. 250.
Hugh ap Meredyth, Curatus 1503.
John ap David, Curatus 1534.
Edward Lloyd, Curatus 1587], first signs in 1604.
William Hayle, 1624.
George Barkley, 1634.
Richard Heath, 1641.
Richard Aunsham, 1646.
Thomas Waties, 1660.
[—— Hay], 1676?
Henry Procter, 1720?
Joseph Orme, 1733.
John Jones, 1759.
Henry Williams, 1780.
John Rice, 1782.
John Parry, 1806.
R. Morgan, Sub-Curate 1814.
Lewis Turnor, ,, 1817.
Isaac Ward, 1819.
D. Nihill, 1820.
G. A. Clive, 1828.
Thomas Jenner Hogg, 1839
C. H. Hogg, Curate 1852.
William Jellicorse, Vicar 1857.
E. R. Holland, Curate 1892.
J. Miller, Curate 1895.
William Gilchrist Clark Maxwell, 1897.

Clunbury having been till 1857 a Perpetual Curacy, the Diocesan Registry at Hereford does not record institutions to the Benefice.

The transcript of the Registers has been made by the present Vicar, who has also collated the proofs with the original Register, as they passed through the press.

W. G. CLARK MAXWELL.

June, 1899.

The Register Booke of the P'she of Clunbury, Anno Domini, — .

Volume I.

[*Two leaves cut out at beginning.*]

1574,	Jan.	18.	John ap John	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Howell ap Rees	bur
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas Englis and Elizabeth Nonile ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	Margaret Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Alis, d. of John Woulberie	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Henrie, s. of John Trowe	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richarde, s. of Thomas ap John ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Henrie, s. of Henrie ap Griffit ...	bap
,,	Mar.	9.	The said Henrie	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	John James	bur.
1575,	Apr.	8.	John Birde	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Margeret, d. of Yevan ap Roger ...	bap
,,	Apr.	17.	Johan, d. of John Reynoldes	bap
,,	Apr.	19.	Elizabeth Coston	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Luecie, servant to Lewes Willcox ...	bur.
,,	May	1.	Mary, d. of Henrie Courte	bap
,,	May	1.	Johan, d. of Roger Richardes ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Phillipes ...	bap.
,,	—	20.	Thomas Howells and Johan Wilcox ...	mar.
,,	—	[?]	Frances, s. of Thomas ap John ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	George, s. of George Watkis ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Thomas, s. of John Bird	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	William Hardwa and Johan Simons ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	Ane, d. of Jane Harley	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas Phillie and Johan Howells ...	mar.

1575,	Oct.	16.	Margerie, d. of William Posterne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Walker ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Hughe, s. of William James	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Phillie	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Margeret Morryes	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Coston ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	John, s. of Ursula Coston	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Phillie ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Wilcox	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Kent and Katherine ap Mathewe ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	7.	Edward Mitton and Johan Lelloe ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Margaret, d. of Houmfre Simons ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of William Clee	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Elnor Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Henrie, s. of Jasper Jenyns	bap.
1576,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Phillie ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Maude, d. of Henrie ap Hughe ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Hughe Courte	bur.
,,	May	17.	Marie, d. of Griffit Howells	bap.
,,	June	20.	Edward Waters, *alias* Lucas	bur.
,,	July	17.	Johan, d. of William Bird	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Fraunces, d. of William Yoppe ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Elizabeth Phillie	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Henrie, s. of Andrew Morice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Mason ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Johan, d. of Laurence Mason ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of William Collie ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Johan, d. of Thomas Simons	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Alis, d. of Thomas ap John	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Phillipes ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	John, s. of William Hardwa	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Thomas Coston	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Hughe Walker and Joyce Peers ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	20.	Margerie Beynon	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Elnor, d. of Henrie Lelloe	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Margeret, d. of Hughe Richards ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Richard Bent	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Fraunces and Jane, s. and d. of Katherine ap Howell Goughe	bap.

1576,	Feb.	8.	William Bent	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Fraunces and Jane, children of the above-named Katherine	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	John ap Richard and Elizabeth Coston...	mar.
,,	Feb.	25.	Margeret Bent	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Katherine, d. of Henrie Phillie ...	bap.
1577,	Mar.	31.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Englis ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Roger Barker	bur.
,,	May	4.	Thomas Bendbowe	bur.
,,	May	19.	Marie, d. of Henrie Simons	bap.
,,	May	26.	Thomas, s. of John Richards	bap.
,,	—	26.	Richard, s. of Roger Richards ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	William Watmore and Johan Moris ...	mar.
,,	June	12.	Ane, d. of John ap John	bap.
,,	June	16.	Lawrence, s. of John Beynon ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Katherine, d. of Hughe Browne ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Johan, d. of Thomas Mason	bap
,,	June	29.	Lewes, s. of Howell Mason	bap.
,,	July	7.	Johan, d. of Edward Hughes	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas ap Launclot and Johan, d. of Katherine Kent	mar.
1580,	Dec.	29.	Hughe, s. of Hughe Maddox	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Fraunces, s. of Henrie Courte ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Ane, d. of Edward Bird	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	"The wiff of Houmfre Hughes" ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Simons ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	John Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Henrie Simons	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilcox	bap.
1581,	Apr.	10.	Thomas Richards and Eve Genno[?] ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	The wife of John Beynon	bur.
,,	May	15.	The wife of John Roberts	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas Maund and Margeret Lawe ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	John ap Edward and Katherine Woulberie	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Englis ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	William, s. of Lawrence Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Phillie ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard ap Yevans and Margerie Temset	mar
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Richards ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Dorethie, d. of William Posterne ...	bap.

1582,	May	6.	Elnor, d. of Edward Bird	bap.
,,	May	8.	Margeret Reynolds	bur.
,,	May	23.	John Harryes	bur.
,,	June	1.	Ane Morice	bur.
,,	June	2.	Ane, servant of Thomas Harryes ...	bur.
,,	June	3.	Katherine Kent	bur.
,,	June	5.	Thomas Posterne	bur.
,,	June	7.	Hughe Meredith	bur.
,,	June	8.	Ane Bird	bur.
,,	June	10.	John, s. of Henrie Lello	bap.
,,	June	12.	Thomas Bird and Katherine Davies ...	mar.
,,	June	14.	John Roberts and Florence Harryes ...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Charles Howells and Katherine ap Reynold	mar.
,,	July	22.	Thomas Hodgkis	bur.
,,	July	23.	Lawrence Mason	bur.
,,	July	28.	Ales, d. of John Coston	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Henrie, s. of Thomas Morris ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Mason ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Hughe Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Edward, s. of William Cle	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	John Meredith and Johan ap Thomas ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	Richard Estope and Maude Howells ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	18.	Ales, d. of John Coston ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Hughe, s. of John ap Edward ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Yevans	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Johan, d. of William Bird	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Henrie Phillie	bur.
1594,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Woulberie ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Jacobe, s. of John Bird	bap.
			"The said John had a daughter christ, and named Fraunces the same day."	
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Ane, d. of Lewes Blayne	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	The said Ane was buried.	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of Petter Perckes	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Edward ap Powell	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Henrie, s. of Edward Morice	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Sibell, d. of Edward Morice	bap.

1595,	Mar.	30.	William, s. of Richard Weale	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth Preice	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Richard Watmore	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Maude, d. of Thomas Robertes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth Harryes	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Ane, d. of Richard Bishope	bap.
,,	June	7.	John, s. of John ap Edward	bap.
,,	July	13.	Henrie Simons	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Richard Clee	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Katherine, d. of Lewes Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	"Elen the shemster"	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Robert, s. of Thomas Wotton	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Samuel, s. of Henrie Howells ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Margerie ap John	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Margeret, d. of John Lucas	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Marye, d. of Lewes Lucas	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas Englis	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Richards	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Alis Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Howell, s. of John Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Roger Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Ane, d. of Richard Horton	bap.
1596,	Apr.	27.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Waters ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	The said Margeret	bur.
,,	June	8.	James Greatbatch and Jane Bird ...	mar.
,,	June	13.	Dorethie, d. of William Woulberie ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Ambros Reynolds and Johan ap Reynold	mar.
,,	June	24.	Thomas Horton and Elnor Richas ...	mar.
,,	July	3.	John Rallinges and Elizabeth Englis ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	1.	Joyces, d. of dd. ap Bowen	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Alice ap Reynold	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	John Mason and Margeret Posterne ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	3.	Richard, s. of Bedoe Meredith ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Elnor the shemster	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Fraunces Harryes ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	John, s. of John Lelloe	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Randle Dicke and Margaret Simons ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	John, s. of Thomas Horton	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Phillie ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Richard Woulberie	bur.

1596,	Nov.	21.	Katherine, d. of William Coston ...	bap.
..	Nov.	28.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Howells ...	bap.
..	Dec.	12.	William, s. of Houmfre Couper ...	bap.
..	Dec.	14.	William Gittos	bur.
..	Jan.	2.	William Couper	bur.
..	Jan.	8.	Henrie Wilcox	bur.
..	Jan.	15.	Johan Watmore	bur.
..	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth Phillie	bur.
..	Feb.	8.	Richard Simons and Fraunces Hughes...	mar.
..	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Ambros Reynolds ...	bap.
..	Feb.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Courte ...	bap.
..	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of John ap Griffit ...	bap.
..	Feb.	21.	Howell Mason	bur.
..	Feb.	28.	William, d. [*sic*] of Elizabeth Yoppe ...	bap.
..	Feb.	29.	Ane Cenno [?]	bur.
..	Mar.	10.	Joyce Barret	bur.
..	Mar.	19.	Henrie, s. of Mathew Jenckes	bap.
..	Mar.	19.	Margeret, d. of Richard Simons ...	bap.
..	Mar.	19.	Ane, d. of John Wever	bap.
1597,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Edwards	bap.
..	Mar.	26.	Marie, d. of Thomas Edwards ...	bap.
..	Mar.	26.	Margaret, d. of Richard Willies ...	bap.
..	Mar.	27.	William Wolle	bur.
..	Apr.	3.	William Nonyle	bur.
..	Apr.	24.	Henrie, s. of Thomas Browne ...	bap.
..	Apr.	24.	Robert, s. of William Griffites	bap.
..	Apr.	24.	John, s. of John Maddox	bap.
..	May	5.	dd. Willm. Howells	bur.
..	May	8.	Thomas, s. of Griffit ap Hughe ...	bap.
..	May	12.	Lewes Mason	bur.
..	May	19.	Thomas Bright and Ane P'triche ...	mar.
..	May	22.	John, s. of William Hughes	bap.
..	May	29.	Ane, d. of John Mason	bap.
..	June	3.	Katherine Roberts	bur.
..	June	16.	A poore man was	bur.
..	June	23.	John Badvetch and Rosse Wilcox ...	mar.
..	July	4.	Marie Willies	bur.
..	Aug.	9.	Thomas Bird and Ane Mason ...	mar.
..	Aug.	14.	Henrie, s. of William Bird	bap.
..	Dec.	28.	Joyces Richas [*sic*]	bur.

1597,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Hughe Parckes and Gwen Davies ...	mar.
1598,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of John Richards	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Griffites	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Edward, s. of Richard Bisshope ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elnor, d. of Richard Woulberie ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Phillie	bap.
,,	May	21.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Wotton ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Elnor, d. of John Edwards	bap.
,,	May	21.	Howell, s. of William Clee	bap.
,,	July	2.	Ane, d. of Roland Wever	bap.
,,	July	9.	Samuel, s. of Edward Bird	bap.
,,	July	13.	Thomas, s. of John Griffites	bur.
,,	July	16.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Waters	bap.
,,	July	16.	Fraunces, d. of Richard Horton ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Margeret Mason	bur.
,,	July	23.	Sara, d. of Lewes Lucas	bap.
,,	July	30.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Gough ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Edmond, s. of Mathew Phelpott ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Fraunces Woddart	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of Houmfre Couper ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of Ambros Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	"Ane, the poor woman"	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Dorethie, d. of Edward Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Johan, d. of Edward Clowes	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	John, s. of John Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Ane, d. of Hughe Powell	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Henrie Court	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Lucas	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Fraunces Harryes ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John Chapman	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Lucie, d. of John Troyte	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Dorethie Lloyd	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Henrie, s. of John ap Edward ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Ane, d. of William Griffites	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Marie, d. of William Woulberie ...	bap.
1599,	Apr.	8.	William Watmore	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Thomas Hodgkis and Elnor ap Hughe ...	mar.

1599,	Apr.	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Simons	bap.
,,	May	17.	John, s. of John Phillipes	bap.
,,	May	20.	Fortonne, d. of Lewes Blayne	bap.
,,	May	27.	Thomas, s. of William Bird	bap.
,,	June	10.	Fraunces, d. of Mathew Jenckes ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Mary, d. of Henrie ap Richards ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Launcelet Woddart and Joyes Watmore ...	mar.
,,	July	15.	Elnor, d. of Howell Bloucke	bap.
,,	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Griffit Howells ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Griffit ap Thomas and Joyes, d. of Thomas ap John	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	John, s. of Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Ane, d. of D[avi]d [?] ap Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	John Wire	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	William Morice and Elizabeth Mason ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	2.	William, s. of Henrie Howells ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Hughe ap Griffit	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Lewes, s. of Elizabeth Perckes ...	bap
,,	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth ap Griffit	bur.
1602,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wotton ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Johan, d. of John Reynoldes	bap.
,,	May	9.	John, s. of Griffit Howells	bap.
,,	May	16.	Fraunces, d. of George Petters ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Fraunces Browne and Johan Mason ...	mar.
,,	June	26.	Hughe Richardes and Ane Bird ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	Edward Lawrence and Margeret Woddart	mar.
,,	July	10.	Richard Hughes and Elizabeth Bollock	mar.
,,	July	25.	Jane Grebatch	bur.
,,	July	28.	Godfre Morris	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thomas, s. of Griffit ap Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Jane, d. of John Edwards	bap.
,,	Sept.	6.	Maude Morice	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Richard Simons	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Lewes Blayney	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Samuell Meyricke	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Johan Barker	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Lucie, d. of Henrie Howells	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	John Barker	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	John ap Griffit	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Henrie Bird	bur.

1602,	Nov.	16.	Margeret Palmer	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Mathew, s. of John Powell	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Margeret Howells	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Elnor ap Harrie	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Johan Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	A poor wench	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Jane, d. of William Rowton	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Andrew ap Owen	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Joyes Maddox	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	George Petters	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	James[?] Grebatch and Margeret Barker...	mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	[Elizab]eth, d. of Rees Yoppe ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas[?], s. of Richard Simons ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elnor, d. of John Lelloe	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	———[?] Yoppe	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	——— Petters	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of John Jackes	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Collie ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	The said Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Johan Yoppe	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Dorethie, d. of D*avi*d Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Ane Howells	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John Goughe	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Prissilla, d. of George Hale	bap
1603,	Mar.	25.	Fraunces, d. of Richard Wollard ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Marie Wollard	bur
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Woulbery ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Marie Chapman	bur.
,,	May	29.	John and Thomas, sons of Solomon Mathewes	bap.
,,	June	5.	John, s. of William Thorton	bap.
,,	June	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Hughe Powell ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Jane, d. of John Watis	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	The wife of Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Fraunces Simons	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Alice Mason	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Margeret Horton	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Henrie Horton	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Richard Horton	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Bird	bap.

1603,	Jan.	1.	Margeret, servant of Lewes Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Warde ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Harley and Ane Harries ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	William, s. of Thomas Howells ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Marie, d. of John Richards	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	The wife of Henrie Cocke	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Fraunces Browne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Margeret Simons	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	John Newton	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Joseph, s. of Mathew Jenckes ...	bap.
1604,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Court	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Margerie, d. of Richard Collie ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Roger Beynon	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Chapman	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Lawrence, s. of Richard [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	May	13.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Horton	bap.
,,	May	17.	Morice, s. of Thomas Whithead ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	The said Morice	bur.
,,	June	12.	Fraunces ap Yevan	bur.
,,	June	13.	Ane Woulberie	bur.
,,	June	16.	Johan P'sons	bur.
,,	July	4.	Margeret Nonile	bur.
,,	July	25.	Elnor, d. of Owen Mason	bap.
,,	July	29.	Edward, s. of Edward Reynoulds ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Elizabeth Freman	bur.

EDWARD LLOYD—Clerk.

JOHN COSTON, JOHN REYNOLDES—Ch. W.

,,	Aug.	27.	Johan Woulberie	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Edward ap Edward	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Cisselie, d. of Thomas Wotton ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Roger Reynolds	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	The said John	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	John, s. of Richard Woulberie ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elnor, d. of John Phillipes	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Margerie, d. of Thomas Harding ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Ales, d. of John Coston	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Margerie, d. of John Edwardes ...	bap.

1604,	Oct.	19.	John ap Owen	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Jone, d. of Elizabeth Norton ...	bap
,,	Nov.	6.	Anne Antony	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Margerie Higges	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Alis Powell	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Marye Edwardes	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Johan Woulbery	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Elizabeth Jenckes	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Anne Chapman	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Fraunces, s. of James Gretbatch ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Andrew Hickes	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Johan, d. of William Morice ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mathewe Jenckes	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of Harry Richardes ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Griffit Howelles	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Blackebatch ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Dorethie, d. of Hughe Richardes ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Jane, d. of Margeret, servant of Owen Davies	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Priscilla, d. of William Birde	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	William James	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Yevan ap David	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Richard Bright	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Marie Simons	bur
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Morice Robertes	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	William, s. of John Lelloe	bap.
1605,	Mar.	30.	Richard, s. of John ap Edward ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Anne, d. of David Hughes	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Johan Morries	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Alice, d. of Thomas Powell	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Philpotte ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Margery, d. of Wa[l]ter Jones	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Charles Haberle	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Anne Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Margerie Jones	bur.
,,	May	5.	George, s. of Richard Houmfris ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Griffit Thomas	bur.
,,	May	13.	Thomas ap John	bur.
,,	June	1.	John Morice	bur.
,,	June	16.	Marie, d. of Thomas Goughe	bap.

1605,	June	19.	Lidia, d. of George Houlland ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Marie Goughe	bur.
,,	June	23.	William, s. of Hughe Barker	bap.
,,	June	29.	John ap Edward	bur.
,,	July	1.	Elizabethe Phillie	bur.
,,	July	8.	Houmfre P'horowghe	bur.
,,	July	28.	Elizabeth Crompton	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Meredith ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Henrie, s. of Houmfre Gittos	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas Simons	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Owen Bird and Johan Richardes ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	John, s. of Richard Barrowe	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas Richardes	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Josheph Jenckes	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Elnor, d. of David ap John	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	The said Elnor	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Yevan ap John and Maude Morrice ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Fraunces Browne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Katherine, d. of John Price	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Fraunces James	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of John Browne	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Johan, d. of Roger Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Judith, d. of Henrie Phillie	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Charles, s. of John Bird	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Jane, d. of Thomas Browne	bap.
1606,	Mar.	30.	Ales Heath	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Ales, d. of Thomas Mason	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	William, s. of Henrie Phillie	bap
,,	Apr.	13.	Margeret Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Anne ap Roger	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Silvanus, s. of Fraunces Harryes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Yevan ap Roger	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Jane, d. of Charles Bird	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Silvanus Harries	bur.
,,	May	10.	John Simones	bur.
,,	May	11.	Charles, s. of John Coston	bap.
,,	May	13.	John ap Edward and Audrie ap Bowen	mar.
,,	May	18.	Anne, d. of John Courte	bap.
,,	May	20.	Thomas ap Andrew and Elizabeth Higges	mar.
,,	May	20.	Thomas Richards and Johan James ...	mar.

1606,	June	8.	Thomas Blackbatche	bur.
,,	June	24.	William Fauckner and Margeret Meyricke	mar.
,,	June	29.	Fraunces, s. of John Watis	bap.
,,	July	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Howells ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Judith Phillie	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas Barrowe	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Steavens ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Anne Pip'.	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elnor Davies	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Elizabeth ap Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Annes, d. of Thomas Howeles ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Edward, s. of Houmfre Gittos ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	John Bishope and Johan Mason ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	William Hayle	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	James, s. of George Hulland, gen'. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	William Mathewes and Margerie Posterne	mar.
,,	Nov.	27.	Thomas Paulmer and Elizabeth ap Hughe	mar.
,,	Dec.	20.	William, s. of Owen Tourner ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Fraunces Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Katherine Hughes	bur.
1607,	Jan.	6.	Edmound, s. of John Richards ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	William, s. of Owen Tourner	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Hughe Powell	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Richard Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabethe Harries	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	John, s. of John Edwards	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wotton ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas Blackebatche	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Richard, s. of Edward Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margerie ap Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Ales ap Powell	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Marie, d. of Edward Wyre	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of John ap Harrie	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	James Hulland	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	[*blank*] Cotes	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Rees ap Thomas	bur.
,,	May	9.	Robert Harries and Jane Mathewes ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Richardes ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Simons ...	bap.

1607,	Aug.	8.	John Orton and Ermine Richardes ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elnor Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Anne ap Richard	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Jane Price	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Elizabeth Gittos	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Margeret Cocke	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Richard[?], s. of Richard Bright ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Sara, d. of John Bisshope	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Richarde Gwilt	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	The said Richard	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	John Thomas and Elizabeth Blackbatch	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	Henrie[?] Gittos	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	William[?] Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Adam, s. of George Hulland	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Rosse[?] Barker	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Launcelot Phillpotte	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Betheritch [*sic*], d. of John Browne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	William, s. of Thomas Paynter ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Fraunces Coston	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Johan, d. of Richard Woulberie ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Angnes, d. of Houmfre Vernoll ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Hughe Barker	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Richard Bollocke	bur.
1608,	Apr.	3.	John, s. of Roger Renoldes	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Fraunces, s. of Fraunces Harries ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thomas Chapman	bur.
,,	May	24.	Harrie Tounge and Elizabeth Wilcox ...	mar.
,,	May	25.	John Courte	bur.
,,	May	29.	Roger, s. of Charles Birde	bap.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth, a strange woman	bur.
,,	May	29.	Thomas, s. of the said Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	John, s. of David Hughes	bap.
,,	June	5.	Anne, d. of Fraunces Browne	bap.
,,	June	19.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Richards ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Cesselie, d. of Fraunces Harris ...	bap.
,,	July	17	Lancelet, s. of Launcelet Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Cecelie, d. of John Courte	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Johan Woulberie	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	John, s. of John Orton	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	John, s. of Robert James	bap.

1608,	Aug.	28.	Anne, d. of James Gretbatch	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	William, s. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Marie, d. of William Underwood ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	John Hughes	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	William Mason	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Fraunces ap John and Marie Edwardes...	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas Birde	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	William, s. of William Bird	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Jane ap Hughe	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Jane Johns	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Mason	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Marie Underwood	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of William Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Richard Blakeway	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	William, s. of John Simons	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Betheriche Browne	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Joyce Bright	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Jane Phillipes	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	The sonne of Johan Wilcox ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Elnor, d. of Griffit Maddoxe	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Launcelet ap David	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Johan Harries	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	David Hughes	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Jhon, s. of Henrie Howells	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John ap John	bur.
1609,	Mar.	25.	Elnor, d. of Johan Griffites	bap
,,	Apr.	20.	John Watkis	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Coston ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Harrie, s. of John Harley	bap.
,,	May	25.	Ales, d. of Richarde Fourde	bap.
,,	May	30.	Elizabeth Pearckes	bur.
,,	June	11.	Anne, d. of John Steavens	bap.
,,	July	1.	Lewes Lucas and Johan Watkis ...	mar.
,,	July	2.	Anne Yoppe	bur.
,,	July	4.	William Hughes and Elnor Powell ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	27.	Margeret, d. of John Collins	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Anne, d. of John Coston	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Joyce Underwood	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Harrie Richards ...	bap.

1609,	Nov.	3.	Anne Peters	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Powell and Joyce Thomas ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	19.	Thomas, s. of Robert Lutley	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	John Coston and Elizabeth Bird ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	Arthure Gittinges and Katherine Berd ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	3.	Richard ap John	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John, s. of Thomas Richardes ...	bap.
			[*Five leaves cut out.*]	
1616,	Apr.	7.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Browne	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Margeria, f. Caroli Coston	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	f. Hugonis Launcelet	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Gulielmus, f. Gualteri Smith	bap.
,,	May	9.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi ap Joann ...	bur.
,,	May	26.	Jana, f. Hoelli Madox	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Maria, f. Johannis Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Sara, f. Georgii Holand, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Dorothea, f. Richardi Blaney	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Thomas, f. Johannis Powell	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Humphreydus, f. Thomæ Barrowe ...	bur
,,	Oct.	1.	Josephus, f. Johannis Gregorie ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Henricus Lelowe	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Adamus, f. Richardi Bright	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Johanna, ux. Oweni Davies	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Margareta Hughes	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Johanna, f. Ricei ap David	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Elizabetha f. Johannis Stephens ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Francisca ap Reignald	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Hugo, f. Johannis Harley	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Butler	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Hugo, f. Johannis Harley	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richardus, f. Richardi Peerce	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Johannis Mason et Frauncisca Wollard ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, f. Johannis Powell	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Richardus Willard et Johanna Chippe ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	27.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Butler	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Maria, f. Philippi Davies	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thomas, f. Johannis Harries	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Anna, f. Hugonis Launcelot	bap.
1617,	Mar.	31.	Johannis Mathewes	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Margareta, f. Thomæ Coston ...	bap.

1617,	Apr.	13.	Margareta, f. Ludovici Hoells	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas, f. Johannis Harries	bur.
,,	May	11.	Elinora, f. Francisci Browne	bap.
,,	May	13.	[*blank*], ux. Gulielmi Meredith ...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Richardus, f. Edwardi Yarton ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Elinora, f. Francisci Browne	bur.
,,	June	11.	Henricus Bird	bur.
,,	July	13.	Richardus Madoxe	bur.
,,	July	14.	Owenus Davies et Margareta ap William	mar.
,,	July	16.	Hoellus, f. Gulielmi Clee	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Maria, f. Johannis Symons	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Elinora, f. Henrici Fylly	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Sara Reynolds	bur
,,	Aug.	15.	Johannes, f. Johannis ap Reignald ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Margareta, ux. Richardi Wainewright ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Johanna, f. Johannis Lucas	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Maria, f. Georgii Holand, gener' ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Josephus, f. Johannis Rudge	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Gulielmus Meredith et Johanna Moot ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	3.	Franciscus, f. Anne Reignolds, *alias* filius populi	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Maria, f. Richardi, Bird	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Nicolaus, f. Johannis Coston	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Franciscus Churchman et Johanna Philips	mar.
,,	Jan.	28.	Lodovicus Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Anna, ux. dicti Lodovici Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Richardus Meredith et Johanna Evans ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	Rogerus Stursley	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anna, f. Rogeri ap Reignald	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Richardus Edwards et Jana Meyricke ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Jana, f. Richardi ap Owen	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Johannes Tounge	bur.
1618,	Mar.	25.	Thomas ap Griffith	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Carolus, f. Hugonis Richards	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Isdem Carolus	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Johannes Mathewes et Katherina Llello	mar.
,,	Apr.	21.	Richardus Wainewright et Margareta Hughes	mar.

1618,	June	7.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi Shuy	bap.
,,	June	11.	Johannes Lucas	bur.
,,	June	8.	Andreas, f. Thome Willcokes	bap.
,,	July	2.	Thomas Hoells	bur.
,,	July	12.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Partridge ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Johanna, f. Francisci Browne	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Corfell	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Evannus, f. pauperis foeminæ	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Margareta, ux. Johannis Meysee ...	bur.
	Aug.	23.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Mories	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Jana Collins	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Johanna, f. Francisci ap John ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elizabetha, f. Hoelli ap Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Maria, f. Henrici Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Anna, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Cicilia Court	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Richardus Gronowes	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Elinora, f. Johannis ap Reignald ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Anna, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Allenus Reignolds	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi Shuy	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Anna, f. Arthuris Gittins	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Antonius Churchman	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Beateritia, f. Richardi Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elinora ap Price	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Nicholes	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elinora, ux. Thomæ Mories	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Richards	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Johannes Lawrence	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Coup'.	bap.
1619,	Apr.	11.	Francisci, f. Thomæ Symons	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Johannes Rowton et Elizabetha Griffithes	mar.
,,	Apr.	17.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Stephens ...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Elizabetha Pearkes	bur.
,,	May	7.	Franciscus, f. Anne Reignoldes, *alias* f. populi	bur.
,,	May	12.	Johannes Mason	bur.
,,	May	21.	Katherina verch Thomas	bur.
,,	May	23.	Jana Haberley	bur.
,,	June	2.	Johanna Rowly	bur.

1619,	June	5.	Johannes Meysey	bur.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Mitton	bur.
,,	June	20.	Richardus, f. Hugonis Richards ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Hoellus Madoxe	bur.
,,	June	27.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Richards ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Thomas Starr et Elizabetha Meredith ...	mar.
,,	July	26.	Owenus Hughes	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Margareta, f. Willelmi Waters	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Francisca, f. Johannis Harries ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Katherina, ux. Johannis Madoxe ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Anna, f. Johannis Reignolds	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, f. Richardi Foorde	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Henricus, f. Gulielmi Shuy	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Hugo Reignolds	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Nathaniel Gayley et Margareta Bird ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	Ancoreta, f. Johannis Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edwardus Benion	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Johanna, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas Pugh et Anna Vaughan ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Gulielmus Rowton	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elinora, ux. Johannis Waties	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Churchman ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Gertruda, f. Johannis Rusbatch ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Agnes Symons	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, f. Johannis Rowton	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Hugo Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Johanna Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, f. Richardi Bird	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Georgius, f. Johannis Coston ...	bap.
1620,	Apr.	2.	Andreas. f. Ricei ap Humphrey ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Starr	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Thomas Wotton	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas Barrowe	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Rogerus, f. Rogeri ap Reignalde ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Johannes, f. Johannes Lucas	bap.
,,	May	19	Elizabetha Andros	bur.
,,	May	24.	Maria Yarton	bur.
,,	May	27.	Johannes Browne	bur.
,,	June	9.	Thomas, f. Oliveri Peele et Janæ ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Johannes Waties et Alicia ap Parrie ...	mar.

1620,	June	27.	Edwardus, f. Johannis Gregorie et Philadelphiæ	bap.
,,	June	18.	Richardus Owlburie	bur.
,,	July	16.	Henricus and Franciscus, f. Johannis Cortell et Janæ	bap.
,,	July	16.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Coston et Margaræ	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Maria ap Owen	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, ux. Thomæ Willcockes ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas, f. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Willcockes	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, f. Oliveri Peele	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Bird et Franciscæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Johannes, f. Richardi Davies et Susannæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Fidian et Francisca Jenkes ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	9.	Margareta, ux. Johannis Coston ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Petrus Moot	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Richardus, f. Johannis Haberley et Elinoræ	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Edwardus Coxshutt et Jana ap Owen ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Williams et Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Maria, f. Johannis Rudge et Johannæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Jocosa Hopton	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, f. Samsonis Grubb et Johannæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Margeria Gromwaies	bur.
1621,	Mar.	27.	Henricus Cooke	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Margareta, ux. Gulielmi Couper ...	bur
,,	May	8.	Johannes Llellowe	bur.
,,	May	25.	Elinora Mories	bur.
,,	June	3.	Elinora, f. Thomæ Mories	bap.
,,	June	10.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Waters	bap.
,,	June	16.	Owenus ap Hughe et Anna Davies ...	mar.
,,	June	17.	Katherina, f. Francisci ap John ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Horton ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Thomas Philippes et Elinora Mories ...	mar
,,	July	6.	Johannes Lushcotte et Lucia Bluck ...	mar.
,,	July	25.	Sara, f. Hugonis Launcelott	bap.
,,	July	31.	Thomas Willcockes et Juditha Price ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	10.	Anna, f. Johannis Reignolds	bur.

1621,	Aug.	27.	Thomas Griffithes et Maria Madoxe ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	11.	Sara, f. Hugonis Launcelott	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Maria, f. Edmundi Horton	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Francisca, f. Edmundi Bird	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Mason	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Arthuris Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Henricus Fillie	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Thomas[?], f. Oliveri ap Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Lucia, f. Thomæ Mason	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Johannes, f. eiusdem Mason	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Margareta, f. David Jones	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Edwardus Mories	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Mitton	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elinora, f. Johannis Rowton	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Margareta, f. Edwardi Coxshutt ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Rogerus, f. Francisci Churchman ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Johannes, f. Richardi Vaughan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Anna Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Anna, f. Thomæ Symons	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Franciscus, f. Johannis Coston ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Fidian	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Gulielmus Couper	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Gulielmus, f. eiusdem Couper	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Richardus, f. Elizabethæ Yarton [*alias* f. populi]	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Willcokes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Henricus, f. Thomæ Bird	bap.
,,	May	5.	Rogerus, f. Johannis Reignolds ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Anna Laurence	bur.
,,	May	22.	Lucia, ux. Thomæ Richards	bur.
,,	June	9.	Richardus, f. Rowlandi Yarton ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Henricus, f. Johannis Harries ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Richardus Goughe et Margareta Churchman	mar.
,,	June	17.	Johannes Griffithes et Jocosa Spilburie	mar.
,,	June	21.	Infantes Oweni ap Hugh	bur.
,,	June	23.	Anna, ux. Oweni ap Hugh, et mater horum infantium	bur.
,,	June	25.	Johanna, ux. Johannis Coston ...	bur.

1621,	Aug.	6.	Johannes Gough	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Johannes, f. Hugonis Richards ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Francisca, f. Samuelis Gybbs ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Margeria, f. Caroli Coston	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Franciscus, f. Thomæ Richards ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Petrus Pearkes	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Elinora, f. Thomæ Starr	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Owinus ap Hugh et Margerie Nicholes	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elinora, f. Thomæ Starr	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Johannes, f. Johannis Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Jocosa, ux. Johannis Mason	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Bibb	bap.
,,	Dec.	5?	Francisca, f. Gulielmi Boswood ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Ludovicus Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Maria, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Mason	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Henricus Hoells	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Willcokes	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Maria, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Reuben, f. Henrici Pearce	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Francisca, f. Gulielmi Boswood ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas Thorton	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Infans Johannis Simons	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Anna, f. Richardi Williams	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Rogerus Boswood	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Browne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Johannes Harries	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Richardus Price	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Gulielmus Brasier et Elizabetha Heycokes	mar.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elianora, f. Thomæ ap Hugh	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elianora, f. Johannis Morrice	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Johannes, f. Johannis Davies, de Clonton	bur.
,	Mar.	16.	Gulielmus Griffithes, de Obley ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	[*blank*], f. Johannis Orlton	bur.
1623,	Mar.	26.	Margarith Foorde, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Hugh Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Elianora Poyner	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Alicia, f. Johannis Robertes	bap.
,	May	1.	Infans Thomæ Mitton	bur.

1623,	May	4.	Joanna, f. Willimi Powell	bap.
,,	May	13.	Thomas, f. Johannis Lellow	bur.
,,	May	14.	Johanna, f. Hugonis Lancellott ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Edwardus Thomæ Coston	bap.
,,	May	23.	Katharina, f. Francisci ap John ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Joanna, f. Hugonis Lancelott	bur.
,,	June	7.	Jana, f. Johannis Roberts	bur.
,,	June	25.	Joanna, f. Willelmi Powell	bur.
,,	July	3.	Gulielmus Fowler et Elizabetha Hodgekis	mar.
,,	Oct.	17.	Infans Gulielmi Walters	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Jane Reynolds	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas, f. Johannis Lucas	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Franciscus, f. Rogeri Reynolds ...	bap.
,	Nov.	4.	Johannes Meredith	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Elinora Reinolds	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Richardus Prise	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Gough	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Gwenne ap Thomas [John, a poore child]	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Davies, de Clonton	bap.
	Jan.	15.	Edmundus Henbrie[?], de Hopton, et Elizabetha Roberts, de Cherbrie ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabetha, f. Ricardi Cooke, de Kempton	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Infans Ricardi Vaughan, de Purslow ...	bur.
,	Feb.	7.	Johannes Bird, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Hugo Perkes, de Clomburie	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Mitton, de Clonton	bap.
,,	Mar.	7?	Katherina, f. Francisci Churchman, de Clonton	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Anna, f. Thomæ Simmons, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Catherina Rowe, de Kempton	bur.
1624,	Mar.	27.	Gulielmus, f. Georgii ap Jevan, advena ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Simmons, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Anna, f. Johannis Maddox	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richardus, f. Richardi Burd, de Kempton	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Boswood, de Obley	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Riceus Yopp et Elizabeth Beddoes ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	26.	Margareta Richards, de Kempton ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Margareta Bird, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Hugh Richard, de Kempton	bur.

1624,	Oct.	26.	Dorothea, f. Hugh Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Margareta Philpot	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Johannes, f. Johannis Mason ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Thomas, f. Johannis Morries	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Franciscus, f. Thomæ Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Hester, f. Petri Bach	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Elizabetha Horton	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elinora, f. Richardi Joones	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Johannes[?], f. Thomæ Powel, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Margareta, f. Samuell Gibs	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Maud ap Evan, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Ruben, f. Johannis Browne, de Clunton...	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Johannes, f. Johannis Haberley, de Clunton	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Sara, f. Rice Yopp	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Maria, f. Walteri Collier	bap.
1625,	Mar.	26.	Joanna Griffits	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Alicia, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Anna, f. Johannis ap Harrie	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Willielmus, f. Roberti Woton ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Richardus, f. Thomæ the Milner, de Kempton	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Rosa, ux. Oliver Wright	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Allen Benbowe, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Richardus, f. Edmundi Bird	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thomas, f. Edmundi Bird	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Stephenus Grindley et Gartrid Holland	mar.
,,	Apr.	26.	Gulielmus Lucas et Margareta Sheppard	mar.
,,	June	15.	Evanus Davies et Jana Ruton	mar.
,,	[?]	23.	John, the sonne of John Perk, and Elizabeth, daughter of the same ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Thomas Morries, de Obleads ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Johannes Edwardes, de Obleyds ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Thomas Richards, de Clonton ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	A Streinge man from John Morries, of Clonton	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Richardus, f. Edmundi Bird	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Margareta, f. Henrici Perse	bap.

1625,	Jan.	16.	Carolus Johens et Elizabeth Tonge ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	18.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Hayle, cler. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizabetha, ux. Gulielmi Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Maria Lucas, vid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thoma Morries, de Clonton	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Stephani Greendley ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Maria, f. Johannis Mason, de Clonton...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Franciscus, f. Arthuris Gittings, de Obleids	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Margareta, f. Richardi Cooke, de Kempton	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Launcelot, f. Johannis Davies, de Clonton	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Thoma, f. Edwardi Yorton, de Obleyds ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Jocosa, f. Thomæ Starr	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Elizabethea, f. Stephani Greendley ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Maria, f. Roberti Woton	bap.
,,	May	21.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Lucas ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richardus Greeand et Margera Court ...	mar.
,,	July	30.	Jemenus[?], f. Rogeri Powell	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Maria, f. Edwardi Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	[*blank*], f. Johannis Browne	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Robertus Griffits et Catren Hagley ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	22.	Johannes, f. Rece Yoope[?]	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Jane, f. Thomæ Mason	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Boswood	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Margaret, f. Walteri Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Griffith Johanes et Margareta Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	12.	Owen Davies	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thoma ap Harrie	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Bird	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Joudith, f. Stephani Greenbie ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Thoma, f. Thomæ Bird	bap.
1627,	Apr.	1.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Morries ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Catrena, f. Edmundi Bird	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Thoma Corfild	bur.
,,	May	5.	Anna, f. Thomæ Gough	bap.
,,	May	5.	Jana, f. Thomæ Gough	bap.
,	May	11.	Ana, f. Thomæ Gough	bur.
,,	May	22.	Johannes Benbowe et Elizabetha Browne	mar.
,,	June	12.	Barnabas Horton et Elionora Williams ...	mar.

1627,	Aug.	4.	Gulielmus Holland	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Harrikus[?] Greatbach	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Ellias, f. Griffith Johonds	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Jana, f. Thome Fidian	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Agnes[?], ux. Rowland Horton ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Franciscus, f. Johannis Habereley ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Gulielmus Bird et Alicia White ...	mar.
,,	Dec.[?]	2.	Thoma, f. Thome Simmons	bap.
,,	—	2[?].	Edwardus Howels et Elizabeth[?] ...	mar.
			Richardus, f. Johannis ap Harie ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3?	Elizabetha, f. Thome Philly	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Richardus Whillart	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Edwardus, f. Gulielmi Hayle	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Mason ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Jane, f. Walterii Harle	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Richardus, f. Peregrini	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Mason	bap.
1628,	Mar.	26.	Johannes, f. Henrici Pearce	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Anna, f. Barnaba Horton	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thoma, f. Thome Collings[?]	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Maria, f. Rece Yoop	bap.
,,	May	6.	Gulielmus, f. Roberti Wotton	bap.
,,	May	10.	Gulielmus, f. Roberti Wotton	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Edwardus Baugh and Bridget Granger [? Grannow]	mar.
,,	Jan.	3.	Margreta Edwards, vid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Johanna Perkes, vid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edwardus, f. Rogeri Powell	bap.
1629,	Feb.	29.	Barnabie, s. of Barnabie Horton [*inserted in another hand*]	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Margreta, f. Evani Phillips	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Johanner Tyther	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Franciscus Mason	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Evanus Bulrot et Maria Nicholes ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Johannes, f. Francisci Churchman ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Joanna, f. Edwardi Yorton	bap.
,,	May	15.	Simon, s. of Robert Wotton	bap.
,,	May	20.	Thomas, s. of David Gough	bap.
,,	May	11.	John Jenkes	bur.
,,	July	4.	Richard Waters and Ales Ford ...	mar.

1629,	July	4.	William, s. of William Lucas ...	bap
,,	July	12.	Hugh, s. of John Lucas	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Starr ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Richard, s. of Edward Baugh	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Robert Griffits	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Johane, d. of Richard Bird	bap
,,	Nov.	1.	Margret, d. of Walter Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Robert Griffits	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Mason ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Ane, d. of William Hayle	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Johane Lucas, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Johane, d. of John Browne	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas Hooper and Anne Hiscox ...	mar
,,	Jan.	29.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Gibbs ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	A strange child from John Reynolds, of Clunton, tailer	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	The wife of John Yoppe	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Edward Bather and Bennet Griffiths ...	mar.
1630,	July	24.	[*blank*], d. of John Mason and Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Steaven Abevan and Francis Hollond[?]	mar.
,,	Aug.	29.	William, s. of William Barker	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Ales, d. of John Roa	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Richard, s. of William Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	John, s. of John Garrowe	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of William Hayle	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Martha, d. of Francis Pary	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Elnor, wife of William Boswood ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Brigget and Elizabeth, daus. of Edward Vaugh	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Francis Harris, gent.	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Owen Reignolds and Elizabeth Collings	mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	John, s. of John ap Harris	bap.
,,	Feb.	13	Jane, d. of William Waters	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Margret, d. of Thomas Gough ...	bap.
1631,	Mar.	25.	Houmphre Cowper	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Jane Cowper, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Samuell, s. of Roger Powell	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Richards and Anne Maddox ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	Christopher Morton	bur.

1631,	May	9.	John Duppa and Jane Watis	mar.
,,	May	17.	Anne Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	June	22.	Richard Waties and Katherine Poston...	mar.
,,	June	22.	Elnor Griffiths, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Jane, d. of John Davies	bap.
,,	July	9.	Mathew Philpot	bur.
,,	July	15.	Richard, s. of John ap Harris	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Francis, d. of Henry Philly, cler. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Fidian	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Edward, s. of Henry Browne	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Jane, d. of Henry Bird	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Elnor, d. of Robert Griffits	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of John Stringer ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	John Stringer	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Arthur, s. of Owen Reynolds	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	William Howels	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Johane, w. of John Rawlings	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Elnor, d. of Henry Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Margaret, w. of William S—[?] ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Enock, s. of Rece Yoapp	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	John Rawlings and Catren Lellowe ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Dorethe Dod, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Elnor, d. of Robart Wotton	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Edward, s. of William Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Ales, d.-in-law of Mitton	bur.
,,	Mar.	10	Elnor, d. of Robart Wotton	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Starr	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Johane, d. of John Morris	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Houmphre, s. of Richard Bird ...	bap.
1632,	Mar.	29.	Winifred, w. of William ap Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Widow Hiscox[?]	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Court	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Owen ap Hugh	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth Powell, a poore woman of Kempton	bur.
,,	May	6.	Joane, d. of John Garrow	bap.
,,	May	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Elnor, d. of John Robarts	bap.
,,	May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Martin ...	bap.

1632,	May	27.	Mary, d. of Edward Yorton	bap.
,,	May	29.	Abraham Richards and Elnor Bird ...	mar.
,,	June	26.	John Antonie and Anne Greatpach . .	mar.
,,	July	16.	John, s. of John ap Evan and Catherin Davies	bap.
,,	July	15.	Jane, d. of Samuel Gibbs	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	John, s. of Richard Wainwright ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Henry Browne	bur.
,	Sep.	18.	Widow Rowton	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Johane and Alles, d.d. of Edward Hughes	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Johane, d. of William Richards ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	John Owberie of Clonton	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	William Phillie and Elnor Horton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elnor, d. of Edward Baugh	bap
,,	Nov.	11.	Margerie Boswood, wid.	bur.
,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of William Gough ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Martha, d. of Robart Wotton ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	John, s. of Francis Churchman ...	bap.
1633,	Mar.	30.	Edward, s. of Abraham Richards ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	John, s. of William Lucas	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Barnabas Horton ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Henry, s. of William Philly	bap.
,,	May	26.	Joan, d. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas Richard	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Anne Jenkes, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	John, s. of Francis Pary	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John Beddowes	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Anne, d. of Rowland Faulknor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Anne, d. of Rowland Faulknor ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of Francis Pary	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Granger and Elnor Plumb	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Samuell, s. of Steaven ap Evan ...	bap.
1634,	Mar.	30.	Margret, d. of Roger Powell	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Johan, d. of Thomas Court	bap.
,,	May	8.	William Davis and Elizabeth Oliver ...	mar.
,,	May	11.	Jonas, s. of John Mason, yr. and Fraunces	bap.
,,	May	22.	Joan, wife of John Raynolds, sen. ...	bur.
,,	May	28.	Richard, base s. of Thomas Granger and Elnor Plumbe	bur.

1634,	June	1.	John, s. of William Richards and Joan	bap.
,,	June	8.	William, s. of Thomas Mason and Anne	bap.
,,	June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rickas and Mary	bap.
,,	June	16.	Katherine, w. of Richard Gwinneth ...	bur.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, yr. and Margret	bap.
,,	July	21.	Richard Lewis and Joan Greatbach ...	mar.
,,	July	29.	Johan, d. of John Anthony	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, yr. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Lucy, d. of Harry Burde and Margery ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Thomas, s. of Charles Howells and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Thomas, base s. of William Spurley and Anne Steavens	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	William Dike and Ales Howels ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Gayley and Sisley...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Simon, s. of William Lucas and Margeret	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Thomas Griffiths and Elnor Llello ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Katherine, d. of John Morris and Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	William, s. of Isaacke Raynolds and Johan	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Rowland, s. of John Garrow and Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Gayley	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	William, s. of Edward Watters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Margerett Barker, wid.	bur
,,	Dec.	11.	Lucy, d. of Harry Burd	bur
,,	Jan.	1.	Rowland, s. of John Garrow	bur
,,	Jan.	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	James Vernals, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Henry, s. of William Philley and Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Frauncis, w. of Hugh Launcett ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jane Jenkes, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Ales, d. of William Watters, *alias* Lucas, and Ales	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Margerett, d. of John Habberley and Elenor	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	John Burde of Kempton	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Francis, d. of Walter Gefferyes and Francis	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Alice Lawley of Coston, gener.' ...	bur.

1634,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Edward Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Jane, d. of Owen Raynoldes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	——— d. of Edward Yarton, still-born	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Frauncis, d. of Walter Geffreyes ...	bur.
1635,	Apr.	11.	William, s. of Rees ap Edward and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Frances, base d. of Anne Richards ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	James, s. of Richard Lewis and Johan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Burd and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Edward Yarton	bur.
,,	May	17.	William, s. of John ap Harry and Johan	bap.
,,	June	6.	Rowland Garrow	bur.
,,	June	7.	Anne, d. of Frauncis Greatbatch and Mary	bap.
,,	June	13.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Court and Margerett	bap.
,,	June	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Baugh, gent. and Bridgett	bap.
,,	June	21.	Richard, s. of Samuell Gibbes and Ursula	bap.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of John Davis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	19.	John Browne of Clunton	bur.
,,	July	19.	Margerett, d. of Rowland Fauckner and Johan	bap.
,,	July	27.	William, s. of Thomas Mason ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Roger, s. of Evan Phillips and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Margerett Lucas, wid.	bur
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Anthony and Anne	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Gabriell Wilden	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Anne, d. of John Luscott	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Robert, s. of Thomas Gayley and Cisley	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	The sayd Robert	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth Raynolds	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Margerett, d. of Robert Griffithes and Katherine	bap
,,	Sep.	29.	Peter Davis and Anne Malpas ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	25.	Margeret, d. of William Barker and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	15	Margeret, w. of Thomas Blakeway ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	John, s. of John Llello and Johan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Henry, s. of William Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Johan Burde, widow	bur.

1635,	Dec	8.	Johan, w. of John Llello	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Thomas Gough of Clunton	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Katherine, d. of John ap Davy Price and Jane	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Samuell Howells of Kempton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	John, s. of Harry Burde and Margery	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Anne, d. of William ap Rees and Grace	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas, base s. of Nicholas Knott and Joyce Bullen	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	William, s. of John Burde and Margerett	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth Wilding	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margeret, d. of John Rikas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Johan, d. of William Gough and Ales ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Margery, d. of John Mason and Margeret	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elenor, d. of John Reynoldes ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wotton and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margeret, d. of John Habberley ...	bur.
1636,	Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. of Ulisses Price and Margeret, wanderers	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Edward, s. of Peter Froysell and Margeret	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Katherine, d. of Howell Raynolds and Flourence	bur. bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Mary Philpot, wid.	bur
,,	Apr.	9.	Tomasin, d. of Richard Poole and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	12	The said Tomasin	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	"Hugh, base s. of Edward Prosper and Katherine Farely, that came into the parish as a wanderer"	bap.
,,	May	5.	Richard, s. of John Meredeth ...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Henry, s. of William Lucas and Margeret	bap.
,,	May	18.	John, s. of Harry Burde	bur.
,,	May	19.	Richard, s. of John Bullocke and Katherine	bap.
,,	June	12.	Elenor, d. of Walter Gefferyes and Frauncis	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Richard, s. of Frauncis Churchman and Johan	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Margeret, d. of David Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Margeret, d. of Raphe Dudley ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gayly and Cisley	bap.

1636,	Sep.	25.	Anne Phillips, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Richard Barker of Kempton	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Peter, s. of William Fisher and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Susanna, d. of Rees ap Edward and Anne	bap
,,	Nov.	22.	Elenor, d. of Morgan Berkley ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Katherine, w. of Charles Coston ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Martha, d. of Thomas Court and Margerett	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Dorathy Blayney	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gayley	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Thomas Browne of Clunton	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Richards and Elenor	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Lucy Burde, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Frauncis Rees and Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Gwen Parkes	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Margeret, d. of Henry Harley and Joice	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Edward, s. of William Richards and Joan	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Frauncis, d. of John Roe and Katherine	bap.
1637,	Apr.	30.	Owen, s. of John Mason and Frauncis	bap.
,,	May	18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Elenor Poole, widow	bur.
,,	June	11.	John, s. of John Browne and Margeret...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, s. of George Corfield and Jane	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary, d. of John Sirman and Alice ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Elnor, d. of Richard Jones	bur.
,,	July	7.	William Fawkner	bur.
,,	July	11.	Johan, w. of Richard Jones	bur.
,,	July	30.	Thomas Burde of Kempton	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Judeth, d. of Roger Powell and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Joan Rowton, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Henry, s. of Harry Burde and Margery...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Richard, s. of John Morris and Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne Simons	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Dorathy, w. of Frauncis Harris ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Charles Howels and Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Richard Jones and Sarah Lucas ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Thomas Eaton and Elizabeth Owbery ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	6.	Roger, s. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Roger, s. of Evan Phillips ...	bur

1637,	Jan.	11.	Margerett Browne, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Charles, s. of Richard Gibbs and Susan	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Roger Burde and Anne Court ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Johan, d. of William Lucas and Margeret	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Elizabeth Burde, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	William, s. of Robbert Griffith and Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Beatrice, w. of Roger Howels	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elenor Parkes	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	John, s. of Robert Wotton and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Gayley and Cisley	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Ales, d. of William Price and Grace ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Frauncis Greatbach and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Court and Margerett	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Joan, d. of Evan Powell and Margarett	bap.
1638,	Mar.	27.	Elenor, d. of John Llello and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of John Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of John Anthony and Anne ...	bap.
[?Apr.]	Mar.	4.	Mary Morton, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	John, s. of Robert Wotton	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Hugh Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	John Browne and Elizabeth Harris ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burde and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Joan, d. of Evan Powell	bur.
,,	May	2.	Roger Edwards, pauper	bur.
,,	May	5.	John Rawlins	bur.
,,	May	7.	John Roe	bur.
,,	May	12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Blucke and Joan...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Harry Richardes	bur.
,,	May	21.	Richard, s. of Rowland Fauckner ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Richard Cooke and Elizabeth Yoppe ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	John, s. of Richard Lewis and Joan ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Francis Sandbrooke and Jane Carter ...	mar.
,,	June	23.	Elenor Sandbrooke	bur.
,,	July	7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wotton	bur.
,,	July	8.	Roger, s. of John Price and Katherine...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Richard, s. of Francis Philly	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Dorathy Greatbach	bur.

1638,	Sep.	24.	Katherine Colly	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Edward Crundall and Elizabeth Morris ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Wemme and Francis	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Katherine, d. of Walter Harley and Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Margery, w. of John Raynolds ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	William Everoll	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richard, s. of Edward Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas Bright and Elizabeth Greatbach	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Jenkes	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Richard, s. of Edward Mitton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Henry, s. of John Burde and Margeret...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Howell Raynolds and Florence	bap.
1639,	Mar.	30.	William, s. of William Philly and Elenor	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Anne Browne, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Burde	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Richard Wainwright	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Edward Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Elenor, d. of Francis Sandbrooke and Jane	bap.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of Richard Owbery and Elenor	bap.
,,	May	4.	Elisha Whittall and Anne Butler ...	mar.
,,	May	18.	John Raynolds and Francis Yoppe ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	Griffith Madoxe	bur.
,,	May	6.	A still-borne child of Elisha Whittall ...	bur.
,,	May	26.	John, s. of Thomas Eaton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	26.	Mary, d. of John Horton and Hanna ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	George Mitton	bur.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Court and Margeret	bap.
,,	July	14.	Anne, d. of John Harding and Margeret	bap.
,,	July	27.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones and Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Francis, d. of Evan Powell and Margeret	bap
,,	Sep.	16.	The sayd Francis	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John, s. of William Richards and Margeret	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Elenor Mason	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Gibbes and Ursula	bap.

1639,	Oct.	10.	Francis John	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Johan, d. of William Barker and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Launcellot Woodall	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Richard Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Mary, d. of Peter Froysel and Margeret	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	John, s. of John Mason, sen. ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	A still-borne child of John Browne ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Jane Stevens	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Isaacke Raynolds and Joan	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Browne ...	bur
,,	Dec.	14.	John, s. of Francis Butler and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wotton and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Joseph, s. of John Raynold and Elenor	bap
,,	Jan.	5.	Cisley, d. of William Lucas	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	William, s. of John Price and Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Harry Philly	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas Mason of Kempton	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Robert Bowen	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Joan, wife of Charles Burde	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	William, s. of John Coston and Elenor...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizacke, s. of Abraham Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary Blakeway	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth Browne of Yarpole, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of Richard Burde ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Francis Harris	bur.
1640,	Mar.	26.	Florance Harrice	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Richard Holland, gent.	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Margery, d. of Richard Richards ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Mason and Francis	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	John Meredeth	bur.
,,	May	22.	Joyce Piper	bur.
,,	June	3.	Alice Evans	bur.
,,	June	3.	Anne Crumpton	bur.
,,	June	3.	Alice Dyke	bur.
,,	June	7.	Margery Burde	bur.
,,	June	14.	Charles, s. of Thomas Burde and Anne	bap.

1640,	July	12.	Anne, d. of John Parry and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Maud, w. of Thomas Woddowes ...	bur.
,,	July	16.	John Harley	bur.
,,	July	19.	William, s. of William Richards and Johan	bap.
,,	July	19.	Alice, d. of Charles Howels and Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Edward, s. of Roger Burde and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Lawrence ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Jeremy, s. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Margerett, d. of Francis Owbery and Mary	bap
,,	Oct.	3.	Joan, d. of Thomas Gregory	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	The same Johan	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas Woddowes	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Burde	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	William, s. of John Llello and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Johan, d. of Thomas Eaton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Anne Madoxe, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Katherine, d. of Evan Powell and Margerett	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	William Owbery	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	A base daughter of Katherine Davies ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Katherine, d. of Evan Powell ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	John Raynolds	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne, d. of John Browne and Margeret	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Joan, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elenor, w. of Rees Price	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Johan, w. of William Meredeth ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	John Coston	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Roger, s. of Robert Griffith	bap.
1641,	Apr.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne and Katharine	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of John Anthony and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Silvanus, s. of Griffith Morrice and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	William Yoppe	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Wilhelmus, f. Rosie Merideth, incerti patris	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Joane Mason	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Wilhelmus Merideth	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Mary, w. of Edward Buttler	bur.
,,	May	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	bap.

1641,	May	20.	Roger Bebb and Sarah Jones ...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Margaret, d. of John Preice and Catharine	bap.
,,	July	26.	Richard Poole	bur.
,,	July	30.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Faulkner and Jone	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Reise Preise	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	John Browne and Anne Browne ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	8.	Joseph, s. of Richard Lewis and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John ap Harry and Anne	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	James, s. of Francis Greatbatch and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Elianor, d. of John Wemme and Francis	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	William Lucas and Anne Richardes ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Anne Griffithes	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	John Harley	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Edward Mitton	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Thomas Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Anne, w. of John Parry	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Jone, w. of John Harries	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Margaret, d. of Richard Owebury and Elianor	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Procer and Margarette	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Margaret, d. of John Reinoldes and Elianor	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Anne Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elianor Horton	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margaret Faulkner, wid.	bur.
1642,	Mar.	30.	Jone, d. of Thomas Eyton	bur.
,,	May	8.	Katharine, d. of Isaake Reynoldes and Jone	bap.
,,	June	14.	Anne, w. of Robert Lewis	bur.
,,	June	20.	David Phillips	bur.
,,	July	2.	William and Mary, s. and d. of Thomas Gayley and Cicely	bap.
,,	July	5.	and	bur.
,,	July	3.	Jane, d. of Francis Butler and Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Francis Philly, wid.	bur.
,,	July	28.	Elizabetha, f. Annæ Bird, incerti patris	bap.
,,	July	28.	Anne Bird	bur.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Bebbe and Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	John, s. of John Bache and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Anne Bird of Brunslough	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Timothy, s. of Francis Harris, gent. ...	bur.

1642,	Sep.	7.	Edward Yearton	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Margery Coston	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Jone Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Ann Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Dorothy, d. of Evan Powell and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John, s. of William Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	William Bird	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Howell Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Margaret Perkes	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Francis, d. of John Mason	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Harding and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Charles Coston	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	John, s. of John Browne	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	John Habberley	bur.
,,	Dec.	11	Sara, d. of Francis Powell and Elianour	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Dorothie, d. of Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Abraham Richards and Elianour	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Johnson and Jone	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	William, s. of Howell Reynoldes and Florence	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Powell	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Jane Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	William Symondes and Jane Richardes ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richardes and Anne	bap
,,	Feb.	26.	Francis, s. of Francis Reise and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Jone, d of Franics Oldbury and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mitton and Alice	bap
1643,	Mar.	25.	Francis, s. of Charles Howells and Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Margaret, d. of John Browne and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Samuel, s. of Richard White and Alice ...	bap
,,	Apr.	16.	John, s. of John Horton and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	John Browne, sen.	bur.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of William Lucas and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	and	bur.
,,	May	27	Jane, d. of Thomas Burd and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	and	bur.
,,	June	17.	Elizabeath, d. of William Richardes and Jone	bap.

1643,	July	22.	Jonas, s. of Rowland Richardes and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Eaton	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Thomas Coston	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of John Jenckes and Mercy ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Anne Jenckes, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	John Stevens	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of John Mason and Francis ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Abraham Richardes	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Thomas, s. of William Barker and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	and	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Jane, d. of Edward Waters and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Eaton and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	William, s. of Howell Reynoldes ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Katharine, d. of Howell Reynoldes ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Jone Robertes	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Sarah, d. of William Lucas and Margeret	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Francis, s. of John Browne and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Richard Higgins and Sarah Holland ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	15.	Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Poole and Katharine	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Anne, d. of William Symondes and Jane	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Richard, s. of John Willet and Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Poole	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	William Bosewood	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Walter Edwardes	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Elisabeth, d. of Owen Price	bap.
1644,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of Maurice Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	William Phillie	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Jone Jenckes	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Francis Harries	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Margaret, d. of Roger Powell	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Margery, d. of Francis Greatbatch and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	William, s. of William Phillie	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Mercy, w. of John Jenckes	bur.
,,	May	1.	Margery, d. of Francis Greatbatch ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary, w. of Francis Greatbatch ...	bur.
,,	May	12.	Anne, d. of Richard Lewis and Jone ...	bap.

1644,	May	12.	Jone, d. of John Mason	bur.
,,	May	27.	Francis Snedde	bur.
,,	June	2.	William Richardes	bur.
,,	June	13.	Anne, d. of Richard Lewis	bur.
,,	June	14.	Charles and Margaret, s. and d. of Peter Froisell and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of William Richardes and Mary	bap.
,,	June	26.	Jeremie, s. of Roger Powell, gent. ..	bur.
,,	July	14.	William, s. of William Lucas and Anne	bap
,,	July	16.	Sara, d. of William Lucas	bur.
,,	July	21.	John, s. of John Wareing and Anne ...	bap
,,	Aug.	3.	Anne, d. of Richard Heath, cler. and Anne	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Richard Ford	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Katharine Yoppe	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Edward, s. of William Langford and Alice	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Jone, d. of Roger Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Mitton and Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Elianor Yoppe	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Joyce, d. of John Preise	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	Bryan, s. of Bryan Palfry and Elizabeth... (buried Nov. 5.)	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bache and Isabell	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Richard, s. of Evan Powell and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Rowland, s. of Francis Butler and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Margarette, w. of John Harding ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Anchorette Browne, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Richard, s. of John Willet	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Stephen, s. of Ralph Poole and Katharine	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	John, s. of Elizabeath Coston, etc. ...	bap
,,	Jan.	18.	John, s. of John Nicolls and Jane ... (buryed Jan. 23.)	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elianor, d. of William Price and Grace	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of John Reignoldes and Elianor	bap
,,	Feb.	21.	Katharine, w. of John Rawlins ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	William Mitton	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Elianor Oldbury, widow	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elianor Brecknocke of Clunton, wid. ...	bur.
1645,	Mar.	29.	Edwardus, f. Thomæ Rowton et Elisabethæ bap., July 13, bur. ...	

1645,	Mar.	30.	Richardus, f. Richardi Mason et Joannæ	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Procer et Margaretæ ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richardus, f. Mauricii Lloyd et Aliciæ ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Court et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	May	17.	Rogerus, f. Thomæ Boswood et Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	May	18.	Elizabetha, f. Francisci Ricii et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Johannes Watis	bur.
,,	May	24.	Jocosa, f. Henrici Harley et Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Thomas, f. Johannis Flemming et Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	May	27.	Gulielmus Meredith	bur.
,,	June	1.	Josephus, f. Rowlandi Richardes et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	June	7.	Georgius Holland, gen.	bur.
,,	June	9.	Susanna, f. Georgii Maull et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Johannes Ambrose [corr. to Reignoldes]	bur.
,,	June	12.	Margareta, f. eiusdem Johannis ...	bur.
,,	June	29.	Thomas, f. Evani Davies et Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Gulielmus Langford	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Richardus, f. Richardi Heath, cler. et Annæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Eleanora Foord	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Franciscus, f. Richardi Lewis et Joannæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Margareta, f. Philippi Davis et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Maria, f. Oliferi Owen et Bridgetæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Johannes, f. Johannis Willet et Elianoræ	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Maria, f. Thomæ Danne et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Gulielmus Aston et Elizabetha Richardes	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Francisca, f. Johannis Richardes et Annæ (buried Nov. 4.)	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Katherina, f. Johannis Price et Katharinæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Margareta, f. Johannis Starre et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Maria Yoppe	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Browne et Jocosæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Jocosa, f. Richardi Yarton et Gwennæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Langford et Aliciæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Simonds et Janæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Anna, f. Johannis Harding	bur.

1645,	Mar.	18.	Jocosa, f. Thomæ Bandro	bur.
1646,	Apr.	11.	John, s. of Roger Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Judith, d. of Roger Powell, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Elianor, w. of Barnabas Horton ...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Elisabeth Clee	bur.
,,	May	5.	John Yoppe	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Katharine d. of Thomas Bandro ...	bur.
,,	May	10.	Joane Phillie	bur.
,,	May	12.	John, s. of Roger Bird	bur.
,,	May	14.	Sarah, w. of Roger Bebbe	bur.
,,	June	6.	John Bore and Francis Harris ...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Judith, d. of John Tongue and Susan ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Peter, s. of Peter Lucas and Rose ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Reignoldes and Jone	bap.
,,	July	14.	Thomas, s. of John Browne and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Margaret, d. of Peter Froysell ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Harry, s. of Thomas Court and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	William, s. of William Aston and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Ann, d. of Charles Howells and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Thomas Poston	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Ursula Mathewes, wid.	bur
,,	Sep.	20.	Catheryne Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Thomas Owlebury and Katherine Backhouse	mar.
,,	Oct.	31.	William, s. of William Aston	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Abigall, d. of Francis Owlbury ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	and	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Joyce, d .of Francis Powell and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Roger Reynolds, the younger	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Elenor Meredith, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	William, s. of William Joanes and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Ann, d. of Charles Howells	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of Francis Harley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Joseph Rige and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Priscilla, d. of Richard Mason and Joane	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elisabeth, d. of Alse Langford, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of Joseph Ridge	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Margarett, d. of Richard Davys and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Stephen, s. of Ralph Poole	bur.

1646,	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Boswoode and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Martha, d. of John Browne and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Ann Phillips	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Richards and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Roger Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Katheryne Mitton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Edward Butler	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	William Owbury	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	John Collins	bur.
1647,	Mar.	29.	Katherine Hickes, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Howell Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Eleanor ap Hugh	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Ann, d. of Francis and Ann Reese ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Charles Froysell	bur.
,,	May	1.	Richard, s. of Richarde Byrde and Margery	bap.
,,	May	30.	John Luscott	bur.
,,	June	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Byrde and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Dorothy	bap.
,,	July	8.	Margery Coston	bur.
,,	July	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Byrde	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Elsabeth, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Margarett Gryme	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Mary Harrys	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Jane, d. of Richard Mitton and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Anne, d. of William Prosser	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Walter Wollasten and Margarett Clent ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	7.	John Orleton	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Richard, s. of John Edwards and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Joyce Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William, s. of John Richards and Elenor	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Margery, wife of Francis Greatbach ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Barnabas Horton and Mary Davys ...	mar
,,	Dec.	22.	Roger, s. of Roger Byrde and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Richard Bowen	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elisabeth Brasier, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elisabeth, d. of William Aston and Elisabeth	bap.

1647,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of William Preese and Grace ...	bap.
			Margarett, w. of Michaill Streete ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elisabeth, w. of William Richards ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Yerton and Gwen	bap.
,	Jan.	23.	Ann, d. of John Starr and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Watkyn Gefferye (p. Clunn) and Francis	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Isaacke, s. of Thomas Courte and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Courte ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wemm and Joane	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Ed. Peirce and Joane Matthews ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	Joane, w. of Ellizeus Potter	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dunn and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wemm ...	bur.
1648,	Apr.	30.	Thomas Gefferyes	bur.
,,	May	20.	Grace, w. of William Preese	bur.
,,	May	30.	Ralphe, s. of Ralpe Poole and Katheryne	bap.
,,	June	3.	Maudlin, d. of Evan Davys and Joane ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Maudlin Davys beforenamed	bur.
,,	June	25.	Hugh Pryce	bur.
,,	July	18.	John Boors	bur.
,,	July	23.	Francis, s. of Francis Owberry and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Lewes and Joane...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Richard, s. of Evan Powell and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	The foresayde Richard	bur
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomasin Ruckley, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Byrde and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17,	Francis, s. of Francis Owberry ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gregory and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Edward Phillips and Ann Myles ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	William Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elenor, d. of John Horton and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Oct.	?	Margery, d. of Rowland Richards and Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	James Bather and Joyce Starr ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Ann, d. of Thomas Browne and Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Joane Owberry, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	William, s. of Thomas Collyns and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Margery, d. of Isaack Reynolds and Joane	bap.

1648,	Feb.	1.	Lewis Lello	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Richard Habberley and Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	William, s. of Thomas Collins ...	bur.
,	Feb.	17.	John, s. of Richard Corfeilde and Joane	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Samuell, s. of Elizabeth Coston ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Jeremy, s. of Henry Harrys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John, s. of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Alse Lucas	bur.
1649,	Mar.	27.	Richard, s. of John Browne and Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Jeremiah, s. of Peter Lucas and Rose ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	John, s. of John Edwards	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Francis, s. of Gilbert Harrys and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	William Pytt, gen.	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John, s. of John Browne and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Reese Evans of Churchstocke ...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Elenor, d. of William Preese	bur.
,,	May	8.	Mary Llello	bur.
,,	May	4.	Martha, d. of Richard Mitten and Joyse	bap.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	May	24.	Walter Holland, gen.	bur.
,	May	27	Margery, d. of Francis Reese and Ann...	bur.
,,	May	27.	John, s. of John Browne, sen. ...	bur.
,,	June	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Byrd and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Widdowe Lucas, of Clunton	bur.
,,	July	16.	Martha, d. of Richard Mitton	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Raph, s. of Raph Poole	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Edward Phillips and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Robert Griffithe	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, s. of Edward Phillips	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	John Parry	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Joane, d. of Francis Owberry	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of Francis Owberry and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Humphrey, s. of Phillip Howell ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Ann, d. of John Willert and Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of Peter Froysell	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Alse, d. of Walter Harley	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Francis, s. of Roger Crowe and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Jane Sirrett, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Abigaile, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.

1649,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of Richard Owberry	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Francis, s. of Roger Crowe	bur
,,	Jan.	22.	Margery Matthewes, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Eaton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	William Owens	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Henry Morrice	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbatch and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Bridgett, wife of Oliver Owens ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Ellenor, d. of Thomas Collins and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Star and Ann ...	bap.
1650,	Apr.	16.	John Lawrence, Esq., and Ellenor Freeman	mar.
,,	Apr.	19.	Robert Lewes	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of Roger Antona and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Ellenor Philley, wid.	bur.
,,	May	2.	William Beare and Jane Powell ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	John, s. of William Aston and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Thomas Griffiths	bur.
,,	May	18.	Thomas, s. of William Symonds and Joane	bap.
,,	May	12.	Thomas, s. of John Starr	bur.
,,	June	20.	William, s. of Evan Davys and Joane ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	William, s. of John Richards, jun. ...	bur.
,,	July	3.	William, s. of Thomas Boswood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	23.	Thomas Costen	bur.
,,	July	25.	Barnabas Horton	bur.
,,	July	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Davy Joanes	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Margarett, d. of William Mason and Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Ellenor, d. of Henry Harrys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Henry, s. of Henry Byrde and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	John, s. of John Richards, jun., and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Thomas Holland, gen., and Elizabeth Holland, wid.	mar.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Lawrence	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Ellenor, d. of Henry Harrys	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Priscilla, d. of Joyce Baylies	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Henry, s. of Henry Byrde	bur.

1650,	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Mason and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Richard, s. of John Browne, jun. ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Margarett Morrys, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Joane, d. of Richard Mitton and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	William Asten	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Ann, d. of Francis Reese	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Ann Davis, spynster	bur
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Dec.	—	Henry, s. of Ralph Poole and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	James, s. of Francis Greatbatch ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Margarett, d of John Browne, sen, and Ann	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Edward, s of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Joyse, w of Steven Harrys	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d of Edward Phillips and Ann	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Henry Llello	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	John, s of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas Heighway and Joane Starr ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	14.	Francis Reynolds	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Katheryne, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,	Feb.	17.	Matthew, s of Raphe Poole	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Martha, d of Henry Morrice and Ann . .	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Ann, d of Francis Powell and Ellenor ...	bap.
1651,	Apr.	6.	John, s of William Abley and Margery ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Jane, w. of Francis Butler	bur.
,,	May	4.	Jane Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	May	19.	Hugh Horton and Ellenor Edwards ...	mar.
,,	May	31.	Francis, s. of Thomas Dunn and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Margarett Waynewright, wid.	bur.
,,	June	5.	Richard Gryme	bur.
,,	June	21.	Jane Willard, wid.	bur.
,,	June	22.	Margarett, w. of John Mason, sen. ...	bur.
,,	July	4.	John Mason of Clunton, sen.	bur.
,,	July	18.	Ann, w. of John Starr	bur.
,,	July	25.	Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Boor and Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	William [?] Shephearde	bur.

1651,	Aug	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Ravenor and Ann	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Harry, s. of Richard Yorton and Gwen	bap.
..	Sep.	20.	Edward, s. of Abraham Boore and Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	William Lloyde, gen., and Thomasine Lewkenor, wid.	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Ann Langforde, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Katheryne, d. of Thomas Browne and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Barnabas, s. of John Horton and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	John, s. of Francis Reese and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John, s. of Davy Joanes and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Ann, d. of Peter Lucas and Rose ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of William Addams and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Joane Owens, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Ellenor, d. of William Rickas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of Richard Byrde and Margery...	bap
,,	Mar.	14.	Evan Yopp, a poor traveller, late of S. Joanes in the suburbs of Worcester, as he confessed	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Browne and Margarett	bap.
1652,	Mar.	—	Jane, d. of William Prosser and Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Barnabas, s. of John Horton ...	bur.
,,	May	3.	Thomas, s. of Henry Byrde and Joane ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Joane, d. of Francis Owberry and Mary	bap.
,,	May	[?]	Judith, d. of Henry Harrys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	[?]	William, s. of William Mason and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	[?]	Mary, d. of William Whittoll and Jane ...	bap,
,,	July	[?]	Ann Roe	bur.
,,	July	[?]	Katheryne [?], d. of Thomas Collins and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Robert Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of Francis Harly and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	John Adams and Ellenor Griffiths, wid....	mar.
,,	Sep.	10.	William, s. of John Lucas and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Roger, s. of Richard Newton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Roger, s. of Richard Newton	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Byrde and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	[Dame?] Sicilly Holland, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Sarah, d. of William Grainger and Joane	bap.

1652,	Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Browne	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Fraunces, d. of Roger Crowe and Joane	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Katherine, d. of Frances Richard and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Gough and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Ann Yapp, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Ann Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Edward, s. of Richard Mitton and Joyce	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	John, s. of Richard Hopkys and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Margery Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Mitton	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Henry Byrde	bur.
,,	*Apr.	28.	Judith, d. of Henry Harris and Mary ...	bap.
			* [*In the hand which begins 1660.*]	
,,	‡Mar.	12.	Henry Brown and Sarah Middleton, conubis iunct	
			‡ [*In a later hand 1692*[?]]	
1653,	Apr.	—	——— Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr.	—	——— s. of Richard Hopkys ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	—	Frances, d. of John Downes and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	—	Richard, s. of John Edwards	bur.
,,	May	4.	Dorathy, w. of Hugh Edwards ...	bur.
,,	May	—	Thomas Boswoode	bur.
,,	May	10.	Dorathy, d. of Lucy Luscott	bur.
,,	May	14.	Martha, w. of John Edwards	bur.
,,	May	24.	Richard Philpott	bur.
,,	June	8.	Frances, d. of John Downes	bur.
,,	June	9.	Michaell Streete	bur.
,,	July	17.	Mary, d. of John Horton and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Elizabeth Boswoode, wid.	bur.
,,	July	31.	John, s. of Roger Reynolds and Ellenor...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Howells and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Ezabeth, d. of John Preese and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Roger, s. of Richard Newton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of John Richards, jun., and Ellenor	bap.

1653,	Oct.	4.	John Reynolds, sen.	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris and Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Walter, s. of William Preese and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Boore and Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Margery Hewes, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Martha, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	[?]	Thomas Symonds, sen.	bur
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Byrde and Joane	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Richard Habberley	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Alice, w. of Roger Hunt	bur.
,,	[?]		Henry Browne, s. of Tho. Browne and Margaret his wife [*in a later hand*]	bap.
1654,	Mar.	[?]	Elizabeth, w. of Peter Amise	bur.
,,	Mar.	[?]	Ellinor, w. of Richard Owlbury ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	William, s. of Robert Botwood and Alse	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Hester, d. of Richard Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Grace, d. of Elizabeth Williams ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2[?]	Alse, d. of Roger Anton and Catheryne	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, d. of John Willett and Ellenor ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Richard, s. of Henry Harrys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Robert and George, sons of Edward Packeman and Margarett	bap.
,,	May	7.	[?] s. of George Luscott and Margery ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Fraunces Reynolds, wid.	bur.
,,	May	19.	Katheryne Bowen, wid.	bur.
,,	May	31.	——— s. of Edward Packeman ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	——— s. of John Preese	bur.
,,	July	2.	Richard, s. of Henry Harries	bur.
,,	July	25.	——— s. of Edward Packeman ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Gilbert Harrys and Joane	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	——— of Frances Powell and Ellenor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	——— s. of John Downes, gent., and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	——— d. of William Granger and Joane	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	——— spynster	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	——— d. of Richard Lettie	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	——— d. of Edward Packeman ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Waters ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Ellenor, w. of Howell Joanes	bur.

1654,	Nov.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of Owen Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Anne[?], d. of William Whittoll and Jane	bap.
,,	Dec.	—	John, s. of John Lucas and Katheryne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	—	William Richards	bur.

VOLUME II.

1660,	July	7.	Francis, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	William, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Francis, d. of John Downes, Esq. and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Robert, s. of Richard Connop and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Higgs and Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Henry, s. of Henry Harris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	William Clinton	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of John Downes and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Mary, d. of Reece Edwards and Aules ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary Cooke	bur.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of John Downes and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Mary, d. of Reece Edwards and Aules ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Coston and [Elizabeth?]	bap.
1661,	Mar.	5.	Samuel, s. of Richard Smyth and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Hannah, d. of John Downes, Esq. and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Martha, d. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margaret Price, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Odery, d. of Hugh Lucas and Odery ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	John, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Margaret, d. of William Grainger and Jone	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Margaret Browne, w. of John Browne ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	A poore man of a Traveler	bur.
,,	May	7.	Edward, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	11.	Jone, d. of William Llelloe and Jone ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Samuel, s. of John Lucas and Katherine	bap.
,,	June	27.	An obortive child of Roger Crowe and Jone	bur.
,,	July	10.	Simon Wotton	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Frances, d. of John Downes, Esq. and Mary	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	John, s. of John Mayricke and Margaret	bap
,,	Aug.	31.	Richard, s. of Bartholomew Davis and Mary	bap bap.

1661,	Oct.	15.	Anne, d. of Richard Morrice and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Jeremiah, s. of John Larcam and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Katherine Simmons, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Thomas, s. of aforesaid Katherine ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	William Mason	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Eaton ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Isaac Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Jeremiah, s. of John Larcam	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
1662,	Mar.	30.	William, s. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Daniel, s. of John Edwards and Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Mary Hughs	bur.
,,	May	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smalman and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	9.	Hugh Richards, of Kempton	bur.
,,	June	15.	Samuel, s. of Owen Mason and Jone ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lucas and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	23.	Edward Frankes and Amie Bore ...	mar.
,,	July	17.	Francis Fidean	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	The widdow Starr	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bore and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Sarah, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Samuel Gibbs	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Roger Bird	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Watters and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Jane Griffiths	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higgs and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	William Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	John, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Owen ap John	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Browne and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anne Philips, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Richard Gwinneth	bur.
1663,	Apr.	16.	Robert Wootton	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Katherine Bird	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of John Anthony and Margaret	bap.

1663,	Apr.	25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Raynalds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	4.	John Davies and Elizabeth Meriddith ...	mar
,,	May	8.	Francis Bartton	bur.
,,	May	18.	George Luscott and Joane ap John ...	mar.
,,	July	5.	Jeremiah Larcam	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Rowton, jun.	bur.
,,	July	25.	Margaret Gough, wid.	bur.
,,	July	26.	Samuel, s. of Guilbert Harris and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Richard Churchman	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Elioner, w. of Richard Middleton ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Anne, d. of Bortholomew Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Frances, s. of Frances Greatbach and Mary Richards	mar.
,,	Dec.	5.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Anne Browne, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan	22.	William, s. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Daniel, s. of John Edwards and Katherine	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Martha, d. of James Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Anne, d. of Owen Mason and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Habberley	bur
,,	Feb.	15.	Francis Bird and Elizabeth Gravener ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Anne, d. of Maurice Bright and Frances ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Anne, d. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	John Downes	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Richard Bird	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Anne, d. of John Lucas and Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Edward Watters	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Samuel, s. of Francis Habberley and Joyce	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Samuel, s. of Maurice Lloyd, cler. and Hannah	bap.
1664,	Apr.	13.	Aules, d. of Henry Harris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	John, s. of John Wem and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of William Grainger and Jone	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Henry, s. of Richard Poole and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Edward Pinthes and Jane Raynolds ...	mar.

1664,	May	14.	Thomas Fidean	bur.
,,	May	17.	Martha, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	21.	Mathew, s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	2.	Jone Guineth, wid.	bur.
,,	June	11.	John Barton and Jane Davies	mar.
,,	June	11.	Anne, d. of Tnomas Lloyd and Dorithy ...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Elioner, d .of John Meiricke and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	[?]	Samuel, s. of Mr. Moirice Floyd and Hannah	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Jone, d. of Evan Davies and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Anne, d. of Owen Mason and Jone ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Samuel, s. of John Byrd and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Margery Meyricke	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Margaret, d. of John Lleloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	John Morrice, gent.	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Elioner, d. of John Meiricke and Margaret	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Thomas, s. of John Larcam and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Mrs. Mary Downes, w. of John Downes, Esq.	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Joane, d. of John Huges and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Martha, d. of William Grainger and Jone	bur.
,,	[No date.]		John, s. of Edward Pinches and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Lanclet Davies and Joane Byrd ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Margaret, d. of Edward Evans and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	John, s. of Hugh Lucas and Odery ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Francis, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	The same Francis	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Martha and Sarah, daus. of Guilbert Harris and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	The same Martha	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Sarah, d. of Guilbert Harris	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	John Simonds	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Jane, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Richard Morrice and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Martha, d. of Thomas Browne and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	James Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Morries Lloyd, gent. and Hannah	bap.

1664,	Mar.	19.	Martha, d. of John Lleloe	bur.
1665,	Mar.	30.	Anne, d. of William Watters and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Martha, w. of Richard Poole	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	George, s. of George Luscott and Margery	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Henry Filley and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Masson and Dorothy	bap.
,,	May	3.	Daniel and Benjamin, sons of John Edwards and Katherine	bap.
,,	May	28.	Jane, d. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Mary, d. of John Brecknocke and Mary...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Jane, d. of Thomas Higgs and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Benjamin, s. of John Edwards and Katherine	bur.
,,	June	23.	William, s. of John Richards	bur.
,,	June	29.	Owen, s. of Owen Mason and Jone ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Margaret, d. of John Wem and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Katherine, d. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	bap
,,	Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of John Meiricke and Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Bird and Anne	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	John Howell	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	William, s. of John Anthony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Aulie, d. of Richard Hopkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	John Harris and Elioner Llelloe ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	29.	Charles Bird	bur.
	Dec.	16.	Mary Greatbach, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Alice, d. of Henry Warton and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Bird	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth Simonds, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Alice Lucas, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Jonah, base s. of Anne Browne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of Bartholomew Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	John, s. of William Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	James, s. of James Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Francis, s. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John Mason	bur.
1666,	Mar.	28.	Jane Coston, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.

1666,	Apr.	7.	Samuel, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	7.	Constant Coston	bur.
,,	May	11.	Jane, d. of William Grainger and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Anne, w. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	June	1.	Martha Bird	bur.
,,	June	10.	John, s. of Charles Bore and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	John Richards	bur.
,,	July	19.	Mary, d. of Mr. Maurice Lloyd and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	26.	Martha, d. of John Stockin and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of John Browne and Mary ...	bap.
,	Aug.	19.	Charles, s. of John Lucas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Mary, wife of John Stockin	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Margaret Llelloe, spinster	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Anne, w. of John Rickards	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	John, s. of John Llelloe, jun. and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	John, s. of Andrew Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John s. of John Harris and —— ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Jone Redge, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	John Hynton	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Anne Maddaux, spin.	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Barton	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard Bason and Elizabeth Longdon (both p. Clunn)	mar.
,,	Mar.	10.	Phillip Powell	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Lancet Davies and Jone ...	bap.
1667,	Mar.	26.	William Barker, sen.	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Jone, w. of Lancet Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Hannah, d. of Owen Masson and Jone	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Mary, d. of John Huges and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pynches and Jane	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Littleton, s. of John Downes, gent. and Knightly	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, w. of James Lewis	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary, d. of William Barker and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	Henry Davies	bur.
,,	May	12.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	May	9.	Anne Reice, spinst.	bur.
,,	May	18.	John, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.

1667,	May	20.	John, s. of Lancet Davies	bur.
,,	June	2.	Isaac Raynolds	bur.
,,	June	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Raynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	22.	Anna Martha, d. of John Bird and Jone	bap.
,,	June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Evans and Sarah	bap.
,,	July	21.	John, s. of John Dias and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	The aforbaptized John Dias	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	John, s. of John Vaines[?] and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Alice, d. of Richard Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Alce Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Matthew, s. of Richard Morrice and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	William Richards, jun.	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of John Thomas	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Martha, d. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	The forbaptized Martha Luscott ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Filley	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Lancet Davies	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Jane, d. of Hugh Luccas and Odrey ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas Rowton	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Roger Bird, jun.	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Granger ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary Clinton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	John, s. of John Wem and Mary ...	bap
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Richard Heth and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	John Barker	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Edward Gravenor	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John Anthony	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth Yortton, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Richards	bur.
1668,	Apr.	5.	Ralph Poole	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Tuge	bur.
,,	May	3.	—— Weaver, wid.	bur.
,,	May	7.	John and Margaret, base s. and d. of Anne Smyth	bap.
,,	May	10.	Lucie Arton, spinst.	bur.
,,	May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	29.	Hannah, d. of William Hodgchist and Alce	bap.

1668,	June	1.	The aforebaptized Hannah Hodgchist ...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Martha, d. of William Clee and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	John, s. of John Thomas and Katherine ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richard Price	bur.
,,	June	27.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbach and Mary	bap.
,,	June	27.	Henry, s. of John Hughes and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Edward Guineth	bur.
,,	July	15.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbach ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Thomas Homes, of Hessington, and Mary, d. of Thomas Dunn, of Kempton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	William, s. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Anne, w. of William Clee	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Chadwallader and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Charles, s. of Francis Haberly and Joyce	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Katherine, w. of Tho. Owbery ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of Humphrey Bird and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Anne, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Margarett Holland, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Jane Griffiths, spinst.	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Edward, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	William, s. of John Harris and Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margaret, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Jone, d. of John Meiricke and Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Phillip, s. of John Downes, gent., and Knightley	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Richards of Coston, and Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Vaines and Anne ...	bap.
1669,	Apr.	7.	Francis Buttler	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Jeremiah, s. of John Llucas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whittinger and Jane	bap.
,,	May	8.	Richard, s. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	May	21.	Richard Oulbury	bur.

1669,	May	30.	Edward, s. of Edward Pinthes and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Roger Rowton and Jane Davies ...	mar.
,,	July	31.	Francis, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Jone, d. of William Grainger and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbach and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	John, s. of John Thomas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Margaret Price, spinst.	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Charles, s. of William Lucas and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Jonah, s. of Owen Masson and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Katherine, w. of John Price	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	The afforebaptized Jonah Masson ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Frances, w. of Stephen Evans, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Charles, s. of John Lucas and Katherine	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elioner Garner	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Francis, s. of Thomas Kite and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Jone, w. of Roger Crow	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of Richard Poole and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Millart and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	John, s. of Thomas Masson and Judith ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	The aforebaptized John	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Josuah, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	The afforebaptized Martha Poole ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John Bird and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Josuah Luscott	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Crow	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Hester, d. of Richard Morrice and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	William Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Millart and Mary	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of Nicolas Chelmicke and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Davies and Jane	bap.
1670,	Apr.	4.	Anne, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of John Bird	bur.
,,	May	18.	Margaret, w. of Rob. Williams ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	July	24.	Mary, d. of Roger Rowton and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Jonah, s. of Hugh Lucas and Odery ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Edmund, s. of Thos. Richards and Priscilla	bap.

1670,	Nov.	11.	Martha, d. of John Edwards and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Katherine, d. of Thos. Raynolds, jun. and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	The afforebaptized Katherine Raynolds	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Davies and Jane	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William, s., and Margaret, d. of Andrew Evans and Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Alice, d. of Samuel Edwards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Francis Filley	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Edward, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Paul, s. of Owen Masson and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	James, s. of John Downes, gent. and Knightley	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Josuah, s. of Richard Heth and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	The aforebaptized Josuah Heth ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Thomas Raynolds	bur.
1671,	Mar.	26.	George, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Elizabeth Poole	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of John Hugues and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Anne, d. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Edmund, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	Richard, s. of William Amies and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	23.	William Clee	bur.
,,	May	16.	John Price	bur.
,,	May	28.	Fraunces Masson, wid.	bur.
,,	May	28.	Sarah, d. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Jone, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	24.	Alce Mitton	bur.
,,	June	25.	James, s. of John Downes, gent. and Knightley	bur.
,,	July	2.	John Browne, of Clunton	bur.
,,	July	5.	Margery, w. of William Cheese ...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Anne, d. of Francis Browne and Martha	bur.
,,	July	26.	Mary, d. of John Downes, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Katherine of the Laund	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Anne Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Mary, d. of Robert Parr and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Humphrey and Dorothy, s. and d. of John Mairicke and Margaret	bap.

1671,	Sep.	15.	Jone Raynolds, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	The afforebaptized Mary Parr ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of Edward Pinches and Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of John Vaines and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Edward Masson and Dorothy Davies, wid.	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Francis, s. of John Wem and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elioner Collings, spinst.	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, w. of Charles Howells	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary Howells, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, base s. of Anne Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Hill	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Henry Warton	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of Francis Greatbach and Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	The afforebaptized John Greatbach ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Anne, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
1672,	Mar.	28.	Elioner, w. of John Harris	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Lawrence Burnell and Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	William, s. of Rice Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Jone, d. of Thomas Raynolds and Anne	bap.
,,	May	[·]	Elizabeth, w. of Edmond Richards ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Anne, d. of Humprey Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Mrs. Anne Wooton	bur.
,,	June	15.	Margaret, d. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	June	17.	The afforebaptized Margarett Browne ...	bur.
,,	June	30.	Jone, d. of William Morgan and Aulce ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Richard, s. of Hugh Chadwallader and Anne	bap.
,,	July	28.	Anne, w. of Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Anne, w. of Henry Bird, Kempton ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Hannah, d. of John Lucas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Martha, d. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Edward, s. of Francis Habberley and Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Margaret, d. of John Thomas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Richard Broome and Jone Bird ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	14.	Charles Anthony and Elizabeth Richards	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Broome and Jone	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Morrice and Anne	bap.

1672,	Feb.	16.	Francis, s. of Francis Browne and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Mary Wheeler, spinst.	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
1673,	Apr.	4.	Samuel, s. of Andrew Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mr. Thomas Owens and Mrs. Joyce Freeman	mar.
,,	Apr.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hagley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	The afforebaptized Mary Hagley ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	[*blank*], d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Mary Hagley, sen.	bur.
,,	May	18.	Henry, s. of Henry Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	10.	Mr. Edward Cooke, of Bercher, and Mrs. Margaret Masson	mar.
,,	July	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Browne and Katherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Jone Symonds, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	John, s. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Hannah, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Thomas Oulebury	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Martha, d. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne, jun., gent. and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	William, s. of Joseph Richards and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hughes and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Joyce Harley, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Henry, s. of Henry Bird and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Rice, s. of Rice ap Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	[ ]	William, s. of Francis Bird	bur.
1674,	Apr.	10.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Cooke ...	bur.
,,	May	3.	Edward Llanckfford and Mary Bore ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Richard, s. of John Vaines and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Francis, s. of Thomas Raynolds and Anne	bap.
,,	May	30.	Mrs. Katherine Browne	bur.
,,	June	14.	Anne, d. of Edward Pinches and Jane ...	bap.

1674,	June	15.	Charles Howells	bur
,,	June	28.	Mary, d. of Andrew Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Alce [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Katherine Bluck, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Edward Gravener	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Bengrey and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Henry Bird and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Henry Bird, sen.	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Katherine, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	John Browne	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of Batholomew Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elioner, w. of John Adams	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of John Parr	bur.
1675,	Mar.	31.	Anne Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Elioner, d. of Laurance Burnell and Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Browne, jun., gent. and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Owen Raynolds	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Alce Hill, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Edmound, s. of Edward Lanckfforde and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Anne, d. of Richard Broome and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richard, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	16.	Lewis, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	The aforebaptized Lewis Luscott ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Francis Oulburey	bur.
,,	June	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird and Eizabeth	bap.
,,	July	29.	Francis Humphreys	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Starr and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	The aforebaptized Elizabeth Starr ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	William Price	bur.
,,	Aug.	—	Francis Humphreys	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	—— Luscot, junior	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Joane Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Benjamin, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Martha, d. of Francis Browne and Francis	bap.
1676,	Apr.	2.	—— Rowton, wid.	bur.

1676,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of Francis Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Reese and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Thomas Simmons and Joane Hill ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	John Faukner and Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Richards and Priscila	bap.
,,	May	11.	Roger Churchman	bur.
,,	May	28.	Edward Bradford and Hester Stockin ...	mar.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of Reese ap Reese and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Richard Tew and Frances Preice ...	mar.
,,	June	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Stockin and Anne	bap.
,,	June	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bird and Joane ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peate and Katherine	bap.
,,	July	2.	Anne, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Job Reynolds and Elenor Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	25.	William Mason and Anne Mason ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gough and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Henry, s. of John Lellow and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	John, s. of Thomas Starre and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Edward Gravenor and Mary Grainger ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Katherine, d. of John Bengre and Joane	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Katherine Ravenor	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Powel, widow	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	William, s. of Edward Pinches and Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	John Ravenor	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Fakenor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Henry, s. of Francis Browne and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Martha, d. of Henry Burd and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morris and Anne	bap.
1677,	Apr.	1.	Anne, wife of Edward Phillips	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Simmons and Joan	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Richard, s. of Lawrence Burnel and Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Mary, d. of John Davis and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Adams and Joan Sout	mar.
,,	May	11.	William Harper and Anne Powell ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	29.	Joseph Richards	bur.
,,	June	1.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Brown and Mary	bap.
,,	June	2.	Martha, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Josias Arthurs and Elizabeth Phillips ...	mar.
,,	July	9.	Elianor Launcet, wid.	bur.

1677,	July	18.	Beatrice, d. of Mr. Robert Lawrence and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	William, s. of William Mason and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Churchman and Joan	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Dorothy, d. of Robert Parr and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Jeremiah, s. of John Edwards and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Isaac, s. of Thomas Reinolds and Elner	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Gwen Yarton	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	[*blank*], s. of John Rickards and [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Roger Anthony	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Edward Evans	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Dorothy, w. of Rich. Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Richard Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Alice Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of Francis Brown and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Francis Brown and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Anne, d. of Reese ap Preese and Anne	bap.
1678,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Martha, d. of John Hay and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Margaret Brown	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,,	May	29.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bate and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Henry, s. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
			(and Oct. 1)	bur.
,,	June	17.	Bridgit, w. of Thomas Mason	bur.
,,	June	30.	Edward Jones and Sarah Grainger ...	mar.
,,	July	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Corfield and Catherine	bap.
,,	July	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Roberts and Sarah	bap.
			(and Aug. 4)	bur.
,,	July	22.	John Coston	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Anne Barker, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	William Prowthrough and Elianor Burd ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Star	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	William, s. of Josiah Arthurs and Elizabeth	bap.

1678, Nov.	29.	Catharine Richards	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Edward, s. of John Vain	bur.
,, Dec.	9.	Francis Habley	bur.
,, Dec.	14.	Elianor, d. of Lawrence Burnel and Joyce	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Francis Powel	bur.
,, Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah	bap.
		(Idem natus, Dec. 21. Circiter hora 9. pomerid.)	
,, Jan.	20.	Thomas Yarton and Mary Hanley ...	mar.
,, Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Star	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of John Fakener and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Reese ap Preese and Anne	bap.
1679, Mar.	27.	Joan, w. of John Adams	bur.
,, Apr.	26.	Margaret, d. of Job Reinolds and Elianor	bap.
,, May	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Brown and Martha	bap.
,, May	18.	John Reinolds	bur.
,, May	10.	Thomas, s. of John Richards and Catharine	bap.
,, June	5.	Mary, d. of Edward Bradford and Hesther	bap.
,,	[*blank.*]	John, s. of John Rickards and Mary ...	bap.
,, June	13.	Thomas Bluck	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	Francis, s. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,, Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ames and Margaret	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	Antony Morris and Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
,, Sep.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brown, jun. and Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	Honoria, d. of Mr. Robert Lawrence and Margaret	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	John, s. of Francis Dunne and Abigail ...	bap.
,, Dec.	19.	John, s. of Thomas Simons and Joan ...	bap.
		(and Jan. 31)	bur.
,, Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Reese Edwards and Joan ...	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Martha, d. of Thomas Roberts and Sarah	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	Thomas Mason and Joan Bright, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	15.	[*blank*] Edwards	bur.
,, Mar.	11.	Mathew, s. of Francis Richards and Martha	bap.
1680, Mar.	28.	Sarah, d. of John Scutt, gent. and Margaret	bap.
,, Apr.	3.	Martha, d. of Richard Stockin and Anne	bap.
,, Apr.	10.	Anne, d. of William Mason and Anne ...	bap.

1680,	Apr.	2.	Edward, s. of John Reinolds and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of Lawrence Burnell and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Samuel, s. of John Hay and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	[*blank*], of Richard Harper	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of Richard Broom and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Margaret Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Dorothy, d. of John Rowlands and Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Samuel, s. of Francis Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas and Francis	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas Brown	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	John and Richard, sons of Richard Corfield and Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	The said infants	bur.
1681,	Apr.	9.	Edward, s. of Joseph Arthurs and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	12.	John, s. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah (Idem nat. Maii 5to, hora 10 min. 45 a.m.)	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Susan, d. of Edward Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	William Graynger	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Mr. Steven Evans	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Martha, d. of Thomas Browne and Mary ...	bap.
,,		[?]	Martha, d. of Rice ap Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	The wife of John Star	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas Lucas and Mary Corfield ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peate	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Edward, s. of Edward Bird and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	[*blank*], d. of Samuell Stockin and Elizabeth	bap.
1682,	Apr.	14.	Margaret Prosser	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas, s. of William Mason and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John Meyrick	bur.
,,	May	14.	Dorothy, d. of Francis Dune and Abigaile	bap.
,,	June	25.	Jobe, s. of Jobe Reinolds and Elener ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peate and Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Martha Mitton	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Abel, s. of Francis Browne and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Humphry, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.

1682,	Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Izak and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gumma ...	bap
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Yorton	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	John, s. of John Bird and Jone ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Larrence, s. of Larrence Harris and Susan	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reinolds and Dorcas	bap.
1683,	Mar.	23.	Anne, d. of Reese Edwards and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Jeremiah, s. of Edward Thomas and Francis	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Edwards and Jone Watis	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	Alice, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan	bap.
,,	May	12.	John Abley and Mary Brown	mar.
,,	May	13.	John, s. of John Fakener and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Sarah, d. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	16.	Dorothy Mason	bur.
,,	July	14.	Mary Ouldbury	bur.
,,	July	30.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Richards Taylor ...	bap.
1684,	Apr.	8.	John, s. of Thomas Rees and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	William, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Bradford and Hesther	bap.
,,	May	28.	Thomas, s .of Francis Dun and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	John Burd	bur.
,,	June	21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,,	July	12.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Stockin and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Steven, s. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Stockin and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Mary, d. of John Castle and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	[?]	Richard, s. of John [*blank*] and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of John Oulbury and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	William Lucas and Anne, his wife ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Anne Lewis, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Anne Dyke, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Benjamin, d. [*sic*] of Reese ap Price and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Jeremiah, s. of Francis Brown and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Margaret Kyte	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Francis Churchman and Joan	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.

1684,	May	23.	Mary, d. of John Abley and Mary ... bap.
1685,	Mar.	30.	Joseph Lucas ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of John Rowlands ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Jeremiah Harries ... ... bur.
,,	May	14.	George, s. of Thomas Peate and Catherine bur.
,,	May	26.	Joan Lewis ... ... bur.
,,	June	12.	Humfry Burd ... ... bur.
,,	July	14.	Anne Antony ... ... bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Coston ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Edmund Mason ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Hugh Cadwallader ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Bright and Anne bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Reinolds and Elianor bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Abigail, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	[*blank*], s. of Richard Feutrel and Alice ... bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Theophilus, s. of Stephen Downes and Sarah bap. (Nat. 6. Jan. a qter befor 6. afternoon.)
,,	Mar.	11.	Jeremiah, s. of Francis Brown and Martha bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Richards and Anne ... bap.
1686,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary bap.
,,	May	16.	William Preece and Bridgitt Powell ... mar.
,,	Sep.	16.	William, s. of John Williams and Margaret bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	William Williams ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Mary Gough ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Edward, s. of Francis Dunne and Abigail bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Samuel, s. of William Mason and Anne ... bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of John Ouldbury and Elizabeth bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bates and Sarah ... bap.
1687,	May	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brown and Mary ... bap.
,,	July	25.	Mary Burd ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Mary, d. of Stephen Downs and Sarah ... bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	George, s. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Peter, s. of Peter Grainger and Hannah ... bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Moses, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary ... bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Hanna, d. of Andrew Evans and Sibilla ... bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John, s. of Thomas Hotchkis ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Richard Edwards ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Robert, s. of Joseph Bradford and Anne ... bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Peat and Catherin bap.

1687,	Feb.	29.	Samuel, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burd and Mary ...	bap.
1688,	Apr.	[ ]	Martha, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	bap.
,,	Apr.	[ ]	John Richards	bur.
,,	Apr.	[ ]	Richard Hicks and Elizabeth [*blank*] ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Hannah, d. of James Owens and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Edward Dyke and Anne Lloyd	mar.
,,	May	14.	John, s. of John Streat	bap.
,,	July	17.	Richard Yarton	bur.
,,	July	29.	[*blank*], d. of Samuel Edwards	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard Harper	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	[*blank*], d. of Samuel Stockin and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Susannah Rusbach	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Henry Philley	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Martha, d. of John Castle and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Gittas	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Edward Weaver and Elizabeth Rees ...	mar.
1689,	Mar.	31.	Jane Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	William Davies and Anne Richards ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	William, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Hesther, d. of John Davies and Hesther ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Martha, d. of Peter Grainger and Hanna	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William Simonds	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Martha, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Mathew, s. of John Rickards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	James, s. of James Owen and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Reinolds and Elioner	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	George, s. of Thomas Luscot and Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Robert, s. of Richard Feutrel and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Edward, s. of William Davies and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Anne, base d. of Anne Swingle ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Anne, d. of John Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Sarah, d. of John Richards and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.

1690,	Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of John Llelloe	bur.
,,	May	1.	Martha, d. of William Mitton and Alice ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Catherine, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Pinches	bur.
,,	July	24.	Roger, s. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Joan, wife of Henry Burd	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Edmund Rusbach	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Anne ap Rees	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Martha, d. of Samuell Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Joan, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Williams	bur
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of John Castle and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Rees ap Rees	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	John Meredith	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Jane, d. of John Ouldbury and Elizabeth	bap.
1691,	Apr.	15.	Daniel, s. of Peter Grainger and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Anne, d. of John Edwards and Catherine	bap.
,,	June	1.	Anne Burd, wid.	bur.
,,	June	8.	Richard, s. of William Evans	bap.
,,	July	12.	William Lucas	bur.
,,	July	26.	Jane Higgins	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Alice, d. of John Star and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Edward, s. of Charles Yopp and Philadelphia	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Abley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	[ ]	Mary, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mary, d. of John Davies and Hesther ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Samuel, s. of Francis Dunn and Abigail	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	William Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of William Mitton and Alice	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Joan Grainger, junr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Joan Grainger, senr.	bur.
1692,	Mar.	28.	Edward, s. of Richard Feutrel and Alice	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Henry Burd	bur.
,,	May	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	bap.
,,	June	8.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	bap.

1692,	Sep.	20.	Sarah, d. of Georg Morgan and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	William, s. of Peter Grainger and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas Smith and Dorothy Hay ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	7.	Alice, d. of Richard Whittall and Elizabeth	bap
,,	Jan.	17.	Catherine, d .of Thomas-Gough and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Mary Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail ...	bap.
1693,	Apr.	10.	Joan, d. of Thomas Luscott and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	John Morris and Mary Morris	mar.
,,	May	13.	Margaret, d. of Jonas Harris and Margaret	bap
,,	June	2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	bur.
,,	July	22.	John, s. of John Edwards and Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of William Botwood and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	John ap John	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Walthers and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of Joseph Bradford and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Sarah, d. of James Owens and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Catherine, w. of Thomas Corfield ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	William Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Steven Harris	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Joan, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan ...	bap.
1694,	Apr.	10.	William, s. of William Mitton and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Sarah, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	William Jenks and Margaret Bright ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Elizabeth Mason	bur.
,,	June	2.	Anne Richards	bur.
,,	June	13.	William Stockin and Mary Burd ...	mar.
,,	July	15.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	July	19.	Anne, d. of John Pritchard and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	John, s. of John Hall and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Sarah, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Catherine Antony	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Jane, d. of John Castle and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	John, s. of Mathew Coston and Elizabeth	bap

1694,	Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jeffrys and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Jane Simonds	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of John Davies and Hesther ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jeffrys ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of John Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Mary Eaton	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	William, s. of Andrew Evans	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Bradford and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of James Owens and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.
1695,	Apr.	6.	Margaret, d. of William Jenks and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Lewis Reinolds	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of John Lucas	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of John Morris and Mary ...	bap.
			(Nat ye 9th idem about 3 mane.)	
,,	Apr.	14.	John, s. of David Lloyd and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas Vain	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Steven Downs, Esq.	bur.
,,	May	4.	John, s. of John Beddoes and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	William Ouldenar, base ch. born at Kempton	bap.
,,	May	17.	Richard Hopkis	bur.
,,	May	18.	Catherine, w. of John Street	bur.
,,	June	15.	John, s. of John Antony and Elizabeth ...	bap
,,	June	30.	Anne, d. of Rees Prees and Mary ...	bap
,,	July	16.	Joan Davies	bur
,,	July	22.	Elizabeth Antony	bur
,,	July	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Francis	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of John Antony and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Margaret, d. of Charles Yop and Phelice	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Samuel Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	James Owens	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Dorothy Mathews	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Jane, d. of John Oulbury and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Anne, d. of Robert Wosencroft ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonas Harris and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Anne, d. of Robert Wosencroft and Mary	bur.

1696,	Apr.	1.	Jane Barton	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas Peat	bur.
,,	May	2.	Edward Prees and Anne Burd	mar.
,,	May	5.	Francis, s. of Francis Burd and Patience	bap.
,,	May	11.	Richard, s. of John Richards and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Prees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Francis, s. of Francis Burd and Patience	bur.
,,	June	2.	Roger Reinolds' wife	bur.
,,	June	4.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Anne	bap.
,,	June	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Anne	bur.
,,	June	9.	Humfry Burd and Elizabeth Coston ...	mar
,,	June	10.	Anne Mason	bur.
,,	June	14.	William, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Francis	bap.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Woolvin and Elianor	bap.
,,	June	22.	Margaret, d. of Richard Grub	bur.
,,	June	23.	Mrs. Jane Baker	bur.
,,	June	24.	Edmund Richards	bur.
,,	June	28.	Lewis, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	John Lucas and Martha Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	13.	Peter Willding	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Anne, d. of John Palmer and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	William, s. of William Watters and Anne	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Jane, d. of John Castle and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Roger, s. of John Antony and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	John Ouldbury	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Richard, s. of John Street	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Alice Botwood	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Catherine Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of William Mitton and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of William Jenks and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of John Morris and Mary ... (Nat about 3 hora mane.)	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of John Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	George, s. of George Morgan and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	John, s. of Francis Burd and Patience ...	bap.

1696,	Mar.	23.	Joan, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
1697,	Apr.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	John Vain	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	John, s. of John Antony	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Samuel, s. of John Beddoes and Martha	bap.
,,	May	8.	Martha, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Mary Sutton	bur.
,,	May	28.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	24.	George, s. of Francis Dun and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Hannah, d. of Francis Churchman and Joan	bap.
,,	June	20.	George Luscott	bur.
,,	July	12.	Mary Ouldbury	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Antony	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Margaret, d. of Alexander Powel and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Benjamin, s. of John Williams and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of William Meredith	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Arthur Reinolds	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Henry Burd	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Richard Williams	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Davies and Mary Mathews ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	19.	Margaret Brown	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Hannah, d. of Francis Churchman and Joan	bur.
1698,	May	2.	Richard Mason and Elizabeth Stockin ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Joan Howels	bur.
,,	May	28.	Eleanor, d. of Rees Preece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Hugh Howels	bur.
,,	July	20.	Hugh Yarton	bur.
,,	July	24.	George, s. of John Lucas and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Martha Beddoes	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Burd	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Richard Broom	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Elizabeth Barker	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of Samuel Stockin and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Anne, d. of Richard Beaumont and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Richard Wainwright	bur.

1698,	Nov.	14.	Anne, d. of Richard Beaumont ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Jonas, s. of Jonas Harris and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Margaret Harris	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Josiah Arthur	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Hesther, d. of Daniel Lucas and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Henry Hotchkis	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Hannah, d. of Edward Hoskis and Francis	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Edward Richards and Jone Parry ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas Burd	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	John Coats	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John Pritchard	bur.
1699,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Rees and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Thomas, s. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	John Bore and Elizabeth Lancet ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	Robert Parre	bur.
,,	May	6.	Hannah, d .of George Morgan and Sarah	bap.
,,	May	7.	Hannah, d. of Charles Yop and Phelice	bap.
,,	June	5.	Mary Wainwright	bur.
,,	June	6.	Martha Roberts	bur.
,,	June	28.	Thomas, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Prees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Samuel, s. of John Beddoes	bur.
,,	July	22.	Mary Chelmick	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Benjamin, s. of William Mitton and Alice	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of John Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Richard Harper	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	George Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Beaumont and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward Preece and Anne ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Nicholas Chelmick and Mary Antony ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	9.	William Wotton, the poor man of Clunton	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Francis Luscott	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	William Reynolds	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Mason and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Susan Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Coston	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Palmer and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Henry, s. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.

1699,	Mar.	6.	William Watters	bur.
1700,	Apr.	13.	Edward Griffis and Anne Evans ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	22.	*Richard, s. of John Trantum and Margaret	bap.
			(and May 1)	bur.
,,	May	11.	Francis, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
,,	May	12.	*Jane Bates	bur.
,,	May	15.	John Watters	bur.
,,	May	19.	*Francis Lucas	bur.
,,	June	3.	Anne Mason	bur.
,,	June	23.	Hannah, d. of John Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	*Hesther Davies	bur.
,,	July	15.	John Turner	bur.
,,	July	20.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Mr. Thomas Dun and Mrs. Elianor	
			Laurence	mar.
,,	Aug.	11.	Mary Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Mary Turner	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	William Barker	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Humfry, s. of Edward Preese and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Edward, s. of Nicholas Chelmick and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Evans and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	*Benjamin, s. of David Lloyd and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	William, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	*Mary, d. of Rees Preece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	*Sybilla Evans	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	John and Elizabeth, s. and d. of John	
			Thomas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	William, s. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Evan Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Elizabeth Burd, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Robert Woosencroft and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Henry, s. of Henry Hotchkis and Francis	bap.
1701,	Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jenks and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Cook ...	mar.
,,	June	5.	Thomas, infant s. of Mr. Thomas Dun ...	bur.
,,	June	22.	Robert, s. of Robert Morris and Mary ...	bap.

* These names have "pauper" prefixed in the margin.

1701,	June	29.	Edmund Carter and Anne Mason ...	mar.
,,	July	1.	Nicholas Chelmick	bur.
,,	July	6.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	The same child Joseph	bur.
,,	July	23.	Thomas, base ch. of a strange woman ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Jeffrys and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	William Mason and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Griffis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, base d. of Anne Burd	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Richard, s. of William Mitton and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Roger Reinolds	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Jane Yarton	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Anne Burd	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Thomas Burd and Margaret Gravenor ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	[*blank*], d. of Jonas Lucas and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
1702,	Apr.	26.	Richard Cleeton and Katherine Edwards	mar.

Tho. Davies, Surveyor, taken from 25th March, 1701, to the first of May, 1702. [*Inserted here.*]

,,	May	3.	Francis Howels	bur.
,,	May	4.	John Thomas and Elizabeth Watters ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Thomas Mathews and Elizabeth Broom ...	mar.
,,	May	25.	Martha, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	May	28.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas, s. of James Lewis and Bridgit ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Elizabeth Burd	bur.
,,	June	8.	John, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	29.	William, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	July	2.	Mary, d. of Paul Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Nathaniel Turner	bur.
,,	July	12.	Anne, d. of Jonas Lucas	bur.
,,	July	30.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Philadelphia, d. of Charles Yopp and Phelice	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Joan Mason	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	A bastard child of Blewis and Jeffrys ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Henry Wilcocks and Dorcas Reinolds ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	21.	Joan, d. of Edward Davis and Joan ...	bap.

1702,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	The same Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Aaron, s. of John Thomas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Anne, d. of Richard Mason and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of John Wem and Dorothy ...	bap.
1703,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of Jonas Lucas and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Edward Watters and Elizabeth Milward ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Jane Davies	bur.
,,	May	11.	John, s. of Morris Jones and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	John, s. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Alice, d. of Alice Williams, bastard child	bap.
,,	June	12.	Richard Pool	bur.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of Richard Stockin and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Widdow Williams	bur.
,,	July	21.	Mary, d. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of Richard Jeffrys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Hannah Turner	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of Robert Morris	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	John, infant s. of Jonas Lucas	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	John, s. of John Taylor and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Francis Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Richard Jeffrys	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Anne Bradford	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Sarah Bates	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Star	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anne Bandra	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Vincent Burd	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	James, s. of James Lewis and Bridgit ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Alice, d. of David Lloyd and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Brown	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Martha Stockin	bur.
1704,	Mar.	27.	John Street	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Martha Lucas	bur.

1704,	Apr.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Davies and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Anne Vaine	bur.
,,	May	17.	Margaret, d. of John Abley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Elizabeth Jenks	bur.
,,	June	18.	William Gough and Dorothy Parre ...	mar.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Evan ap John	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Widow Rowton	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Hanna, d. of Richard Brown and Hanna	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Robert Everall and Anne Richards ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	22.	Joseph, s. of John Lucas and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Stockin and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Richards and Mary Rowton ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, base s. of Mary Rickards ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Rose Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Jeremy, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
1705,	Apr.	1.	George, s. of Thomas Wem and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Francis, s of Francis Harris and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Edward Burd and Martha James ...	mar.
,,	June	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfry Burd ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	James Griffiths	bur.
,,	June	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Francis, s. of James Lewis and Bridgit ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Richard Wilding and Margaret Hay ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	John, s. of Robert Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Thomas, s. of Francis Dunne	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Hanna, d. of Paul Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Gilbert Harris	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Hoskis and Frances	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Hanna Grainger	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Martha, d. of John Wem and Dorothy ...	bap
,,	Oct.	1.	Joan Gough	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Mary, d. of William Gough and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of John Taylor and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of Rees Preece and Mary ...	bap.

1705, Nov.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	William, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	15.	Samuel, s. of Nathaniel Broom and Jane	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,, Feb.	6.	Jane, d. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Evan, s. of Thomas Davies and Catherine	bap.
,, Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Richard, s. of Richard Broom and Sarah	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Thomas Rees	bur.
1706, Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,, Apr.	11.	John Richards, jun	bur.
,, Apr.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richards and Mary	bur.
,, May	9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Turner	bur.
,, May	24.	Evan, s. of Thomas Davies and Catherine	bur.
,, June	16.	Edward Pinches	bur.
,, Aug.	11.	Samuel, base ch. of [*blank*] Street ...	bap.
		Survey'd per Geo. Hall.	
,, Aug.	15.	William, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,, Sep.	15.	Anne Cadwallader	bur.
,, Sep.	18.	Thomas Star	bur.
,, Sep.	30.	George Dunn	bur.
,, Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	The same	bur.
,, Nov.	15.	Hugh Lucas	bur.
,, Nov.	20.	Elizabeth Lucas	bur.
,, [blank.]		Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	John Maiden and Joyce Habberley ...	mar.
,, Jan.	18.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Davies and Susanah	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Bartholomew Davis	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	William, s. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Alice Davies	bur.
1707, May	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,, June	14.	William, s. of Humfry Burd	bur.
,, June	25.	Jeremy, s. of Richard Stockin and Mary ...	bap.
,, July	10.	William, s. of William Mason	bur.
,, Aug.	9.	James, s. of Evan Evans and Mary ...	bap.

1707,	Sep.	30.	Howel Waters and Priscilla Richards ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Joan, w. of Thomas Burd	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	John, s. of Richard Wilding and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Edward Hughs	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Dorcas Wilcocks	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Martha Morris	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Martha, d. of Richard Broom and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Humfry Burd	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mary, w. of Bartholomew Davies ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary, w. of Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Francis Harris and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Alice Bluck	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Alice Powel	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	Francis, s. of Francis Wild	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Susan, d. of John Lucas and Susan ...	bap.
1708,	Apr.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Martha, d. of William Gough and Dorothy	bap.
,,	May	2.	John, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	26.	Mary, d. of James Lewis and Bridgitt ...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Longdon and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Richard, s. of Henry Hold and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Mary, base child of Mary Allen ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne, d. of Paul Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	[*blank*], d. of Henry Lelloe and Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	William, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	The said William	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Anne, d. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Richard Stockin	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of Edward Prees	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of Charls Antony ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anne Stockin	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth Harris	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Mrs. Sarah Lloyd	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Joan Bengry	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of William Gough	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	John Morris	bur.

1708,	Mar.	12.	Thomas Brown	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mrs. Mary Morris	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas Hoskis	bur.
1709	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Arthur and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	2.	Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth Davis ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Mason	bur.
,,	May	9.	John Richards	bur.
,,	May	11.	William, s. of Edward Watters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Evan Edwards	bur.
,,	June	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Anne	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Habberley and Joan	bap.
,,	June	26.	Hanna, d. of Jonas Harris and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	4.	Susan, w. of William Burd	bur.
,,	July	5.	Joyce Habberley	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mrs. Jane Mason	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thomas, s. of Widow Richards ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Joseph Bradford	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	William, s. of Edward Watters	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	John, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Francis, s. of William Williams ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Margret, d. of John Wem and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Anne, d. of Richard Stockin and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	John, base s. of Anne Davies	bap.
,,	Dec.	6	Edward Gravenor and Jane	mar.
,,	Dec.	16.	Martha Watkins	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Broom and Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Jeremy Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies ...	bap.
			(and Jan. 11)	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Sarah, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Rees, s. of Rees Preece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Francis Dun, junr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	William, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
1710,	Apr.	2.	Gilbert Harris	bur.

1710,	May	10.	Edward Watters	bur.
,,	May	15.	Alice Hoskis	bur.
,,	May	19.	Josiah Shelton and Martha Brown ...	mar.
,,	June	10.	William, s. of Mr. Jeremy Brown ...	bur.
,,	June	20.	William Gough's servant	bur.
,,	July	23.	William, s. of Robert Morris	bap.
,,	July	25.	The same William	bur.
,,	July	28.	Widow Star	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Longdon and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Aug.	26	Richard, s. of Thomas Bishop and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Thomas and Mary, s. and d. of Edward Gravenor and Jane	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	The said Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Henry Wilcocks and Jane Richards ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne Morris	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Henry, s. of Henry Hold and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Henry, s. of Margaret Lloyd, *alias* Trantrum	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Anne, d. of Nathaniel Broome and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	John, s. of Henry Wilcocks and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas Bengry and Elizabeth Martin ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Richard Middleton and Mary Abley ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	John, s. of Henry Llello and Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richard, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Hannah, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	John, s. of John Brown and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
1711,	Apr.	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Driver and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	31.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	May	10.	Widdow Mulleiner	bur.
,,	June	7.	Mrs. Margaret Lawrence	bur.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of Charles Yop	bur.
,,	July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas of Clunton, and Susan	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Anne, base ch. of Patience Burd ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Bridgit, d. of Mr. Thomas Downs and Barbara	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Edward Phillips	bur.

1711,	Oct.	23.	[*blank*], s. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	William, s. of William Burd and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	The same child	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Dorothy Dunne	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Thomas, s. of John Teage	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Samuel Mason and Alice Hay	mar.
,,	Feb.	18.	Richard Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Richard Prees	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	William, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Prees	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John Lelloe	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	John, s. of John Brown and Martha ...	bap.
1712,	Mar.	29.	Edward, s. of John Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Elizabeth Righe	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	George, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Alice Williams	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Hesther, d. of Richard Stockin and Mary	bap.
,,	May	27.	John Mitton	bur.
,,	June	1.	Samuel Mason	bur.
,,	June	4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Mason ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Samuel, s. of Richard Mason and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Widow Edwards	bur.
,,	June	16.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
,,	June	29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Cowper and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	29.	John s. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Elizabeth Arthur	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Margaret, d. of Francis Anthony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Hesther, d. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary ...	
,,	Oct.	23.	Joseph, s of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas Reynolds and Jane [*blank*] ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of Charls Antony and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wem and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Mr. Robert Lawrence	bur.

1712,	Jan.	13.	Francis Rawlins and Anne Evans ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	19.	Sarah Luscott	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	William, s. of Samuel Mason and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, s. of Edward Longdon and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Henry Wilcoks and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Harris, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Isaac Reynolds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Catherine Reinolds	bur.
1713,	Apr.	1.	William, s. of William Burd and Alice ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fakener and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	10.	Edward Richards	bur.
,,	June	17.	Elizabeth [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gough and Hanna	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Sarah, d. of John Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	William, s. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robbins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wooslecraft and Martha Burd	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Margaret, d. of Henry Hold and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Thomas Smith and Mary Bradford ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	29.	Francis Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies	bap.
			(and Dec. 3)	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Charls, s. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bengry and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Francis Richards, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Robert Bradford and Mary Gough ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	14.	Joan Burd	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Joan, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	[*blank*] of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.

1713,	Feb.	28.	William, s. of William Arthur and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
1714,	Apr.	14.	Job, s. of Thomas Cowper and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth Fakener	bur.
,,	May	6.	Edward, s. of John Tydther	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward Burd	bur.
,,	May	17.	Francis, s. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	20.	Owen Mason	bur.
,,	May	3.	John White and Elizabeth Hyggins ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Richard Powis and Mary Yop ...	mar.
,,	May	25.	John Harley and Martha Hay ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Alice, d. of Samuel Hoskis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Dorcas, d. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Mason and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Edward, s. of Jeremy Hoskis	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Joan Luscott	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Anne, d. of John Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Joan Nichols	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Joyce Price	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Oulbury and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Edward Bengry	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas Bengry	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Nichols and Suge Price	mar.
,,	Jan.	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Powis and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Edward, s. of John Teague and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Alice, d. of Samuel Hoskis	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elianor, d. of John Lello and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Gabriel Pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Longdon and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	William Arthur	bur.
1715,	Apr.	27.	Edward Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Edward Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Botwood and Francis	bap.
,,	May	2.	Thomas Bandra	bur.
,,	May	4.	Elias Price and Elizabeth Perks ...	mar.
,,	May	7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.

1715,	May	21.	Jane, d. of Edward Gravenor and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	John Preece and Sarah Simonds ...	mar.
,,	June	6.	William, s. of John Wem and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Edward Burd	bur.
,,	June	8	Elianor, d. of John Llello	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	July	5.	Samuel, s. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	July	12.	David Lloyd	bur.
,,	July	20.	Jane Lloyd	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Mary Stokin, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Mary, d. of Samuel Hoskis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Jeremy, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
1715,	Oct.	9.	Martha, d. of John Lancet and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Sarah Roberts	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomas Preece	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Anne, d. of William Squire and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	John, s. of John Nichols and Suge ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edward, s. of Edward Bright and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	John Davies and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of William Gravenor and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Samuel Hothkis	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Theophilus, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John, s. of Martha Dun	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Clark and Alice ...	bap.
1716,	Apr.	10.	Samuel Pinches and Catherine Davies ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	7.	Richard Richards and Hesther Price ...	mar
,,	June	15.	Thomas, s. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	John Crump and Anne Burd, wid. ...	mar.
,,	July	5.	Edward Arthur and Anne Palmer ...	mar.
,,	July	20.	Mary Bengry	bur.
,,	July	22.	Mary, d. of William Burd and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Broom and Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elianor, d. of Charls Antony and Sarah	bap

1716,	Aug.	26.	Margaret, d. of Richard Prince and Gwen	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Samuel, s. of Richard Stockin and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	John Berry and Anna Williams ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Thomas Cund and Mary Roberts ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	3.	Jane, d. of Robert Botwood and Francis	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cowper and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Anne, d. of Patience Burd	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of John Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of Richard Williams and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard Francis and Elizabeth Mekin ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of Samuel Gravenor and Mary ...	bap
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Richards and Hesther	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Moses, s. of Moses Gough, decd. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	William, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margaret, d. of Humfry Gough and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	David Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bandra and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Nichols and Suge ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary Lewis	bur.
1717,	Apr.	28.	John, s. of William Squire and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of John Crump and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Randall Rudge and Mary Davies ...	mar.
,,	May	14.	George Bright and Martha Lucas ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	Mary Hughes	bur.
,,	June	26.	John, s. of Mathew Coston and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hoskis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Edward, s. of John Richard[s] and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Anne Preece, the tinker's wife	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	John, s. of Thomas Gough and Hanna ...	bap.

1717,	Feb.	1.	Anne, d. of Edward Arthur and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Amos, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clark and Alice	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Margaret, d. of John Griffiths and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	William, s. of John Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
1718,	Apr.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	17	[*blank*], d. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward Langdon	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	17.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	24.	Mary Wood, wid.	bur.
,,	July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Squire and Mary	bap.
,,	July	18.	Charls Antony	bur.
,,	July	19.	Thomas Cowper	bur.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ouldbury and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Martha Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Anne, d. of William Pinches and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary, d. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lewis and Hanna	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Lucas and Elizabeth Roberts ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	7.	John Gough	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of George Luscot	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of Samuel Gravenor and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Martha, d. of William Mason and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary, d. of Francis Dunne	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John, s. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Charls, s. of Charls Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Susanna, d. of William Jeffrys and Susan	bap.
1719,	Mar.	30.	Francis Brown	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Catherine, w. of Mathew Gough ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Thomas Coston and Elizabeth Dun ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Richards and Elizabeth Stockin ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	24.	Richard, s. of John Squire and Sarah ...	bap.

1719,	Apr.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lewis and Hannah	bur.
,,	May	2.	John Carter and Margaret Roberts ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Mary, w. of Samuel Gravenor	bur.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of Robert Botwood	bap.
,,	May	9.	Daniel Lucas	bur.
,,	May	17.	Richard, s. of Abram Corns	bap.
,,	May	19.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Hoskis ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	James Arnold and Anne Bridgewater ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	John Rickards	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	[*blank*], d. of John Lucas and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Mary Stokin	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gough and Hanna	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	William Botwood	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Mary Dunne, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Jane, d. of John Griffits	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	James, s. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Martha Brown	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Hanna, d. of Edward Arthur and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Richard Richards and Hesther	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Hanna, d. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Anne, base ch. of Martha Burd ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	William Hold	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Richard, s. of Richard Burd and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Mary Dyas	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Rebecca, d. of James Bluck and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Margaret, d. of John Richards and Margaret	bap
,,	Feb.	7.	Martha, d. of Edward Lloyd and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ebenezer, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne, d. of Jeremiah Hodgkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	William Palmer and Mary Yop ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Prince and Gwen	
1720,	Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Burd and Alice	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Shenton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Seth, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Edward Bradford	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powis and Mary ...	bap.

1720,	Apr.	21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Thomas Burd and Mary Bradford ...	mar.
,,	May	23.	William, s. of Widow Arthur	bur.
,,	May	24.	Mathew Gough and Elizabeth Pinches ...	mar.
,,	June	10.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Blewis and Hanah	bap.
,,	June	13.	Anne, d. of Paule Mason and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Samuel Dunn, s. of Francis Dunn ...	bur.
,,	July	23.	William, s. of Richard Lankford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Francis and Thomas, sons of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Thomas, s. of William Pinches and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	John, s. of William Jeffrys and Susanah	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Richard Stocking and Anne Andrews ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of John Bury and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Robert, s. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Margaret Anthony	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of Hugh Cadwalad and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Audrey, d. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Perkins and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
			(and Feb. 14)	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of John Andrews and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Edward Gittoss and Mary ...	bap
1721,	Apr.	1.	John Pinches	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Martha Botwood	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	John Humphriss	bur.
,,	May	14.	John Fakener	bur.
,,	May	14.	William, s. of Thomas Robbins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Mr. John Acton, of Bp's Castle, and Mrs. Mary Sandford, of Edgton	mar.
,,	May	20.	Anne Andrews	bur.
,,	June	11.	John, s. of John Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.

1721,	June	14.	Mary, d. of Henry Harris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	George Morgan and Hannah Evans ...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Margaret, d. of Isaac Reynolds and Shusannah	bap.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Tilley ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Martha, d. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas Wem	bur.
,,	[*blank.*]		Alice, wife of Edmund Richards ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Martha, d. of "some travaling woman" ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Mary, base d. of Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Hanah	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	George, s. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Anne Hughs	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of John Edwards and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Hanah Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Anne, d. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne Bradford	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bird and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
			(and Mar. 22)	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of William Mason and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
1722,	Apr.	7.	Anne Stocking	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Edmund Richards and Martha Dunn ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	7.	Shusanna, d. of James Bluck and Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Sarah, base d. of Joan Bevan	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of Thomas Clark and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Mary, d of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	May	2.	Samuel Philley	bur.
,,	May	12.	Agar, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Margaret, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	May	27.	Robert, s. of Robert Botwood and Frances	bap.
,,	June	2.	Joan Symonds	bur.
,,	June	11.	Elizabeth Waters	bur.

1722,	June	26.	John Hall	bur.
,,	July	21.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hoskiss and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Thomas Hartrite and Mary Evans ...	mar.
,,	July	30.	Anne Williams	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	John Fakener and Elizabeth Reinolds ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	1.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hoskiss and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Mary Reese	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Josias, s. of Edward Arthur and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	James Clarke and Anne Lansett ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	John, s. of Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth	bap.
,	Nov.	14.	Gravenor, base s. of Joan Cowper ...	bap.
			(and Nov. 26)	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Francis Riccas and Mary Churchman, of Hopton	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	Anne, d. of John Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	William, s. of John Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Martha, d. of William Squire and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Hill and Mary Mason	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Cadwalader and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Mrs. Elinor Dun, w. of Mr. Thomas Dun, of Patley	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Richards and Susanna	bap.
1723,	Mar.	28.	John Stocking	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Anna, d. of Edward Gittoes and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Richard, s. of William Mason and Mary	bur.
,,	May	19.	Margaret, d. of Edward Priest and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	23.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bap.
,,	July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Fakener and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	17.	Francis Brown	bur.
,,	July	18.	Anne, d. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	William Lucas	bur.

1723,	Sep.	21.	John Hotchkiss and Mary Boudler ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brown and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	William, s. of William Tilley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of some travailing woman ...	bap
,,	Dec.	19.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Francis Pugh and Anne Reece ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Mary, d. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	William Crump and Anne Mason ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	12.	Martha, d. of Thos. Reinolds and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Bridget, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary Brown	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Sarah Lelloe	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Henry, s. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
			(and Mar. 11)	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Anne, d. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of John Lucas and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Hotchkiss and Mary ...	bap.
1724,	Apr.	6.	Anne, d. of William Bird and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Sara, d. of Samuel Gravenor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Joan Edwards	bur.
,,	May	21.	Hannah, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	4.	John, s. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	9.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	William, s. of William Jeffrys and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Thomas, s. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Hannah, d. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Peter, s. of Peter Medlicot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Martha, d. of Edward Lloyd and Martha	bap.

1724,	Oct.	4.	Margaret Amiss	bur.
,,	July	10.	Ruth Bird	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Sarah Priest	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Francis, s. of Francis and Anne Pugh ...	bap.
			(and Dec. 1)	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Hester, d. of Richard Richards and Hester	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Broom	bap.
,,	Dec.	27	John Anthony	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Humphrey Gough and Joan Haberley ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	12.	Eliner Rainolds	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Clark and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Sarah, d. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	John Richards	bur.
Aug.	27.	1725.	Henry Procter, cler. and Sarah Harley ...	mar
1725,	Apr.	3.	Mary Mason	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Hannah Gough	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Benjamin Gough, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Edward and Thomas, base sons of Anne Wilding	bap.
,,	May	2.	Charles Jones and Margaret Cowper ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Edward, base s. of Anne Wilding ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Barnaby Pugh and Margaret Prichard ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	Edward Venable and Elizabeth Nicholas	mar.
,,	May	8.	Thomas Reinolds	bur.
,,	May	18.	Francis Yong, p. Knighton, and Elinor Price	mar.
,,	May	19.	Edward Morgan and Hester Williams ...	mar.
,,	May	29.	Margaret Gravenor	bur.
,,	June	6.	Morris, s. of Hugh Cadwalader and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Dorothy Hay	bur.
,,	June	—	Thomas Pinches and Hannah Brown ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	14.	Mary, d. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Richard Arpin and Eliner Bailiss ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	25.	David, s. of Robert Botwood and Frances	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Browne and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Jeremy Hotchkiss	bur.

1725,	Sep.	18.	Hannah Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mary and Martha, daus. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Hester Richards	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Mary, d. of William Tilley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Benjamin, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Edward Bright	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Tilley and Joanna	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Richard and Thomas, sons of Richard Gittins and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Tannet ...	bap.
			(and Dec. 2)	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gravenor	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	John and William, sons of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Mary, d. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Eliner, d. of John Faulkner and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Edward, s. of Richard Bird and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Eliner Reynolds	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Shenton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of John Wem and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Francis Yong and Eliner ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of John Taylor and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Hothkiss	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Venable and Elizabeth	bap.
1726,	Mar.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Longford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Jacob Hammonds and Shusan Davies ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	12.	William, s. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Job Reinolds and Anne Pinches ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	17.	William, s. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bur.

1726,	Apr.	25.	Francis Yop	bur.
,,	May	1.	Martha, d. of Isaac and Susan Reinolds	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas, s. of John Griffith and Anne ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary Abley	bur.
,,	May	7.	Sarah Lelloe	bur.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth Richards	bur.
,,	May	14.	Mary, d. of William Jeffrys and Shusan ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Thomas Luscot	bur.
,,	June	8.	Anne, d. of Rev. Mr. Henry Procter and Sarah (born May 25)	bap.
,,	June	8.	Stephen, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
,,	June	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Medlicot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	2.	John, s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	31.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	John, s. of John Andrews and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Anne, base d. of Hannah Mason ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Anne, d. of Henry Procter, cler. and Sarah	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Anne, d. of Edward Morgan and Hester	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Susan, d. of Jonas Harris and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Anne, d. of William Eyton and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mr. John Morris and Mrs. Rebecca Hanmer	mar.
,,	Dec.	2.	George, s. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Sarah, d. of Jacob Hamonds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Samuel Trantum	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	James Laghey, s. of James Johnson and Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Hester, d. of John Mapp and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Joan, d. of Nathaniel Broom and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Heighway and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Susan, d. of Thomas Bright and Mary ...	bap.
1727,	Apr.	5.	Joan Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Arthurs and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Jane Falkner	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Martha, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.

1727,	Apr.	27.	Anne Lloyd	bur.
,,	May	6.	Thomas Turner	bur.
,,	May	8.	Jeremy Clark and Elizabeth Palmer ...	mar.
,,	May	14.	Rebecca, d. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	May	29.	Edward Gilley, jun.	bur.
,,	June	1.	Sarah, d. of Richard Arpin and Eliner ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	John Morris and Hannah Morris ...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	1.	Henry, s. of Henry Vaughn and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Anna Margaretta, d. of John Morris and Rebecca	bap
,,	July	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Arthurs and Anne	bur.
	July	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Catherine, d. of Richard Kendrick and Catharine	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stocking and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of William Palmer and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Paul Mason	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Abigail, d. of John Hotchkiss and Frances	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Sophia, d. of Francis Young and Eliner ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith and Anne ...	bap.
			(and Oct. 14)	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Anne, d. of Hugh Cadwalader and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Anne, d. of Henry Procter and Sarah ...	bap.
			(and Oct. 25)	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Moses, s. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	John Cowper and Eliner Pye	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Bengry	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Edward, s. of Jeremy Clark and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	William Jennings	bur.

1727,	Mar.	18.	Martha Wem	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Richard Lewis	bur.
1728,	Mar.	26.	Elizabeth Stocking	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Revd. Mr. John Hay	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Joan, d. of Jacob Hamonds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Margaret Mason	bur.
,,	May	7.	Martha Lloyd	bur.
,,	May	12.	Mary, d. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Jane Hold	bur.
,,	June	1.	Bridget Lewis	bur.
,,	June	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
			(and June 4)	bur.
,,	May	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary	bap.
,,	June	16.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	June	20.	Thomas Longden	bur.
,,	June	25.	Thomas Lelloe	bur.
,,	July	4.	Richard, s. of Jonas Harris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s., and Anne, d. of William Hold	
			and Dorothy	bap.
,,	July	16.	William, s. of William Hold and Dorothy	bur.
,,	July	23.	Richard, base s. of Margaret Davies ...	bap.
			and (July 25)	bur.
,,	July	26.	Anne Reinolds	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Bridget Hopkiss	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	John, s. of Benjamin Price and Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Eliner, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Hugh Hughs and Hester Yates ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
			(and Sep. 9)	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Edward, s. of Peter Medlicot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Richard, s. of William Jefferys and Susan	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Michael, s. of Cornelius Corbit and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of Henry Procter and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	William Bird	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Michael, s. of Cornelius Corbit and Mary	bur.
s,	Nov.	24.	Sara, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	John, s. of John Morris and Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Rachel Prichard	bur.

1728,	Dec.	31.	Mary, d. of Anne, w. of Humphrey Lucas	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Sarah, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Abigail Prichard	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Frances, d. of Robert Botwood and Frances	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Shenton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hill, of Little Brampton, and Mary	bap.
1729,	Mar.	25.	John Ambler	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	John Lutar and Mary Jones	mar.
,,	May	8.	Anne Watters	bur.
,,	May	15.	Margaret Anthony	bur.
,,	May	17.	William Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	May	22.	John Turner and Mary Bright ...	mar.
,,	June	2.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	June	9.	John Yop	bur.
,,	June	11.	William Hammonds and Anne Bury ...	mar.
,,	June	12.	Edmund Harper	bur.
,,	July	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s. of William Eyton and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Morgan and Hester	bap.
,,	July	12.	Thomas Vale and Mary Taylor ...	mar.
,,	July	13.	Martha Lloyd	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas, s. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	27.	Mary, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward Arthur and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Anne, d. of John Robertson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Mary Richards	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cruxen and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of Henry Batha and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	William, s. of James Lewis and Sina ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of Francis Harris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Anne Homes	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Hester, d. of Richard Davies and Hester	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Humphrey Bird	bur.

1729,	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
1730,	Mar.	25.	Thomas Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	John Hughs	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Francis Churchman	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Joan Churchman	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of Charles Harris and Sarah	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	May	17.	Martha, d. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Edward Morgan	bur.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weale and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	7.	John, s. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Morris and Rebecca (born June 2.)	bap.
,,	July	5.	William, s. of Humphrey Lucas and Anne	bap.
,,	July	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Corbit and Mary	bap.
,,	July	16.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	July	16.	Catharine Peate	bur.
,,	July	8.	Anne Wem	bur.
,,	July	30.	Henry Hotchkiss (infant)	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	John, s. of Richard Kendrick and Catharine	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Martha Cowdell	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Margaret Gough	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	John, s. of John Falkner and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Samuel Clark, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	James, s. of Hugh Cadwalad and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Anna Margaretta Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Francis, s. of Francis Cruxon and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Jeremy Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	—— Hake, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Edward Price	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary Bright, of Little Brampton ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of Henry Procter, cler. and Sarah (born Dec. 5.)	bap.

1730,	Dec.	21.	John, s. of Benjamin Price and Hannah	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Robert, s. of Robert Botwood and Frances	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Ebenezer, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, s. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Bowen and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	George, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	William, s. of Benjamin Price and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
1731,	Apr.	12.	Jonas Harris	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary Gravenor	bur.
,,	May	5.	William Gough	bur.
,,	May	17.	Eliner, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane	bur.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of John Robertson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Henry Batha	bur.
,,	June	10.	Margaret Richards	bur.
,,	June	11.	Edward, base s. of Margaret Jones	bap. and bur.
,,	June	11.	Mary, d. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Mary, d. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	June	17.	Margarett Batha	bur.
,,	June	20.	Anne, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of John Watters and Eliner ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Anne Richards	bur.
,,	July	11.	Mary, d. of Mathew Selly and Penelope ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Francis, s. of James Prichard and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Isabella, d. of William Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Francis, s. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
			and (Sep. 20)	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Edward, base s. of Elizabeth Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Morgan and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Christopher Sawyer and Mary Botwood ...	mar.

1731,	Dec.	6.	John, s. of John Watters and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	George Woolly and Hannah Gough ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	10.	Richard Thomas and Jane Meredith ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Dorcas, d. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Anne, d. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, base s. of Jane Wattkins ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Catherine Cleeton	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary Palmer	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	William Botwood	bur.
1732,	Mar.	28.	John Palmer, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards and Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Frances, d. of Francis Wall and Phoebe	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	John, s. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary	bap.
,,	May	2.	Peter Medlicot and Margaret Jennings ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Edward Lloyd and Margaret Harris ...	mar.
,,	May	18.	Anne, d. of Humphry Lucas and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Lewis ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Elizabeth Mason	bur.
,,	July	6.	Eliz., base d. of Sarah Edwards ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	William, s. of Richard Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Audry, d. of John Hotchkiss and Frances	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Rebecca, d. of Mr. John Morris and Rebecca	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth Reece	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Clark and Alice ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Susannah, d. of William Tilly and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Francis Churchman	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Hannah Tilley ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Anne, d. of John and Eliner Watters ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Mary Batha	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	James Edwards	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Eliner Arpin	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Jane, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bur.

1732,	Jan.	17.	William Farrington and Jane Jenings ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Robertson and Anne	bap.
			and (Jan. 25)	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of Hugh Cadwalader ...	bap.
			and (Feb. 4)	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Rebecca, d. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Samuel, s. of John Steed and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Matthew Gough	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Abigail Dunne	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Lydia, d. of Edward Arthurs and Anne ...	bap.
1733,	Apr.	29.	Thomas, s. of Henry Procter, clerk, and	
			Sarah	bap.
,,	May	8.	William Mason	bur
,,	May	12.	William Jenks	bur
,,	May	19.	Edward Gravenor	bur.
,,	May	20.	Martha Botwood	bur.
,,	May	26.	William, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	27.	Anne Batha	bur.
,,	June	17.	Thomas, s. of John Faulkner and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	1.	Mary, d. of James Prichard and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Jane Davies	bur.
,,	[*blank.*]		Edward Dunn	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Martha Mason	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of James Lewis and Sina ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	John, s. of George Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Peate	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	John Coston	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Joseph and Benjamin, sons of Thomas	
			Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Selly and Penelope	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth ,d. of Francis Harris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxon and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Richard Arpen and Dorcas Botwood ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards and Ann ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Esther, base d. of Mary Turner ...	bap.
1734,	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Lancett ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Francis Philips and Anne Wilding ...	mar.

1734,	Apr.	16.	Edward, s. of John Walters and Eleanor	bap.
,,	May	4.	Richard Farmer and Elizabeth Bodman ...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Humphry Lucas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Elizabeth Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	May	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	11.	Jane, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Ann, d. of William Old and Dorothy ...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Richard Langford	bur.
,,	June	23.	Margaret, d. of Edward Morgan and Ann	bap.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	14.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	July	25.	Edward, s. of John Watters and Eleanor ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Ann, d. of Thomas Turner and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	John, s. of Richard Griffiths and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Francis, s. of Richard Preece and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Esther, d. of Hugh Cadwallader and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Martha, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas Lane, p. Clungunford, and Elizabeth Price	mar.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mary, d. of John James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Abigail, w. of Jonas Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Richard Weavor and Elizabeth Robinson...	mar.
,,	Dec.	2.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxon and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	John, s. of Richard Griffiths and Ann ...	bur.
,,	Dec	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Anne, d. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan	bap.

1734,	Jan.	12.	Jane, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Martha, d. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jasper, s. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	bap
,,	Feb.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Pugh and Catherine	bap
,,	Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reece and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Anne, d. of Esther Morgan, wid. ...	bur.
1735,	Apr.	8.	George, s. of John Morris and Rebecca ...	bap
,,	Apr.	13.	Edward, s. of Mary Bright, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May	1.	Frances, d. of John Hotchkis and Frances	bap.
,,	May	11.	Thomas, s. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap
,,	May	11.	Joseph, s. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth Jennings, wid.	bur.
,,	May	14.	Thomas Lancelot, jun.	bur.
,,	May	15.	William Gravenor and Alice Bird ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Theophilus, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	4.	Richard Jones and Mary Faulkner ...	mar.
,,	June	15.	Samuel Weys and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
,,	June	17.	Richard, s. of William Old and Dorothy...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Eleanor, d. of John Walters and Eleanor	bap.
,,	July	31.	Thomas, s. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Samuel, s. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Thomas, s. of Freeman Brown and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sheinton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Margaret, d. of Richard Weavor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Richard Brown	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of John Robinson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Farmer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	William Morris, p. Wistanstow, and Joan Reece	mar.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas and Samuel, sons of Thomas and Hester Prince	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Prince	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Henry Lello and Elizabeth Oldbury ...	mar.

1735,	Jan.	5.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of Francis Harris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Jeremiah, s. of Francis Cruxon and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Moses, base s. of Mary Turner	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Edward James, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Martha, base ch. of Eleanor Williams ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Mary, d. of John Mason and Mary ...	bap.
1736,	Apr.	1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hall	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Joan, d. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	1.	Francis Reece and Mary Morris ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Benjamin, s. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	2.	John, s. of William Williams and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	15.	Mary Powell, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Anne, d. of Richard Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Anne, d. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Anne, d. of Hercules Wall and Deborah ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Anne, d. of William Morris and Joan ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Francis Dunne	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	William, s. of William Old and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Thomas Richards, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Samuel Stocking	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	George Hotchkis	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Martha Lucas, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	William Morris and Mary Amis ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	Edward Chelmick, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary Chelmick, widow, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Mary, d. of Samuel Weys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Anne Caldwell, widow	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Francis Eyton and Elizabeth Richards ...	mar.

1736,	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pugh and Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Richard, s. of Edward Morgan and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Philip Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Elizabeth Gravenor	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah ...	bap.
1737,	Mar.	26.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Nathaniel, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Brown and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	John, s. of John James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of William Palmer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Mathews and Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of Henry Lello and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mathew Raynolds	bur.
,,	May	29.	Charles, s. of Joseph Lucas and Margaret...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary Hince, wid.	bur.
,,	June	16.	Edward Floyd, labourer	bur.
,,	June	16.	John Lewis, labourer	bur.
,,	June	16.	James Pritchard, labourer	bur.
,,	June	17.	Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bur.
,,	June	19.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	June	24.	Joan, d. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Martha, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Thomas, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Mary, w. of Randal Ridge	bur.
			Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Adam, s. of William Weal and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Abel Brown	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Mathew Coston	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Samuel Mason and Anne Mason, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of George Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gittins and Anne ...	bur.

1737,	Dec.	31.	Joanna, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Jeremiah, s. of Richard Stocking ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Martha, w. of John Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, base ch. of Elizabeth Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Richards and Anne	bap.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Brown	bur.
1738,	Mar.	31.	William, s. of William Howells and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Joan, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Edward, s. of John Robinson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Jane, d. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bur.
,,	July	2.	William, s. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Langford and Mary...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxon and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	21.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	July	23.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Thomas Lancett	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	John, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Jane, d. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Sarah, d. of John Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Ester, d. of William Botwood and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Hannah, w. of George Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Job Reynolds, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	William Richards	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	William Mason	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Charles Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, s. of George Hills and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas Hanson, p. Wistanstow, and Hester Morgan	mar.

1738,	Feb.	27.	Nathaniel Turnor and Mary Evans ...	mar.
„	Mar.	3.	Charles Lucas and Mary Gough ...	mar.
1739,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth Cadwallader, pauper ...	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Philips ...	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Mansel and Martha	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	John, s. of William Palmer and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	1.	Barbara, w. of Thos. Downs, Esq. ...	bur.
„	May	6.	Jeremiah, s. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
„	June	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	10.	John, s. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	12.	Thomas Philips and Anne Reynolds ...	mar.
„	June	24.	Anna, d. of William Old and Dorothy ...	bap.
„	June	26.	Thomas, s. of John James and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Weavor and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Edwards	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Edmund, s. of William Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Lucas and Margaret	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Turnor and Mary	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Esther, base d. of Eleanor Williams ...	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	William, s. of Francis Eyton and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	William Robinson and Joan Philips ...	mar.
„	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Langford and Mary	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	John Bridgewater	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	Daniel, s. of Philip and Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Edward Hotchkis	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Thomas Gough	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Mary Falkner	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	William, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Thomas, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Nichols and Alice ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Mathew Selly	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Owens and Ann ...	bur.
„	Feb.	29.	Thomas Tilley	bur.

1739,	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Philips and Anne	bap.
1740,	Mar.	29.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	William, s. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	James, s. of Samuel Weys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Joseph Lucas, junr.	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas Gough and Martha Lancet ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Lucas ...	bur.
,,	May	14.	John, s. of Edward Morgan and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Mary, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	24.	Edward Wheatall, p. Hopesay, and Elizabeth Williams	mar.
,,	May	31.	Joseph Lucas	bur.
,,	June	15.	Hannah, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Martha, w. of Edward Gilleys	bur.
,,	July	20.	Mary, d. of John James and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Anne, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	John James	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Humphrey Lucas	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Hannah, d. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Hannah Harris, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John, s. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary, d. of John Hotchkis and Frances	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Owens and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, s. of John Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Richard Ambler, p. of Norbury, and Mary Brown, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas Whitefoot and Mary Hints ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	12.	Elizabeth Gough, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Turner and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Vincent, s. of William Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
1741,	Mar.	31.	Anne, d. of Edward Richards and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Olivers and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Mary Edwards, pauper	bur.
,,	May	29.	Nicholas Moyle and Elizabeth Bright ...	mar.

1741,	May	31.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Robinson, pauper	bur.
,,	June	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	28.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
,,	July	4.	Ager Peat	bur.
,,	July	6.	Rev. Mr. William Downes, clk., and Mrs. Bridget Downes, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	7.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richard and Jane	bur.
,,	July	8.	John, s. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Edward, s. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Richard, s. of John Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Anne Reynolds, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Richard Gittins, labourer	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	John Falkener	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Thomas, p. Hopesay, and Margaret Collins	mar.
,,	Nov.	27.	Mary, w. of Richard Andrews	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	John Boswood	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary Longdon	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Samuel, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Alice Williams, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	William, s. of Thomas Langford and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Edward Hints and Sibigail Lewis ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	7.	John, s. of Benjamin Harrington and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Benjamin Harrington and Mary	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Hannah, d. of Nicholas Moyl and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
1742,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Preece and Anne	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Downes, Esq., and Mrs. Sarah Buxton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	8.	Samuel Gilley	bur.
,,	May	9.	John, s. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bap.

1742,	May	16.	Mary, d. of James Archer and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Joseph, s .of Joseph Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Anne Mason	bur.
,,	June	5.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Philips and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Preece and Anne	bur.
,,	June	20.	John, s. of Richard Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan	bap.
,,	July	2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	11.	Anne, d. of Thomas Nichols and Alice ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth Coston, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Anne, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Martha, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Anne, d. of John Dudlick and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Martha Arthurs, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Anne, d. of Edward Arthurs and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, w. of Thomas Reynolds	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Thomas Reynolds, labourer	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Richard Arpen, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Anne, w. of Thomas Phillips	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Richard Andrews, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of Robert Francis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of Esther Davis, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	William, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Reece and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Mary, w. of Henry Trantum ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Catherine Peate	bur.
1743,	Apr.	3.	Howel Davis, a stranger	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Michael Hamar, p. Clun, and Hannah Morgan	mar.
,,	Apr.	4.	Edward, s. of Edward Bradford and Honour	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Richard, s. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Anne, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	William, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.

1743,	Apr.	23	John Lucas, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Edwards and Mary	bap.
,,	May	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bur.
,,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Francis Lewis and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Anne, w. of Thomas Churchman ...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Mary, d. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Williams and Anne	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Jane, w. of Richard Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of Richard Richards and Jane...	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Joan, d. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Reece, s. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Mary Bradford, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Esther, d. of Edward Richards and Anne	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	John, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Samuel, s. of John Bradeley and Esther	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Olivers and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	John, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of William Robinson and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Richard Morgan	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Morris, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
1744,	Mar.	25.	William Jenks	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John Moyle, p. Hawford, and Anne Palmer	mar.
,,	Apr.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward Hints and Sibigail	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Anne, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Charles, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth Harley, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard Richards and Dorcas Arpen ...	mar.
,,	May	13.	Anne, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	John, s. of Thomas Richards and Susanna	bur.
,,	May	13.	John, s. of Joseph Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Whitthall ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Mary, w. of Robert Woosencroft ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Alice, w. of William Gravenor ...	bur.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bap.

1744,	June	10.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Mason ...	bur.
,,	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitefoot and Mary	bap.
,,	June	27.	Jeremiah, s. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	8.	Josias, s. of Thomas Preece and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	10.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	15.	Jane, d. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	John, s. of Francis Cruxon and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Reece Preece	bur.
,,	July	31.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Reece, s. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas Phillips and Margaret Williams ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	15.	Richard Davis, p. Bishop's Castle, and Anne Gough	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Williams ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	George, s. of George Hill and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Charles, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Sarah Arpen	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	John, s. of David Rogers and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Joseph Griffiths, p. Hopesay, and Mary Wilcox	mar.
,,	Feb.	12.	Richard Price and Mary James ...	mar.
1745,	Apr.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	May	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Downes, Esq.	bur.
,,	May	4.	John Shenton and Mary Parr	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	16.	Richard Williams, p. Clungunford, and Margaret Lucas	mar.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bur.
,,	June	23.	Margaret Cleaton, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Samuel, s. of William Hould and Dorothy	bap.
,,	July	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bur.

1745,	Aug.	11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Billingsly and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	William, s. of Nathaniel Turner and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Edward Powell and Sarah Lucas ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Abigail Bradford, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. of John Penny and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Samuel, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Phillips and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	John, s. of Joseph Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Price and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gittins and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Cadwallader ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Margaret Harris, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Humphrey, s. of Richard Williams and Margaret	bap.
1746,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of Francis Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Susanna, d. of John Howard and Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Coston and Dorothy	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Susanna, d. of John Howard and Susanna	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	May	16.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Preece and Anne	bap.
,,	May	16.	Mary, d. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Richard, base s. of Sarah Luscot ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	11.	Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth Falkner ...	mar.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of William Breeze and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s. of William Weal and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	13.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Moyl and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	13.	John, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Anne, w. of George Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	William, s. of Edward Venables and Elizabeth	bap.

1746,	Aug.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Preece and Anne	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas Luscot and Elizabeth Banks ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	24.	Francis, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
			(and Aug. 30)	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Richard, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Thomas, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,	Oct.	13.	George Luscot and Anne Phillips ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rogers and Betty	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Francis Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	John, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meyrick and	
			Margaret	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Statham and	
			Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John, s. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Morgan and Anne ...	bap.
			(and 15)	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anne, d. of John Bradeley and Esther ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
1747,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of William Smith and Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	John Reynolds and Mary Downes ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	Sarah, d. of William Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	William, s. of John Clark and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Samuel Filley, of Little Brompton ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	May	31.	William, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
			and (June 1)	bur.
,,	June	5.	Frances, d. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	June	7.	Frances Lingen, wid.	bur.
,,	June	14.	Mary, d. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Jane Turner, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	June	16.	Anne Gittins, wid.	bur.
,,	July	5.	Frances, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Susanna Peat, widow	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	John, s. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.

1747,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of John Shenton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Job Cooper and Eleanor Mathews ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	Richard Preece	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Richard Collins	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Richard Bird, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth...	bap.
			and (Dec. 3)	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Henry Trantom, p. Hopesay, and Elizabeth Mathews	mar
,,	Jan.	4.	Sarah, w. of John Lelloe	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary, w. of Richard Powis	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of George Luscot and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Joseph Griffiths, labourer	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Samuel Hamar	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas Turner, labourer	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	George Morgan and Martha Evans ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mary, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
			and (Feb. 12)	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	William Tilley, of Little Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Richard Davis, p. Edgton, and Sarah Ward	mar.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas Bright, of Little Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Richard Stocking, labourer	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah ...	bap.
1748,	Apr.	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Margaret Trantom, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	May	6.	Francis Perkins and Sarah Jones ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	Charles, s. of Richard Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	16.	William, s. of William Smith and Susanna	bap.
,,	May	28.	Frances Hotchkis, widow	bur.
,,	June	13.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	16.	Jeremiah Gough	bur.

1748,	July	6.	Phebe, w. of Francis Wall	bur.
,,	July	11.	Elizabeth, w. of John Taylor	bur.
,,	July	12.	Martha, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, posthumous s. of Joseph Griffiths and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Anne, d. of George Hill and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Nicholas Moyle ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas Mason, of Little Brampton ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers and Betty	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Higgins ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Humphrey, s. of John James and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman, widower	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Anne, w. of Edward Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
			and (Nov. 17)	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Higgins ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of William Breeze and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas, posthumous s. of Joseph Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of Edward Gittins and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Munn and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of William Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Weal	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Robert Woosencroft	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of John Clarke and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. of John Bradley and Esther ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Francis Reese	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	William Langford	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Anne Reese	bur.
1749,	Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	bap.
,,	April	4.	Mary Bright	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Francis, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Thomas and Thomasine, base ch. of Anne Rickards	bap.

1749,	Apr.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradley and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	John Lelloe, widower	bur.
,,	May	21.	Mary Eliza, base d. of Sarah Luscot ...	bap.
,	June	4.	Susanna, d. of Richard Weaver and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	21.	William, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	June	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	3.	William, s. of William Smith and Susanna	bur.
,,	July	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradley and Joan ...	bur.
,,	July	5.	Edward Gilley	bur.
,,	July	7.	Mary, d. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary Selley	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Anne, d. of William Smith and Susannah	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Thomas, s. of Job Cowper and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Martha, d. of John Habberley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thomas Rickards, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Anne, d. of William Smith and Susanna...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Thomas Coston	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Hanna, d. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas, s. of Francis Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Henry, s. of Henry Lello and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Susanna, d. of John Graty and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas Churchman	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	William, s. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Edward Griffiths, p. Clun, and Elizabeth Venables	mar.
,,	Feb.	28.	William, s. of Thomas Whitefoot and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Price and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Falkner, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
1750,	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Shenton ...	bap.
			(and Ap. 5)	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard Williams and Jane Turner ...	mar.

1750,	May	6.	Francis, s. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary	bap.
,,	June	9.	Francis Coston and Jane Wyatt ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Edward Gittoes	bur.
,,	July	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Preece and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth Nash, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	William, s. of Evan Wynne and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Munn and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary Tilley, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	John, s. of William Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Francis, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Mary, w. of John Stocking	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	James, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Joseph, s. of George Luscott and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Martha, d. of John Botwood and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Humphry Gough	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Eleanor Williams, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Susanna, d. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth Boole ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	1.	Catherine, d. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	William, s. of John Mathews and Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	George, s. of Thomas Wild and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Dunne, base s. of Mary Price	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	James, s. of Samuel Weys and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Catherine, d. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Anne, d. of John Gittoes and Sarah ...	bap.

1751,	Mar.	31.	Catherine Jones, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of Job Cowper and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Martha, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Anna Maria, d. of Francis Coston Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	William, s. of Richard Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	John Griffiths, p. Lidbury, and Mary Arthurs	mar.
,,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	12.	Susanna Davies, pauper	bur.
,,	May	19.	Mary, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cooper and Anne	bap.
,,	July	14.	Jeremiah, s. of Joseph Edwards and Mary	bap.
,,	July	17.	Anne Smith, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Frances, d. of Thomas French and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Hannah, d. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	William, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Susanna, d. of John Poole and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	George, base s. of Elizabeth Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Anne, d. of James Davis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Margaret Jenks, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Martha, d. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Joyce Hamar, widow	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Anne Ambler	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	John Jones and Margaret Jones ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powis and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Hannah, d. of Edward Powel and Sarah ...	bap.
1752,	Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Edward and Margaret Preece ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Thomas Powell	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Samuel Morris	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth Morgan ...	mar.

1752,	Feb.	26.	Martha, d. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, base d. of Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Martha, d. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary	bap.
			and (27)	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Shenton, labourer	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Susanna Lucas, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Mary Mason, pauper	bur.
,,	May	7.	Benjamin Cartwright and Jane Jones ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	William Preece and Anne Needham ...	mar.
,,	June	7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Edward Williams	bur.
,,	June	10.	Thomas, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bap.
,,	July	12.	Anne, d. of John Corbett and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	21.	Dorothy, w. of Mathew Coston ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Benjamin Brettle and Elizabeth Price ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	20.	John Morris, Esq.	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gough and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Joan, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Shenton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Susanna, d. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Francis, s. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Munn and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Coston and Jane	bap.
1753,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of John Smith and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Martha, d. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Anne, w. of John Moyl	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	John, s. of William and Anne Preece ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Christopher and Elizabeth, s. and d. of	
			Christopher Boden and Elizabeth ...	bap.

1753,	Mar.	16.	John Needham	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Susanna, d. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Martha, d. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	William, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Esther, d. of John Jones and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Robinson, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Margaret, w. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Edward, s. of Job Cooper and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Margaret Lloyd, pauper	bur.
,,	May	1.	Jane, d. of George Luscot and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Harris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Davis, p. Edgton, and Anne Price	mar.
,,	May	13.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	May	13.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Cadwallader ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	George, s. of George and Martha Morgan	bap.
,,	June	4.	Richard Morris, p. More, and Eleanor Jarret	mar.
,,	June	5.	Thomas Churchman and Sarah Taylor ...	mar.
,,	June	7.	John Weal and Alice Davis	mar.
,,	June	10.	Mathew Coston and Audry Lucas ...	mar.
,,	June	10.	Benjamin, s. of John James and Maragret	bap.
,,	June	16.	Francis Antony	bur.
,,	June	22.	Jane, d. of George Luscot and Anne ...	bur.
,,	July	1.	Richard, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	6.	William Edwards and Jane Thomas ...	mar.
,,	July	22.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Margaret Meyrick	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Susanna, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	John, s. of John Botwood and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Jane, wife of George Luscott	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Richard Davis, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gittoes and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Sarah, d. of John Poole and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Martha, d. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Harley Thomas and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Susanna, d. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Francis Wall	bur.

1753,	Dec.	6.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Shenton ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Dorcas, w. of Richard Richards ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Anne, w. of Francis Phillips	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Elizabeth Bengry, wid.	bur.
1754,	Jan.	4.	Thomas, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary, w. of John Mason	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Edwards, p. Hopesay, and Sarah Gough	mar.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Cartwright and Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Susanna, d. of John Bradeley and Esther	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne, d. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	John Lancett	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of William Smith and Susanna	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Joan Gough, widow	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Mary, d. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Richard, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	30.	Mary, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Edward, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Frances, wife of Robert Botwood ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Richard, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of James Davis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Thomas, s. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Mary Gittoes, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Powell and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Edmund Richards, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Susanna, d. of John Bradeley and Esther ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	William, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	William, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bur.
1755,	Jan.	6.	Job, s. of Job Cooper and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Coston and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.

1755,	Jan.	25.	Hannah, d. of Edward Langford and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margaret, base d. of Catherine Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	William, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Samuel Mason	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Sarah, d. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Anne, d. of John Prosser and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Elizabeth Shenton	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	George, s. of George Hill and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Smith and Susanna	bur.
,,	May	8.	Elizabeth, d. of James Davis and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	11.	Alice, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	William, s. of William Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Amos, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Amos, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bur.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	July	6.	Margaret, d. of John Jones and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	20.	Edward, s. of John Price and Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Mary, d. of John Gittoes and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	William Morris, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Priscilla, d. of John Pool and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Alice, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mathew, s. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Mathew, s. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	George, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	John, s. of Harley Thomas and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	John, s. of George Morgan and Martha...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Martha, w. of Thomas Hints	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Edward, s. of Richard Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Anne, w. of Richard Morris	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Rowley ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas Munn and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Thomas, base s. of Martha Hotckkiss ...	bur.

1756,	Jan.	1.	Susanna, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Mary, w. of William Davis	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John, s. of James Davis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Gough, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Edward, s. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Amos, s. of Amos Peate and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Amos, s. of Amos Peate and Hannah ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Anne Habberley	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Susanna, w. of Thomas Richards ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Richard, s. of Christopher Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Mary, d. of Christopher Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	John, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of William Smith and Susanna...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah...	bur.
,,	May	9.	Edward Arthurs	bur.
,,	May	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	16.	Elizabeth, d. of George Luscott and Anne	bap.
,,	May	30.	Edward Gravenor	bur.
,,	June	6.	John, s. of John Sankey and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Thomas, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	11.	Anne, w. of William Crump	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Jane Wilcocks, widow, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Mary Parton, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Samuel, s. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Mary, d. of John Botwood and Anne ...	bap
,,	Dec.	5.	Samuel, s. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Jane, w. of Thomas Gittoes	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Mary, w. of Francis Rickards, pauper ...	bur.
1757,	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Job Cooper and Eleanor...	bap.

1757,	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Humphreys and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth Gough, d. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Hannah, d. of Amos Peate and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	George Lewis, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Cruxon ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	John Price, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Margaret Philley, widow	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Betty, d. of Edward Langford and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Diana, d. of Daniel Bird and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Mary, d. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	May	2.	James Turner	bur.
,,	May	8.	Susan, d. of John Bradeley and Esther ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Martha Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	May	30.	Rebecca Morris, d. of Richard Bowen and Rebecca	bur.
,,	June	5.	Thomas, s. of John Falkner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Hannah, d. of George Morgan and Martha	bap.
,,	July	12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas Dyke	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Thomas, s. of Francis Browne and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	William, s. of William Eyton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Joyce, d. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Thomas, s. of Francis Browne and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Jonas Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	John, s. of John Taylor and Lucretia ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Probin and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	William, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Lucretia, w. of John Taylor	bur.
1758,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Weys and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	John, s. of John Taylor and the late Lucretia	bur.

1758,	Feb.	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Robert Morgan, gentleman	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	John, s. of John Pool and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Anne, d. of Henry Lello and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Hannah, d. of Edward Powell and Sarah	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Jane Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	May	7.	Elizabeh, d. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	21.	Anne, d. of William Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Price and Alice ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	John, s. of John Pool and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	2.	William, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Rebecca, w. of Richard Oldbury ...	bur.
,,	July	23.	John, s. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of John Sankey and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	William, s. of Arthur Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of Richard Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Edward, s. of John Sankey and Susanna Maria	bap.
1759,	Jan.	2.	Harry, s. of George Morgan and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Sarah, d. of John Gittos and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	William Nicholas	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	George, s. of Edward Langford and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of John Acton and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Mary, d. of John Morris and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Anne Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	May	6.	Edward, base s .of Mary Pigg	bap.
,,	May	13.	Samuell, s. of Francis Phillips and Mary	bap.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	9.	Bridget Powel	bur.
,,	July	29.	Mary, d. of Edward Humphrey and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Anne, base d. of Margaret Venables ...	bap.

1759,	Sep.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxen and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Price	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth Canten, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Susan, d. of John Reynols and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Mary Whitefoot, spinster	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of James Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Thomas Gravenor	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Richard Bennet and Elizabeth Pugh ...	mar.
,,	June	11.	John Heycocks, p. Cainham, and Anne Lucas, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Edward Weaver and Margaret Bool ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas Jackson, p. Clun, and Elizabeth Wosoncraft	mar.
1760,	Jan.	1.	Matthew Mathews	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Hannah, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Edward Venables	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	George, s. of William and Anne Preese ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Rebekka, d. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Joseph and Anne, s. and d. of John Griffith and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Benjamin Peat	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Joseph and Anne, s. and d. of John Griffith and Mary	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	John, s. of William Phillips and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne and Mary, daus. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	William, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	Mary, w. of Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of John Sankey and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Anne Powis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Brown, gentleman	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	[*Entry erased.*]	
,,	May	6.	John Booth and Catherine Germain, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	11.	John Morgan and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
,,	June	11.	William Penny and Mary Stocking ...	mar.
,,	June	16.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Frances	bap.
,,	June	22.	Elizabeth Wosoncraft	bur.

1760,	June	29.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Pryce ...	bap.
,,	July	6	Charles Lucas and Mary Palmer ...	mar.
,,	July	22.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Gwilliam and Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Edward Hammonds and Anne Boar ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	30.	William, s. of William Hould and Eleanor	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	William Preece	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	John, s. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Andrew Gittoes and Mary Lucas ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	Samuel, s. of George Morgan and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, d. of Arthur Lewis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	John, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Richard, s. of Joseph Nichols and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Anne, base d. of Catherine Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	John Taylor and Susanna Bright, *lic.* ...	mar.
1761,	Jan.	4.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Jones and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Martha Tompkins	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Anne, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	John, s. of William Eyton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Payter and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of John Falkner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	William, s. of John Griffith and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of John Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	John Morgan and Hannah Wall, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Edward Longden, senr.	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sankey and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	William Wooton and Anne Hoskis ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth Falkener	bur.
,,	June	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Munn and Anne ...	bur.
,,	July	5.	Richard, s. of Richard Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	9.	Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth Hoskis ...	mar.
,,	July	14.	Mary, w. of Charles Lucas	bur.
,,	July	18.	Sarah, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth ...	bap.
			and (19)	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	John, s. of William Robinson and Jane ...	bap.

1761,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Sankey and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Richard Edwards, gentleman	bur.
„	Sep.	5.	Mary, w. of John Hill	bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Thomas Jones	bur.
„	Sep.	18.	Isaac Reinolds	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	George, s. of Thomas Davies and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Reese	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of John Pryce and Martha ...	bur.
„	Dec.	6.	Richard, s. of William Preese and Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Susan, base d. of Elizabeth Morris ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	bap.
1762,	Jan.	3.	Edward, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	James, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Weaver, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Martha, w. of George Morgan	bur.
„	Jan.	24.	James, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bur.
„	Jan.	31.	William, s. of William Bowen and Jane ...	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Samuel Weaver and Hannah Gough, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Feb.	26.	Francis, s. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Margaret Jorden	bur.
„	Mar.	26.	Martha Bird	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. of John Gittoes and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Anne Edwards	bur.
„	May	9.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	19.	Martha Edwards, wid.	bur.
„	May	27.	William, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	May	27.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Hoskis and Frances	bap.
„	May	28.	William, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth...	bur.
„	May	31.	John, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bap.
„	June	13.	George Wolley and Mary Edwards, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	July	13.	Thomas Whitefoot	bur.
„	July	18.	Susanna, d. of William Houels and Mary	bap.
„	July	25.	Francis, base s. of Anne Pryce	bap.
„	July	29.	Thomas Davis	bur.
„	July	31.	Martha Taylor, wid.	bur.
„	Aug.	4.	Margaret Jones, wid.	bur.
„	Aug.	7.	Mary Jones, infant	bur.

1762,	Sep.	2.	John Peat, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Yopp	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Pryce ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Humphreys and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Pritchard	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Sarah, w. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas Bufton and Mary Thomas ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Houels and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Edward Pugh	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	John, s. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powel and Sarah	bap.
1763,	Jan.	23.	Margaret, d. of Arthur Lewis and Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Margaret, w. of Richard Williams ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Eleanor, d. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	William, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Richard Preece	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Martha, d. of Andrew Gittoes and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Collins and Mary Stocking, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	10.	Joseph, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John Smith	bur.
,,	May	4.	Martha Gittoes, infant	bur.
,,	May	6.	Edward Bird and Mary Antony	mar.
,,	May	10.	William Davis and Mary Morgan ...	mar.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Venables and Elizabeth Turner ...	mar.
,,	May	22.	Richard, s. of William Payter and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	John, s. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Susanna, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary	bap.
,,	July	15.	Elizabeth, w. of George Blower ...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Margaret, d. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	29.	Margaret Palmer, infant	bur.
,,	July	31.	George Morgan and Martha Marston ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	7	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Lelloe	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Rebeccah Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Hannah Bright, spinster	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Margaret, w. of Edward Bowen	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Susanna, base d. of Martha Williams ...	bap.

1763,	Oct.	3.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Bright ...	bap.
			(and Oct. 5)	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Hannah, d. of William Preese and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth Smith, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary Tilly, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Thomas, base s. of Anne Trantrum .	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	John, s. of Joseph Brown and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of Francis Phillips and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Thomas Jones and Joan Hoskis, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas Mannerling and Anne Morgan ...	mar.
1764,	Jan.	1.	Edward Ducket	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Edward, s. of John Gittoes and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Mary, base d. of Rebecca Hoskis ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Sarah, d. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Sarah Davis, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Anne Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	William, s. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Mary Lelloe, spinster	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary and Elizabeth, daus. of Edward Powel and Sarah	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Edward Stephens and Anne Edwards, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	24.	Richard Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	William Lancet	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Sarah, w. of John Edwards	bur.
,,	May	22.	Thomas Hauford and Elizabeth Ducket...	mar.
,,	May	24.	John, s. of John Hamar and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	John, s. of Richard Bowen and Rebecca ...	bur.
,,	May	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Collins and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Martha, d. of George Morgan and Martha	bap.
,,	June	10.	John Marston and Margaret Marston, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	13.	Thomas Quarles and Margaret Richards...	mar.
,,	June	19.	William Palmer	bur.
,,	June	19.	Elizabeth, w. of John Bright	bur.
,,	June	21.	James Williams and Mary Parry ...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Anne, d. of Samuel Hoskis and Frances ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Margaret, d. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.

1764,	July	29.	Sarah, d. of Edward Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	William Adams and Esther Cadwallader, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Anne Arter	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	George Blower	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Anne, d. of William Bowen and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	George, s. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Maragret Lewis, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Anne, d. of John Marston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of William Tilley and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Jane Lewis, infant	bur.
1765,	Jan.	5.	Maria, d. of John Marston and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Rebecca Smith, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	John Edwards and Elizabeth Farmer ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	28.	William Dyke and Anne Mason, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Edward Pugh and Elizabeth Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	24.	Audry, d. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Davies and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Joan Stocking, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Richard Oldbury, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	William, s. of William Houels and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	John and Elizabeth, s. and d. of John and Mary Falconer	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Quarles and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	William, s. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	George, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas Lello and Elizabeth Coston, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	19.	William, base s. of Mary Pryce ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Charles, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Martha, d. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	bap.
,,	July	21.	Solomon Lloyd and Mary Statham, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	4.	William, s. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Jane, d. of Arthur Lewis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	William, s. of Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	William Gravenour, sen.	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	George, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bap.

1765,	Nov.	3.	Evan Davies and Mary Taylor	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Edward, s. of William Howels and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Preese and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Anne, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Anne Pugh, infant	bur.
1766,	Jan.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	William s. of William Payter and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Anne Brown, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Sarah Collins, spinster	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Margaret, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of John Pryce and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Collins and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	William Pugh and Margaret Weaver ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Thomas, s. of William Bowen and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Francis Ricas, pauper	bur.
,,	May	11.	George, s. of Francis and Jane Coston ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Alice Davies	bur.
,,	June	15.	Sarah Penny	bur.
,,	July	6.	Samuel, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	7.	Sarah, d. of George Morgan and Martha...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Richard Edwards and Elizabeth Miles, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Thomas Marston	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Samuel, s. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Jeremiah, s. of Samuel and Frances Hoskis	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John Hill	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	John Bradeley	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Anne Boden	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Warten Thomas, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Mary Bright	bur.
1767,	Jan.	11.	Dorothy Hould	bur.

1767,	Jan.	18.	William, s. of William Pugh and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth Palmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of John Palmer and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Elizabeth Shenton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	William Lear and Mary Hoskis ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	25.	Joseph Luscot	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth Gwilliams	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	Francis, base s. of Elizabeth Ricas ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Joseph Lucas	bur.
,,	May	4.	John Antony and Mary Reynolds ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Richard Dyke and Hannah Hoskis, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	16.	Gryffith Bowen	bur.
,,	June	5.	William Eyton	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Coston	bur.
,,	June	8.	Eleanor, d. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas Roberts and Letitia Bowen, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	21.	William Penny	bur.
,,	July	11.	Martha Gough, spinster	bur.
,,	July	24.	John, s. of William Lear and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Margaret Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Jane Gravenor	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	John Wild	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	William Crump	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	bap.
1768,	Jan.	2.	Nency, d. of George Morgan and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Annamaria Coston, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Anne Haberley, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Anne Preese, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Ricas	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	John Owens and Mary Wall	mar.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts and Letitia	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	James, base s. of Martha Hoskis ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Hoskis	bur.
,,	May	15.	Samuel, s. of Arther Lewis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Mary, d. of William Preese and Anne ...	bap.

1768,	June	13.	Audry Coston	bur.
„	June	21.	John, s. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	bap.
„	July	3.	Mary, d. of John Anthony and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	20.	Thomas Peat	bur.
„	July	29.	Elizabeth Nicholas	bur.
„	July	31.	Thomas Peat, jun.	bur.
„	Aug.	6.	Anne, d. of John Owens and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Hannah	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	William, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	Richard, s. of Samuel Antony and Mary...	bap.
„	Sep.	25.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Bird ...	bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Richard, s. of Samuel Hoskis and Francis	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	John, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Anne Manerling	bur.
„	Oct.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Collins and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	Samuel Bradely and Elizabeth Rogers ...	mar.
„	Nov.	25.	William Richards	bur.
„	Nov.	27.	Hannah, d. of John Gryffith and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Elizabeth Lucas	bur.
1769,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Edward Hammonds and Anne	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Annamaria and Jane, daus. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	7.	John Bright and Anne Stevens, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of William Pugh and Margaret	bap.
„	Jan.	22.	Susanna, d. of John Herbert and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	John Bird, infant	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Richard, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	1.	Richrad Cadwallader, infant	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Anne, d. of Samuel Bradely and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Richard Overton and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Evan Meredith and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Robinson ...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth Lelloe, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	1.	Richard Farmer	bur.
„	May	6.	Thomas Chapman and Mary Weaver ...	mar.
„	May	14.	Edward, s. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
„	May	27.	John Morgan	bur.

1769,	May	29.	William, s. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	John Miller and Margaret Valantine, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Margaret, d. of William Bowen and Jane	bap.
,,	June	25.	William, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	2.	William, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	9.	Thomas, s. of William Matthews and Jennet	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	William, s. of Thomas Quarles and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Martha, d. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	John Jones and William Jones, base sons of Susan Oakley	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	John Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Richard Oakeley and Margaret Statham, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Thomas Phillips	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John Gittoes	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Jane, d. of Francis Quilt and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	John, s. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	John, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth ...	bap.
1770,	Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mary Boole	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas Owens	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Mary Thomas, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth Trantrum	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, base s. of Martha Shenton ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth Pryce, base d. of Eleanor Morgan	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	James West and Margaret Hammands ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	26.	Thomas Churchman	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Chapman and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Martha, d. of John Antony and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas James and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	May	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	20.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	June	21.	Hannah Clidbury	bur.
,,	June	29.	Elizabeth Bird	bur.

1770,	July	1.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Anne, d. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Richard Preese and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne Gravenour	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	William Chapman and Mary Davies ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	George, s. of James Pryce and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Edward, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Jeremiah, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of George Morgan and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Richard Weaver and Mary Eves ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	12.	George Morgan, jun.	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Wolley, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Richard, base s. of Bridget Pryce ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Elizabeth Wild	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Richard Pryce, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas Bright, sen.	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Mathew, s. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
1771,	Jan.	10.	John Hoskis	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth Antony	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of James West and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth Eyton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Samuel, s. of William Howels and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Harriet, d. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard Williams and Susanna Oakeley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Anne, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Collins and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary Dunn	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Whitefoot and Mary Preese ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	Richard, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Knill and Margaret Lucas ...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	May	17.	Francis Millard and Elizabeth Hoskiss ...	mar.
,,	May	20.	Francis, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	4.	Jeremiah Lucas	bur.
,,	June	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Owen and Bridget	bap.
,,	July	6.	John Norton and Mary Thomas, *lic.* ...	mar.

1771,	July	13.	Edward Bowen	bur.
,,	July	14.	Robert, base s. of Anne Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Richard Weaver	bur.
,,	Aug	18.	Edward Dun and Mary Luscot ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	21.	William Bolly and Elizabeth Rud ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Francis, s. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Thomas Burd	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	George, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Hannah Morgan	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Gryffith ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas s. of Thomas Davis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	William, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
1772,	Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of Richard Stocking and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Joan Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Margaret Narwood, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas, s. of Edward Dunn and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Sarah, base d. of Jane Parry	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	George Morgan, senr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Anne Preese	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Joseph Gregory and Eleanor Marston, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	15.	Betty, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth ...	bap.
			(and 29th)	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of William Bowen and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard Gallier and Sarah Edwards, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Anne Hadden	bur.
,,	May	3.	Mary Cruxen	bur.
,,	May	3.	John and Hannah, s. and d. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	12.	Hannah Palmer, infant	bur.
,,	May	19.	David Davis and Margaret Evans ...	mar.
,,	May	31.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	July	5.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	12.	George, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	19.	Anne, d. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Hoskiss and Frances	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Anna Maria, d. of Francis Coston an Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Margaret Turner	bur.

1772,	Sep.	1.	Anna Maria Coston, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Margaret, d. of James Pryce and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Sarah, d. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	John Longden and Mary Evans, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	24.	Anne Arnols, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of William Wild and Sarah ...	bap.
1773,	Jan.	3.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Margaret, base d. of Margaret Standford...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Matthew Coston	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of James West and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	William Lelloe, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	John, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Anne, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth Richards	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of John Powell and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	William, s. of John Northwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Sarah, d. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
,,	May	2.	William, s. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	May	3.	Edward Davies and Mary Pugh ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Belinda, d. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of William Pugh and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Sarah, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	George, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Margaret Cadwallader	bur.
,,	July	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Longden and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	John James	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Francis, s. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Roger Antony	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Hercules Wall	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Sarah Gittoes	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Henry Lelloe junr.	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	William, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary Pryce	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Eleanor Clarke	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	William Davies	bur.

1774,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Bird, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Margaret, d. of John Antony and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Thomas Antony	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Richard Whitefoot and Susanna Weaver ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	2.	Richard Marston and Anna Maria Harris, *lic.*	mar.
,,	April	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Stocking and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth Bird	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Owens and Bridget ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	John, base s. of Margaret Davies ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	John Jones and Mary Prince	mar.
,,	May	4.	John Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	May	4.	William, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	15.	Richard base s. of Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Wilde and Martha Hoskiss ...	mar.
,,	May	23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hammands and Mary	bap.
,,	May	23.	Sarah, d. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	James, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	21.	Daniel Bright and Anne Gough, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	25.	Elizabeth Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	William Davies, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sally, d. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	John Davies and Sarah Lello, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	James Pryce	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Charles, s. of James Pryce and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Richard Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Elizabeth Bolly	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Charles, s. of William Lear and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Margaret Phillips	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Hester Bradley	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Gryffith and Elizabeth	bap.

1774,	Dec.	1.	Mary Reese	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Sarah Williams	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Tilley, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	John, s. of Edward Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Susanna Taylor, wid.	bur.
1775,	Jan.	8.	William, s. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Martha, d. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anne, d. of Richard Whitefoot and Susanna	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Martha Marston	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	William Whitmore and Elizabeth Cotton ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Susan, base d. of Elizabeth Owens ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Robert Botwood	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Charles Pryce, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Narwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Thomas Ouldbury	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	John Bird, infant	bur.
,,	May	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	bap.
,,	May	20.	Richard, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Richard, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Joan Morris	bur.
,,	June	4.	William, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary	bap.
,,	June	5.	Thomas Lanset and Elizabeth Hoskiss, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	15.	John Norncott and Anne Coston, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	30.	Sarah, d. of Richard Morgan and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth Northwood	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	John Whitmore	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Thomas Whitefoot and Martha Soley ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Richard Mold and Emira Cotton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct	6.	Anne Squire	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	George Hayley and Margaret Jones ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	16.	Susanna, d. of John Lelloe and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Martha and Joseph, d. and s. of William Pugh and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Betty, d. of William Bowen and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Joseph Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Martha Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	William Bolley	bur.

1775,	Dec.	10.	George, s. of Richard Mold and Emira ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	William, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
1776,	Jan.	1.	Humphrey James and Martha Shenton ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	1.	Molly, d. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Robert, base s. of Martha Bradeley ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Francis Cruxen	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Rhoda, d. of James Charlton and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, base d. of Hannah Bird ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary Charlton, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Thomas Perry and Anne Wilson ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, base d. of Mary Hunt	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	John, s. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Henry Hoskiss	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Whitefoot and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Edward Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	William Clarke and Martha Wild ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	12.	William Moil	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Hannah and Letticia, daus. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Sally, d. of Richard Francis and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Harry Morgan	bur.
,,	May	6.	Martha, d. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	12.	Mary, d. of William Clark and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	18.	Mary Reese	bur.
,,	May	19.	Jane, base d. of Annie Gittoes	bap.
,,	May	27.	Deborah Wall	bur.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth Farmer	bur.
,,	June	6.	Jane, d. of John Longden and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Thomas Statham	bur.
,,	June	23.	Rebecca, base d. of Jane Parr	bap.
,,	June	24.	John Francis and Margaret Vaughan ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Anne Stocking	bur.
,,	June	30.	Edward, s. of William Howels and Mary	bap.
,,	July	7.	Anna Maria, d. of John Northwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	7.	John, s. of Thomas Chapman and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.

1776,	July	23.	Deborah, d. of John Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	24.	Robert Titley and Jane Parr	mar.
,,	Aug.	11.	Francis, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Betty, d. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Deborah, d. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	James Weaver	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Edward Hoskis	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Peter Jones, base s. of Mary Longden ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Isabel Mason	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas Munn	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Joseph, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Elizabeth Weaver	bur.
,,	Dec	29.	Edward, base s. of Elizabeth Robinson ...	bap.
1777,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Evan Meredith and Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	John, base s. of Anne Churchman ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Samuel Howels	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	William Meredith, s. of Richard Stocking and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth Griffith	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	John, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Samuel Stocking	bur.
,,	Apr	6.	James, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Hannah Peat	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Robert Ellis and Margaret Davies ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	John Howels and Susanna Whitefoot ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Esther, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	4.	Susanna Reynolds	bur.
,,	May	10.	Richard Morgan	bur.
,,	June	9.	John Mason and Mary Mountford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	21.	Henry Bowen	bur.
,,	July	4.	Joseph Thomas	bur.
,,	July	11.	George Luscot	bur.
,,	July	13.	John, s. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.

1777,	July	20.	John, s. of John Francis and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Catherine Pugh	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	William, s. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	John Coston	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Sarah, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Joseph and Molly, s. and d. of Edward Bird and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Joseph Bird	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	William Morgan and Mary Ducket ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	7.	John, s. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Elizabeth Corbet	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	John James	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	William Tilley and Margaret Cotton ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary Stockin	bur.
1778,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of James Charlton and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Francis Phillips	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of John Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Humphrey, s. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth Boden	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Susanna, d. of John Edwards and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Anne Coston	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth Hanson	bur.
,,	May	29.	George, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Hannah, d. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	June	12.	George Luscot, infant	bur.
,,	May	31.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Wem ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Anne, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	July	20.	Humphey Palmer, infant	bur.
,,	July	27.	Thomas, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Edward Robinson	bur.

1778,	Aug.	23.	Jane Titley	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	John Smart	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Richard Cotton, s. of Richard Mold and Emira	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Sarah Bowen	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Elizabeth Watts	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whitefoot and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Harry Trantrum	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies and Joyce...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Edward Hotckis and Mary Bowen, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	Susannah, base d. of Anne Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Charles, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Anne, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Churchman and Hannah Oldbury	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Anne, d. of Edward Thomas and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Mary Lello	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Jane Hill	bur.
1779,	Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Anthony and Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Richard Jeffreys	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Edith. d. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Edward Langford and Elizabeth Jones, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Jane, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Robert Titley and Fanny Parry ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Mary, base d. of Jane Parry	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	William Yapp	bur.
,,	May	1.	John Davis and Jane Jones	mar.
,,	May	9.	Edward Jones and Elizabeth Robinson ...	mar.
,,	May	13.	William Williams and Anne Preece ...	mar.
,,	May	23.	William, s. of Robert Ellis and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	23.	Thomas Reese	bur.
,,	May	30.	Hannah Preese	bur.
,,	June	3.	Joan Morris	bur.
,,	June	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richard Barklamb and Mary Northwood...	mar.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	July	1.	James James and Sarah Morgan ...	mar.
,,	July	12.	Joseph, s. of Ricnard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.

1779,	July	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	John Lello	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Thomas, s. of William Williams and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Sarah, d. of William Tilley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Molly, d. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Evan Meredith and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Mary Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Sarah, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of John Jones and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Mullard and Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	John Stratford and Margaret Mountford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	John Stocking, sen.	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Molly, d. of William Howels and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	James, s. of William Pugh and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Sarah Whitefoot, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	John Lee and Mary Jones	mar.
,,	Dec.	3.	John Ricas	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Edy, d. of John Northwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Francis, s. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary, base d. of Miram Preese ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	William Hould, senr.	bur.
1780,	Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of William Hotckiss and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Marget, d. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Richard Griffiths and Tryphana Hoskis, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	John Corbet	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Richard Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary Mason	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Susanna Bradeley, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Anne, base d. of Hannah Bird	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary Davies, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	James, s. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.
			(and Mar. 9)	bur.

1780,	Mar.	12.	Susanna, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Margaret Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	William Robinson	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Andrew Myrick and Anna Jones ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	23.	Benjamin, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of John Clarke and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of David Davis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Edward Pryce and Anne Lewis	mar.
,,	May	1.	John Mason	bur.
,,	May	2.	Thomas Gittoes	bur.
,,	May	7.	John, s. of Robert Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Mary Ricas, base d. of Sarah Evans ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Sarah, d. of George Watts and Esther ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Susanna Smith	bur.
,,	June	25.	Samuel James and Mary Jones	mar.
,,	June	30.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	July	2.	Edward, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	July	23.	John, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Francis Coston	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	John Whitall and Sarah Northwood ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth Boden	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Mary, d. of John Coston and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Sarah, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morries and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Price ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Martha Clarke, infant	bur.
1781,	Jan.	12.	Jane, d. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	William, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of John Lelloe and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	John Antony	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of James Charlton and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	James Meredith and Margaret Jones, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of John Whitall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Sarah, d. of Richard Meyric and Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Dorothy Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	James, s. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.

1781,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Edward, s. of Samuel James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	William, s. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	May	7.	John Northwood and Martha Hayes ...	mar.
,,	May	13.	Deborah, d. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	May	24.	Francis Collins, p. Norbury, and Mary Rudd	mar.
,,	June	3.	William, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	3.	Mary, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	David Bowen and Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
,,	June	7.	Edward Morris and Martha Hammond ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	John, s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	8.	John, s. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Richard, d. of Edward Thomas and Ann	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Mary, d. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Emira, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Beatra, d. of Richard Oakeley and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clarke and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Ann, d. of Edward Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	John, base s. of Hannah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Edward James, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Margaret Pugh	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	William, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	James Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Northwood and Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	John, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Molly Smart, infant	bur.
1782,	Jan.	17.	Frances Titley	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	William Wolley	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Molly, d. of Edward Morris and Martha ...	bap.
			(and Jan. 20)	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas Quarles	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Robert Titley	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	George Hill	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Margaret Meyrick	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	William and Mary, s. and d. of William and Mary Tilley	bap.

1782,	Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of David Davies and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Joseph Bright and Sarah Reese ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	3.	James Green and Catharina Cotton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Rebecca, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Mary, d. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Edward, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanna	bap.
,,	June	9.	Jane, d. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	John, s. of Francis Collins and Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	27.	Henry, s. of Samuel Morgans and Catherine	bap.
,,	June	30.	William, s. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	July	6.	Martha, d. of John Marston and Margarett	bur.
,,	July	21.	Hannah, d. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Thomas Williams and Elizabeth Lescutt	mar.
,,	Aug.	25.	Edward, s. of John Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Francis Hotchkiss, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	William, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Francis Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	James, s. of James Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of David Bowen and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Henry, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeh	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edward Everall and Elizabeth Lello ...	mar.
1783,	Jan.	19.	Ann, d. of Evan Meredith and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Edith Venables, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Nancy Hotchkiss, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Edward Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Martha, d. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	William Cotton and Catherine Watts ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	30.	Martha, d. of Edward Everall and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Martha, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	James Cadwallader, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Edward Davies, infant	bur.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	May	5.	John Evans and Mary Brown	mar.

1783,	May	8.	Benjamin Reynolds, p. Hopesay, and Elizabeth Davies	mar.
,,	May	10.	John Bright, infant	bur.
,,	May	18.	Sarah (surname unknown), infant ...	bur.
,,	July	1.	Edward Bright, p. Bp. Castle, and Ann Churchman, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	12.	Richard Munn and Sarah Cotton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	12.	Thomas Mannerley, labourer	bur.
,,	July	29.	John Matthews, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Mary Ways, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	John Griffiths, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	William Chapman, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of Robert Ellis and Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	George, s. of Samuel Morgans and Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Sarah, d. of William Cotton and Catherine	bap.
1784,	Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of James Charlton and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	James, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Ann, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Francis Davies and Susanah	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	William Eyton	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Betty, base d. of Mary Whittall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Mary Shepard	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Martha, d. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Elizabeth Charlotte Ann Oakley, infant ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	William Clarke, infant	bur.
,,	May	9.	Mary, base d. of Martha Everall ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Thomas, s. of William Chapman, pauper, and Mary	bap.
,,	May	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	15.	John Wollaston, p. Bp's Castle, and Mary Stocking, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	11.	Martha, d. of John Clarke and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth Cadwallader, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Betsy, d. of John Watts and Hannah ...	bap.
			(and 27)	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	John and William, sons of John Lello and Hannah	bap.

1784,	Oct.	31.	John, s. of John Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of Samuel James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Ann Venables, pauper	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Rebecca Bowen	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Edward James and Jane Evans ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	William, s. of Wm. Cotton and Catherine ...	bap.
1785,	Jan.	6.	Benjamin Hadwin	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of James Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Sarah, d. of David Davies and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Ann Bright	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Susannah Gough, base d. of Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Richard, s. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Ann Liscott, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	William Lello, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	James, s. of Stephen Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	James, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanah	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Ann, d. of Thomas Botwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	John, s. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth Gough, d. of Edward James and Jane	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Meyrick, pauper	bur.
,,	May	12.	Adam Hanson and Mary Weal	mar.
,,	May	16.	Benjamin Hints, pauper	bur.
,,	May	22.	Evan, s. of Edward Price and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	William Cadwallader and Anne Davies ...	mar.
,,	June	19.	Hannah, d. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	July	10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Elizabeth Statham	bur.
,,	July	17.	Mary Antony, pauper	bur.
,,	July	24.	Richard, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	24.	Hannah Williams	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret	bap.

1785,	Aug.	21.	Richard, s. of William Williams and Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	William Brunt and Ann Venable ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Everall and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Samuel Turner	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	William, base s. of Mary Hammonds ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Samuel Matthews, infant, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William Hammonds, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Richard Price	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard Bright and Nancy	bap.
1786,	Jan.	6.	Mary Weaver, pauper, aged 104 ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Hannah, d. of Francis Davies and Susannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Ann Davies, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elizabeth Arthur, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John Ashwood, p. Broseley, and Mary Nicholls, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	2.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Hannah Shelton	bur.
,,	May	7.	Thomas, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Edward Rudd and Elizabeth Nicholls, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	15.	Francis Rees, pauper	bur.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Coston	bur.
,,	June	11.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	12.	Ann Davies, pauper	bur.
,,	June	18.	James, s. of James Green and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Martha Morgan, d. of Benjamin Coleson and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth Venables, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	John Gwilt and Ann Cotton	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	Esther, d. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Richard Nicholls and Martha Lello, *lic.* ...	mar.

1786,	Dec.	10.	William, s. of John Lello and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas Falkener and Ann Hotchkiss ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of David Davies and Ann ...	bap.
1787,	Jan.	12.	Hannah Wolley	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of Edward Mainwaring and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas, s. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Martha, base d. of Mary Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Ann, d. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Fanny, d. of William Brunt and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Benjamin, s. of William Arthur and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of William Hold and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John, s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	William Whitmore	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Betsy, d. of Richard Nicholls and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary Longden	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	William, s. of William Williams and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Elizabeth Hints, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Ann, d. of Francis Davies and Susanah ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	John Lello and Martha Bird, p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	3.	Thomas, s. of James Charlton and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	4.	Elizabeth Howells, pauper	bur.
,,	June	10.	Sarah Morgan, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	June	10.	Susan, d. of Samuel Matthews and Bridget	bap.
,,	June	21.	John and Mary Cotton (twin infants) ...	bur.
,,	June	[*blank*]	George Morgan and Jane Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	July	3.	John Davies and Elizabeth Wem ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Falkener and Ann	bap.

1787,	July	4.	Elizabeth Marston	bur.
,,	July	20.	William Reynolds and Sarah Davies ...	mar.
,,	July	22.	Hannah, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	29.	Thomas, s. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas*, s. of William and Ann James ...	bap.
			[His name was not Thomas, but William. He was the only son, and was born on 16 June, 1787, as appears by Mrs. Hold's the midwife's book. R. MORGAN, Sub-Curate.]	
,,	Aug.	8.	John Marston	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Edward Morgan and Mary Hammonds ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	William, s. of William Preece and Milbrow	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Ann, d. of John Clarke and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Timothy, s. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	William Morgan and Elizabeth Morris ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	John Rickards, p. Wistanstow, and Martha Hammonds	mar.
,,	Oct.	28.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas Edwards and Charlotte	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	John, s. of Edward Price and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Francis Kyte and Ann Preece	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Robinson and Ann Jones ...	mar
,,	Dec.	27.	John Sankey	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Martha Whitefoot, pauper	bur.
1788,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth Lucas, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas Morris and Elizabeth Cadwallader	mar.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Statham and Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Jonathan Cook and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Richard, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Urwick	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	John Shenton, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Henry Lello	bur.
,,	June	30.	John Moyle	bur.
,,	July	6.	Nancy, d. of Richard Bright and Nancy...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	9.	William Grosvenor	bur.
,,	July	14.	John Weal and Mary Davies	mar.

1788,	July	18.	Thomas Hammonds and Sarah Davies ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Edward Smith	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Evans and Sarah Chapman ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	26.	Ann Whitmore, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Sarah, d. of William Hold and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	William, s. of Francis Kyte and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Ann, d. of Thomas Boulter and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Everall and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Samuel, s. of John Weal and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Ann Owen	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of William Prees and Millborough	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Susannah, d. of Richard Meyrick and Susannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of William Cadwallader and Ann	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	John, s. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas Evans, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas Reynolds, infant	bur.
1789,	Jan.	3.	Esther Reynolds, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Mary Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary Gittoes (pauper)	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth (pauper)	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	James, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Priscilla, d. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Priscilla, base d. of Ann Hotchkiss ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	John, s. of Robert Ellis and Margaret (pauper)	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elinor, d. of William Arthur and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Abigail, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Bradeley, infant (pauper) ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Christopher, s. of Richard Boden and Elizabeth	bap.

1789,	Apr.	12.	Edward Powell (pauper)	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Penelope Selley (pauper)	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.
,,	May	3.	Elizabeth Davies, infant	bur.
,,	May	14.	John Lewis and Elizabeth Preece ...	mar.
,,	May	24.	Mary Lello, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	May	31.	Edward, s. of John Groves and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Betty, d. of David Davies and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Bird	bap.
,,	June	1.	John Goodman	bur.
,,	June	2.	Mary Matthews, pauper	bur.
,,	June	14.	Samuel Matthews, pauper	bur.
,,	June	17.	Mary, d. of John Robinson and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Jane, d. of William Williams and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	James Meredith, p. Beguildy, and Elizabeth Hamar	mar.
,,	July	5.	John and Daniel, sons of John Lello and Martha	bap.
,,	July	26.	Mary, base d. of Mary Cocksell ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Richard Smith and Margaret Bedward ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	18.	Mary Anthony (pauper)	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Elizabeth Davies (infant)	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Falkener and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Edward, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Samuel, base s. of Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Martha, d. of Edward Price and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Samuel Briscoe and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Kitty, d. of Richard Groves and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John, s. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Deborah, d. of William Clarke and Martha	bap.
1790,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Bright	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	James, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Hammans and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas Sankey	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Edy Osland, base d. of Mary Preese ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Charlotte	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Betty, d. of William Preece and Millborough	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth	bap.

1790,	Feb.	21.	Thomas Quarles	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Margarett James, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas Wilde, s. of Thomas Boulter and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Thomas Lello and Catherine Collins, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	Sarah, d. of George Morgan and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mary Philips, pauper	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary Bridgwater	bur.
,,	May	14.	Mary Bowyer, infant	bur.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of John Weal and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Susanna Bowyer	bur.
,,	May	25.	Edward Hughes and Jane Lucas ...	mar.
,,	June	12.	Edward Bird, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of John Lello and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of Jonathan Cook and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	4.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bright and Nancy ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Edward, s. of William Tilley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Sarah Esau Pierce, d. of John Hinds and Susanna	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth Dickin, d. of Thomas Statham and Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Daniel Lello, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Thomas Edmonds and Margarett Cadwallader	mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Samuel, base s. of Elizabeth Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Nancy Davies, base d. of Mary Corns ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	William Mellings and Elizabeth Brown, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	24.	Anna Maria, d. of Edward Hughes and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William Davies and Mary Corns ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	16.	Samuel Gardiner and Elizabeth Price ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	30.	Robert, s. of William Philips and Martha...	bap.
1791,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Edward Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Rebecca, d. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	William, s. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Martha, base d. of Sarah Howells ...	bap.

1791,	Feb.	6.	John, s. of Richard Smith and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of, and Richard, twin s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	William, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Jane, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hammonds and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Bridget Gough	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	William Hamar, p. Bitterley, and Jane Edwards, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of William Cadwallader and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Groves and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	John Bradeley and Mary Boole ...	mar.
,,	May	28.	John Morgan and Dorothea Cotton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	30.	Rebecca Reynolds, infant	bur.
,,	June	12.	John, s. of Thomas Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	17.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Gardiner and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	17.	Richard Munn	bur.
,,	July	18.	John Humphries and Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	7.	William, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	William Pugh and Mary Meredith ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	4.	John, s. of John Humphries and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Martha, d. of William James, pauper, and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Mary Prees, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas, base s. of Eleanor Collins ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Jeremiah Bayliss, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Ann Munn	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Samuel Philips and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Evans and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Charles Hanmer Bowen, of Clun ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Benjamin James, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Richard Hill, p. St. Mary, Shrewsbury, and Martha Brown	mar.

1792,	Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Rebecca, d. of William Mellings and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Charles Lucas, of Kempton	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Rowland and William, twin sons of Thomas Statham and Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Jane, d. of Jeremiah Bird and Esther, pauper	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Richard Bowyer	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Betty, d. of Thomas Falkener and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	William, s. of William and Martha Stringer	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Emira, d. of William Cotton and Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	James, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Ann Arthur, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Ann, d. of George Morgan and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of John Groves and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Ann Susanna, d. of Thomas Gwilliam and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Esau, s. of John and Susanna Hinds ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Esther, d. of William Preece and Milborough	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Ann, d. of David Davies and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Thomas, s. of William Harding and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Samuel Bradeley, a pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Briscoe and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	John Brown and Ann Bright, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Thomas Jeffries and Mary Stretford ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	William, s. of William Pugh and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Mary, base d. of Mary Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Jane James, a pauper, aged 101 ...	bur.
,,	May	20.	John Evans and Martha Blayney ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of John Robinson and Anne...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Jane, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of Edward Price and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Daniel Lello, infant	bur.

1792,	June	2.	Thomas Pugh and Ann Jones	mar.
,,	June	3.	John, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Robert Oakely, p. Bp's. Castle, and Elizabeth Gough Statham, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	10.	John and Elizabeth, twin children of William Williams and Ann	bap.
,,	June	10.	Ann Tilley	bur.
,,	June	12.	William Stringer, infant	bur.
,,	June	21.	Evan Davies and Judith Harding ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	John Bowen, infant	bur.
,,	June	24.	Margaret Anthony, pauper	bur.
,,	July	1.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Dorothea	bap.
,,	July	31.	James Brunt and Mary Jones	mar.
,,	Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Sarah Price Robinson, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of William Powell and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Perkins and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas Lello	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of John Collins and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Francis, s. of William Tilley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	William Hughes and Hannah Richards ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	30.	Edward Jones and Audery Lucas ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hammonds and Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Jane Whitefoot, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	John, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Jane, d. of William Hamar and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Edward Davies and Mary Whitefoot ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	William Statham	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Edward, s. of Richard Bright and Nancy ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Margaret, d. of William Davies and Mary...	bap.
1793.	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Jefferies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of Edward Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mary Pinner	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	John, s. of Richard Hammans and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thomas Bright, of Aston	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Rebecca Hints, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	William Anthony, pauper	bur

1793,	Feb.	18.	Richard Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones and Audery ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Gardiner and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Martha, d. of Richard Hill and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Edward Hints, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Francis s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Margaret, d. of Francis Davies and Susannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Sarah Whittal, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Richard Evans and Mary Meredith ...	mar.
,,	May	21.	William Smith	bur.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lello and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	John Davies	bur.
,,	May	30.	Jane Hamar, infant	bur.
,,	June	5.	Charles Morgan, infant	bur.
,,	June	7.	Edward Humphries	bur.
,,	June	19.	Deborah Venables	bur.
,,	June	22.	Thomas Mellings and Elizabeth Chapman	mar.
,,	June	26.	Hannah Peat	bur.
,,	June	29.	Richard Edwards	bur.
,,	June	30.	Binah, base d. of Elizabeth Edwards ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Dorothea	bap.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of William Harding and Mary	bap.
,,	July	21.	William, base s. of Hannah Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Jeremiah, s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	28.	Martha, d. of John Brown and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Lætitia Lewis, base d. of Mary Chapman	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of William Palmer and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Statham and Catharine	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	John Hinds	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Aaron, s. of John Hinds and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Martha Lello	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Susanna, d. of William Mellings and Eliazbeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	John, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary Lucas, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	John, s. of Richard Hammans and Ann ...	bap.

1793,	Nov.	17.	Rebecca, d. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Hannah Hughes	bur.
1794,	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth and Susanna, daus. of Samuel Philips and Mary, pauper	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth Philips, infant, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pugh and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of John James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	John Grainger, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas Arthur, s .of Thomas Gwilliam and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	John Pinches and Elizabeth Meredith ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	Martha Hill, infant	bur.
,,	May	4.	Sarah, d. of Evan Price and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Henley and Sarah Francis, p. Clungunford	mar.
,,	May	7.	Mary Rudd	bur.
,,	May	18.	Milborough, d. of William Prees and Milborough	bap.
,,	May	27.	Edward Pugh	bur.
,,	May	28.	George Lescott, pauper	bur.
,,	June	1.	Margaret, d. of William Cadwallader and Ann	bap.
,,	July	6.	Thomas Cotton, s. of William Tilley and Mary	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William Davies and Ann Bright, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	13.	Sarah, d. of William James and Ann (pauper)	bap.
,,	July	24.	Richard Hamer (late of Clunbury Hall) ...	bur.
,,	July	27.	Margarett, d. of William Williams and Ann	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Martha, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Arthur Lewis	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	William, s. of Samuel Briscoe and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	John and Margaret Cadwallader, infants ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Thomas Hints	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Jane Robinson	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.

1794,	Nov.	22.	John Stocking, late of Kempton ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thomas Mellings, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Priscilla, base d. of Sarah Munn ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Richard Bird, base s. of Ann West ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Edwards	bur.

VOLUME IV.

1795,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John and Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	James, s. of Thomas and Charlotte Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	William, s. of Thomas and Elinor Whitefoot	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	William, s. of William and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Samuel, s. of John and Elinor Groves ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Evan, s. of William and Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Jefferies	bap.
,,	May	24.	Esther, d. of Samuel and Hannah Clent ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah Churchman	bap.
,,	June	14.	Richard, s. of Richard and Rebecca Grainger	bap.
,,	June	28.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Mary Cadwallader	bap.
,,	July	5.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Palmer ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Margaret, d. of Richard and Nancy Bright	bap.
,,	July	19.	Martha, d. of William and Elisabeth Mellings	bap.
,,	July	19.	William, s. of Richard and Ann Hammans	bap.
,,	July	19.	Margaret, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner	bap.
,,	July	26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Molly, d. of John and Esther Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Charles, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Henly	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Catherine Statham	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Pugh	bap.
,,	May	14.	John Gwilliam, of Lydbury, and Jane Lewis	mar.
,,	May	19.	James Harding, of Bishop's Castle, and Mary Venables	mar.

1795,	May	19.	George Peat and Margaret Whitehall, of Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	John Davies, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Martha Brown	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Benjamin Bright, jun.	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Elizabeth Lello, infant	bur.
1796,	Jan.	17.	William, s. of William and Sarah Hammans	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	John, s. of William and Milborough Preece	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Richard, s. of John and Hannah Lello ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Jane, d. of John and Ann Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Humphries	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary, base d. of Jane Longden ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Ann, d. of William and Ann Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Cadwallader	bap.
,,	May	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellings	bap.
,,	May	1.	Thomas, base s. of Hannah Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary Davies	bap.
,,	July	3.	Sally, d. of John and Dorothea Morgan ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	William, s. of William and Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Catherine, d. of Thomas and Catherine Lello	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Richard and Sarah Boden ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Richard Boden and Sarah Perks ...	mar.
,,	June	18.	Thomas Woodhouse and Margaret Palmer	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Martha Instone, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	John Morgan	bur.
,,	May	2.	Sarah Watkins	bur.
,,	May	8.	Elisabeth Brown	bur.
,,	May	23.	Edward Weaver	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	William Robinson, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Jane Robinson	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Sarah Munn	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Ann Richards	bur.
1797,	Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of Wm. and Sarah Northwood ...	bap.

1797,	Jan.	1.	Sampson, s. of William and Mary Tilley...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, base s. of Sarah Cleaton ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John and Mary James ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of Andrew and Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	John, s. of Thomas and Charlotte Edwards	bap.
,,	May	7.	John, base s. of Ann Rees	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha Davies	bap.
,,	June	25.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary South ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	James, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	James, base s. of Mary Turner	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Martha, d. of Samuel and Mary Briscoe ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elisabeth, d. of John and Elinor Lello ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Thomas Hayward, of Wolverhampton, and Elizabeth Lello, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	22.	Thomas Middleton, of Clun, and Sarah Edwards, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas Humphries	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	John Wolley	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Martha Wilde	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Longden	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Susanna Whitmore	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	John Morgan	bur.
,,	June	14.	Francis Brown	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Moses Turner	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary Longden, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Mary Harding	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Sarah Hammonds	bur.
1798,	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of Richard and Nancy Bright	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Edwards and Elizabeth Hawkins	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	James, s. of John and Elinor Groves ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of Evan and Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	William Thomas, base s. of Mary Chapman	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of William and Milborough Prees	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Northwood ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	William, s. of William and Sarah Palmer ...	bap.

1798,	May	6.	Evan, base s. of Martha Wilcox ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Sarah Boden ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret Woodhouse	bap.
,,	July	1.	Matty, d. of Thomas and Jane Perkins ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah Jordan	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	William, s. of William and Ann Davis ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Richard, s. of Andrew and Sarah Phillips	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Hannah, d. of John and Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	John, base s. of Hannah Northwood ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Jane, d. of Thomas and [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary, base d. of Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Robert Davies, p. Bishop's Castle, and Elizabeth Lello, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	John Owens, Clungunford, and Elizabeth Owens	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary Grainger, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	William Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary Eyton	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Margarett Peat	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	James Davies	bur.
,,	June	2.	Thomas Gwilliam, infant	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Venables	bur.
,,	July	2.	Bridget Owens	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Mary Lucas, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	John Mellings, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Morris Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary Edwards	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Richard Whitefoot	bur.
1799,	Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Hammans	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of William and Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Charles Peter, s. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Ann, base d. of Esther Bradeley ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Mellings	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	William, s. of William a nd Elizabeth Mellings	bap.

1799,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Owens ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. of Evan and Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	James, s. of Thomas and Mary Cadwallader	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	John, s. of John and Ann Davies ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Francis Whitefoot and Mary Lewis ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	5.	John Davies and Ann Hammonds ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	23.	William Price, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Emira Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Northwood, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Benjamin Bright	bur.
,,	May	5.	Jane Jones	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Christopher Boden	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	William Lucas	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Richard Meyrick	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	John Davis	bur.
1800,	Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of William and Martha Lello ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Richard and Ann, s. and d. of Richard and Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard, base s. of Ann Probyn ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s .of Samuel and Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Jane, d. of Evan and Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Humphries	bap.
,,	June	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellings	bap.
,,	June	22.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Tilley	bap.
,,	July	6.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Mary, d. of John and Elinor Lello ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Martha Instone ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of David and Elizabeth Bowen	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Philip, s. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Middleton	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Martha, d. of John and Esther Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Groves	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary Partridge ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Hannah Richards	bap.

1800,	Nov.	8.	Edward, s. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Ann Morris, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	William Mellings, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	William Prees	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Hannah Hammonds	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard Meyrick	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Ann Davis, infant	bur.
,,	May	1.	James Williams	bur.
,,	June	2.	Eilzabeth Reynolds	bur.
,,	June	18.	Susannah Gough	bur.
,,	July	6.	Mary Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Ann Lewis	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John Edwards, infant	bur.
1801,	Jan.	18.	John, base s. of Mary Prees	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richard, base s. of Ann Meyrick ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Mary, base d. of Rebekah Sawyer ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Jane Perkins ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Eliza, d. of Thomas and Susan Hickman...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Herbert, s. of Thomas and Charlotte Edwards	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap
,,	July	1.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Macklin ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	George, s. of Richard and Ann Hammans	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	John, s. of John and Ann Brown ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Benjamin, s. of Bejamin and Mary Ralph ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Hannah Husband	bap.
,,	June	15.	John Hughes and Ann Coston	mar.
,,	Dec:	31.	Thomas Haynes and Elizth. Jones, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary Morris, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mary Hints	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Sarah James, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas Phillips, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Francis Perkins	bur.
,,	June	23.	Mary Morgan, infant	bur.
,,	June	28.	Ann Lescott	bur.
,,	July	1.	Thos. Cadwallader, infant	bur.

1801,	July	22.	Mary Cadwallader, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Humphrey Bird	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Ann Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Martha Robinson	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Joseph Brown	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	William Morgan	bur.
1802,	Mar.	1.	George, s. of George and Sarah Ball ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Edwin, s. of John and Martha Rees ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	John, s. of John and Mary South ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Davies ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Mary, d. of Hugh and Elizabeth Macklin	bap.
,,	June	6.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	June	30.	John, s. of Edward and Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary James ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Ann, d. of John and Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Jane, d. of John and Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	John, s. of John and Ann Robinson	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Mary Whitefoot	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Mary, d. of Evan and Martha Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Susannah Hickman	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	John, s. of Thomas and Martha Davies ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Davies ...	bap.

[*Burials for 1802 appear to be missing.*]

T. J. Hogg.

1803,	Jan.	30.	John, s. of John and Jane Owens ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Perry ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Ann, d. of John and Jane Gwilliam ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Cadwallader	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Mary, base d. of Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Prisilla, base d. of Hannah Northwood...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	George, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardener	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Elizabeth Morris	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Thomas Lello	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	John Bright	bur.

1803,	Apr.	28.	John Whitefoot, infant	bur.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary Price, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Mary Pugh	bur.
1804,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Hammans	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Mogford ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Richard, s. of Richard and Hannah Gittins	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	William, s. of William and Mary George ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Betty Williams	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	William, s. of Ann Caen	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Davies	bap.
,,	June	30.	Catherine, d. of Thomas and Susannah Hickman	bap.
,,	July	14.	Hanah, d. of George and Ann Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	William, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	William, s. of Mary Pierce	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Ann and Jane, daus. of Edward and Mary Morgan	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Benjamin Moris	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Hannah Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Margaretta Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Richard Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Mary Meyrick	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Betty Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	William Pierce, infant	bur.
1805,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of Francis and Mary Whitefoot ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Partridge	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Richard, s. of John and Mary James ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Georgina, d. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Bradley ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	James, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Phillips	bap.
,,	May	24.	Susan, d. of William and Elizabeth Cadwallader	bap.
,,	June	30.	Richard, s. of John and Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Elenor, d. of William and Mary Davies	bap.
,,	July	28.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Perry ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Edward, s. of William and Hannah Pugh	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	William, base s. of Joyce Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Martha Davies	bap.

1805,	Nov.	4.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Monnington	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Ann James ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	William, base s. of Fanny Bird ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas George, s. of Thomas and Catherina Elizabeth Bright	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Martha Whitefoot	bur.
,,	July	23.	John Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary Jefferies	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	John Lello	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Jane Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Joseph Nichols	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Edward Price	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	George Marston	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	William Williams	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Hammonds	bur.
1806,	Jan.	19.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Amiss ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John, base s. of Susannah Bird ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Middleton	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thos., base s. of Ann James alias Ann Dicken	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Sarah, base d. of Elinor Whitefoot ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Ann, d. of Evan and Martha Davis ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Thos. and Mary, illegitimate s. and d. of Ann Probin	bap.
,,	July	6.	Ann, d. of George and Ann Morgan ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Ann, d. of Thos. and Hanna Husband ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Leeor	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	James, s. of James and Sarah Tongue ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Margaret, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Dod	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Potter...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardener	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Ann, base d. of Martha Everall ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Francis, s. of John and Mary Collins ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Benjamine and Mary Ralph ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	A base child of Elizabeth Dods ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Martha Clark	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	John Bishton	bur.

1806,	Apr.	28.	Mary Morris	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas Wild	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Samuel Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizth. Middleton	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Jane Coston	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	William Philips, infant	bur.
1807,	Jan.	4.	William, s. of William and Jane Hints ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Catherine Elizabeth Bright	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Ann, d. of John and Ann Lello ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	[*blank*] Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	John South	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Nansey Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of William and Ann Davis ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	George Peat	bur.
,,	May	31.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Northwood	bap.
,,	June	21.	John, s. of Francis and Mary Whitefoot ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	William Hints, infant	bur.
,,	June	28.	Emmira, d. of Benjamine and Eadea Mould	bap.
,,	May	31.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pallfre	bap.
,,	July	5.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Strutton	bap.
,,	July	9.	William Northwood	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bradely	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	William Tilley	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Edward Davis, s. of [*blank*] and Joyce Lane	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Charles, s. of Richard and Ann Hammonds	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Frances Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Ann, d. of Ann Gough	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Charles Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	William Kendrick	bur.
1808,	Jan.	10.	James, s. of William and Hannah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Cadwallader	bap.

1808,	Jan.	25.	William Groves	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	William Hold, many years Parish Clerk ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Mariah, d. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Middleton	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mary Yates	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of William and Mary Davies...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	William Pugh	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	John Rudd	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Davis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Edward Davis Lane	bur.
,,	May	1.	William, s. of Richard and Ann Marston ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Jeremiah Middleton	bur.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of James and Sarah Tongue ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward Humphreys	bur.
,,	May	25.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	July	3.	John, s. of John and Mary Hartshorn ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Groves ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Anna Maria Marston	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Bradeley, *alias* Stretton	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Mary Sankey	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Joseph Coston	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah Husband	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	William, s. of John and Mary James ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	George, s. of John and Jane Gwilliam ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	John, s. of John and Sarah Josker [qu. Tasker, *and so elsewhere*]	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John, s. of William and Ann Lello ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Philip, s. of John and Ann Roberson ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Northwood	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth Reynalds	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	John Jasker	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	John Nichols	bur.
1809,	Jan.	8.	Pricilla, d. of John and Elizabeth Munn ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Martha, d. of James and [*blank*] James ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Jane, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardener	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Sarah, d. of William and Jane Hince ...	bap.

1809,	Apr.	30.	Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth Palfrey	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Catharine Elizabeth Bright	bap.
,,	May	28.	William, s. of William and Ann Perry ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann Lello ...	bap.
,,	July	28.	William, s. of Thos. and Elizabeth Edward	bap.
,,	July	28.	William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	July	10.	Sarah, d. of Richard Lane and Joice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Richard, s. of William and Catharine Baker	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Hannah Beddoes	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamine and Mary Ralph	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Frances, d. of John and Ann Lear ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	John, s. of Even and Martha Davis ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Ann Morgan	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth Timmins	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richard James	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Catharine Baker	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	William Howels	bur.
,,	June	19.	Elizabeth Bradeley	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary Howels	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas Pugh	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Thomas Chapman	bur.
1810,	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of Mary Bird	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellings	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Hanah Gough ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Cox	bap.
,,	May	13.	Jane, d. of Richard and Ann Hammonds	bap.
,,	June	5.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Wolley	bap.
,,	July	1.	Catharine, d. of William and Sarah Stretton	bap.
,,	July	1.	Susanah, d. of William and Hanah Pugh	bap.
,,	July	8.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
,,	July	21.	Thomas Bright, s. of William and Ann Davis	bap.
,,	July	29.	Ann, d. of James and Martha Stubs ...	bap.

1810,	July	29.	James, s. of William and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of William and Mary Loyd ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Jasker ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Elenor and [*blank*] Collins	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Jane, d. of Mary and [*blank*] Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	George, s. of Benjamine and Elizabeth Mold	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Sarah, d. of Hannah and [*blank*] Bird ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of David and Elizabeth Gravener	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of Sarah and [*blank*] Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	William, s .of John and Elizabeth Lea ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Cotton	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Ann Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	John Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Sarah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Mary Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Thomas Hayward	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Humphrey James	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Elizabeth Gardner	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	June	12.	William Eyton	bur.
,,	June	22.	Margarate Williams	bur.
,,	July	1.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Thomas Jasker	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	[*blank*] Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Martha Morris	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	John Loyd	bur.
1811,	Jan.	6.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Davis ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Munn	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Catharine Bright	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Sarah Watkins...	bap.
,,	May	5.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Palfrey	bap.

1811,	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Sarah Davis	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Hannah Beddoes	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Hannah, d. of Hannah Owens ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Sarah, d. of William and Ann Perry ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Robert, s. of William and Catharine Baker	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	William Morgan	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thos. Farmer	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary Lear	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary Brisco	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Elenor Robinson	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Elizabeth Hayward	bur.
1812,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of John and Ann Lello ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Sinai Groves ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	William, s. of Evan and Martha Davis ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Charles, s. of William and Sarah Stretton	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Martha, d. of Richard and Martha Edward	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Martha, d. of John and Mary Collings...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Susannah Gough	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward and Eleoner Norton...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Farmer	bap.
,,	June	14.	William, s. of Thomas and Ann Groves	bap.
,,	June	28.	Mary, base d .of Elizabeth Francis ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Catharine Bright	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Sarah Tongue	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, base d. of Margaret Hill ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard and Joice Lane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Jane, d. of John and Elizabeth Lee ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Bradley	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Meredith ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Martha, d. of Edward and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	William, s. of John and Mary Loyd ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	William, s. of Edward and Mary Davis...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Ann Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Ann Philips	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	Elizabeth Humphreys	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	William Bradeley	bur.

1812,	Apr.	18.	Mary Whitall, infant	bur.
,,	May	3.	Mary Hartshorn	bur.
,,	May	18.	Richard Farmer, infant	bur.
,,	May	24.	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	June	20.	Elizabeth Venables	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Richard Wolley	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	John Price	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	John Jeffreys	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Evan Davis	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	James Pugh	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth Nicolls	bur.

Volume V.

Marriages, 1754—1812.

[*NOTE.—The marriages in this book up to the end of 1801 are with one exception repetitions of Entries in Vol. IV. Entries not elsewhere recorded are:—*]

1798,	Dec.	31.	John Meyrick and Sarah Buggins.
1802,	Jan.	24.	John Rees and Hannah Bird.
,,	June	22.	William Cadwallader and Elizabeth Matthews.
1803,	Mar.	3.	James Powell, p. Bp's Castle, and Mary Edwards, *lic.*
,,	May	29.	John Davies and Mary Morris.
,,	Oct.	14.	William Price and Elizabeth Bevan.
,,	Oct.	27.	Benjamin Rolf and Mary Lucas.
,,	Dec.	4.	Richard Gittoes and Ann Lello.
1804,	Feb.	13.	Thomas Lello and Elizabeth Morris.
1805,	May	20.	Thomas Boole and Ann Bowdler.
,,	July	8.	William Jones and Ann Bufton.
1806,	June	24.	William Lello and Ann Venables.
,,	June	28.	Benjamin Davis and Susanna Pearce.
,,	July	3.	James James and Mary Page.
,,	Dec.	15.	John Williams and Mary Dod.
1807,	Jan.	20.	George Davies and Margaret Williams, p. Lydbury North.
,,	Dec.	28.	John Hartshorn and Mary Whitefoot.

1808,	Feb.	29.	James Perry, p. Bromfield, and Sarah Whitefoot.
,,	May	5.	Samuel Mullard and Elizabeth Anthony.
,,	Nov.	1.	Richard Cornes and Mary Bowen, p. Clun.
1809,	Jan.	24.	Edward Price and Eleanor Whitefoot.
,,	May	21.	John Howells, p. Knighton, and Susannah Meyrick, *lic.*
,,	May	25.	Richard Wolley and Mary Hold, *lic.*
,,	Aug.	13.	William Downes, p. Bp's Castle, and Sarah Meyrick, *lic.*
,,	Nov.	13.	Francis Meacham, p. Lanvair Waterdine, and Mary Collins, *lic.*
,,	Dec.	28.	Edward Price, p. Brampton Bryan, and Sarah Morgan.
1810,	Jan.	29.	John Dodd, p. Clun, and Catharine Lello, *lic.*
,,	Mar.	29.	James Stubs and Martha Barge.
,,	Aug.	7.	John Lee and Elizabeth Davis.
,,	Sep.	8.	William Edwards, p. Byton, co. Hereford, and Mary Jones, *lic.*
,,	Dec.	27.	Edward Norton and Eleoner Williams.
1811,	Feb.	26.	Thomas Lello and Sarah Perkins.
,,	May	5.	John Williams and Mary Partridge.
,,	May	24.	Thomas Whittall and Margaret Potter.
,,	June	24.	John Harton and Jane York.
,,	Aug.	21.	John Evans and Ann Davis.
,,	Sep.	13.	John Lloyd and Mary Coxall.
,,	Nov.	5.	Richard Morgan and Jane Burd.
,,	Dec.	16.	Richard Juson, p. Brace Meole, and Elizabeth Statham, *lic.*
1812,	Mar.	31.	John Meredith and Mary Evans.
,,	June	13.	John Davis and Rebecca Mellins.
,,	Aug.	17.	Richard Jaret and Ann Perkin.
,,	Nov.	14.	Thomas Cheese and Ann Philips.
,,	Dec.	30.	Edward Morgan and Lucy Row, p. Market Drayton.

SIBDON CARWOOD.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place or name occurs more than once on the page].

Cainham, 23
Church Stretton, 19, 23
Clun, ii*
Clunbury, ii
Clungerford, 11
Condover, 13

Edgston, 12
Edgton, 13, 14*, 22
Edson, 23

Halford, ii*
Hopesay, 10, 13, 15, 22*, 23*

Lidbury (?), 22

Manchester, St. Mary's, 19, 23

Neenton, 23

Pike Gate, 21
Purslow, ii

S. (*i.e.*, Sibdon), 13*, 14*, 15*, 18*, 19, 22*, 23*
Shrewsbury Abbey, ii
Sibdon (Sibton, Sibetune), i*, ii*, 5, 22
Sibdon Carwood, ii*
Sibdon Castle, ii, 20
Sidbury, 12, 22
Stanton, 5
Stoake, 22
Stokesay, 14, 17, 22*, 23*

The Castle, 22

Wenlock Priory, ii
Wigmore, 13
Wistanstow, 18, 22*

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place or name occurs more than once on the page].

[**Irregularities.**—(i.) *Christian names omitted :*— . . . Cooper, 18 ; . . . Corbet, 1; . . . Falkner, 2. (ii.) *Surnames omitted :*—Anne . . ., 5 ; Eliz. . . ., 1 ; Hest. . . ., 5 ; Jane . . ., 5 ; Owen . . ., 2 ; Rich. . . ., 2, 5].

Ap Ellis, Rees, 4
Ap Howell, Humph., 1 ; Lewis, 1 ; Margt., 1 ; Ree, 1
Ap Oliver *als.* Bolivor, Ann, 10; Eliz., 10 ; Jn., 10
Ap Roes, Hen., 2 ; Thos., 2
Ap Thomas, Ann, 2
Archer, Eliz., 23

Baall, Eliz., 5
Bach, Eliz., 4 ; Isab., 4 ; My., 4 ; Pet., 4, 6, 7 ; Thos., 4
Bandrey, Jud., 7 ; Matth., 7
Barret (Barrete), Ann, 15*, Jn., 15* ; Martha, 15, 16 ; My., 15 ; Sar., 15*
Bartlum (Barklum, Barklam), Eliz., 17, 22 ; Margt., 17*, My., 17
Batis, Jn., 6
Baxter, Hen. Fleming, i, ii* ; Edw., 18
Beach, Edw., 17 ; Geo., 17 ; My., 17 ; Tim., 17
Beb., Eliz., 2
Beddoes, Ann, 14, 22 ; Eliz., 14 My., 22 ; Wm., 14
Blainey, Jane, 23
Blucke, Ann, 6 ; Margt., 7 ; Wm., i, 4
Boliver, Ap Oliver *als.*, *see* Ap Oliver
Booth, My., 22
Bore, Chas., 20, 21* ; Mary, 20 ; Sus., 20, 21
Bowdler, Eliz., 1
Bowen, Cislie, 3 ; Eliz., 23 ; Thos., 4 ; Wm., 23
Breese, Bridg., 7 ; Thos., 7
Bright, Ales, 1 ; Ann, 1* ; Ell., 18 ; Febe, 19 ; Francis, 1* ; Joan, 1, 19 ; Jn., 18, 19 ; Jud., 7 ; Margt., 4 ; Wm., 18
Broom, Mathew, 12
Bryan, Edw., 19; Evan, 14* ; Jane, 19 ; Jn., 14 ; My., 14* ; Wm., 14
Burd (Bird), Abig., 11, 14 ; Ann, 6, 7*, 8, 10, 11, 14* ; Chas., 6, 7*, 8 ; Edw., 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 14, 20, 23; Eliz., 11*, 12* ; Frances, 23 ; Jane, 7*; Jeremy, 11*; Jn., 11, 20; Margt., 7*, 11* ; Martha, 21 ; My., 7, 8, 10, 12*, 14 ; Rich., 7*, 11* ; Sar., 11* ; Sus., 20, 23 ; Thos., 6, 7*, 8*, 11*, 12*, 14
Burley, Sus., 23
Burt, Eliz., 3 ; Wm., 3
Butler, Elean., 2 ; Jn., 2

Cane, Jane, 23 ; Jas., 23
Carter, Abig., 8*, 9*, 10, 11 ; Alice, 2 ; Ann, 9, 13, 15*, 16*, 18, 19 ; Cicily, 4 ; Edm., 8, 9, 10 ; Edw., 8*, 9*, 11 ; Eliz., 8, 12, 13*, 15 ; Ell., 11 ; Han., 7, 8 ; Humph., 2 ; Jane, 15, 19 ; Jn., 4, 8, 11*, 12*, 13* ; Margt., 11, 13, 16, 23 ; Martha, 10, 16 ; My., 9, 11*, 12*, 15, 23 ; Nath., 8, 12, 15*, 16*, 18, 19 ; Sam., 8, 11 ; Sar., 9* ; Thos., 13 ; Wid., 7 ; Wm., 11, 15, 18*, 19*
Cartwright, Eliz., 7 ; Jane, 7 ; Phil., 7 ; Row., 17
Child (Chyld), Rich., 4 ; Rog., 3*, 4 ; Rose, 2
Clarke, Eliz., 9* ; Jn., 9* ; Martha, 9 ; Rich., 9
Clayton, Edw., 12 ; Margt., 12
Collier, Jn., 20* ; Sar., 20
Cooper (Cowper), —, 18 ; Alice, 2, 4 ; Ann, 3, 17*, 22 ; Robt. i., 2, 3, 22 ; Sar., 17 ; Thos., 2, 17*, 21, 22 ; Wm., 17
Corbet, —, 1 ; Alice, 3, 4* ; Ann, 1, 2, 3, 7 ; Bridg., 3 ; Cath., 1* ; Edm., 2 ; Hest., 3 ; Idea., 6 ; Joan, 2, 3 ; Jn., 1*, 2* ; Margt., 2 ; Martha, 13; My., 5* ; Moses, 6 ; Pellam, 3* ; Robt., 5 ; Rog., 3*, 4* ; Thos., 2*, 4*, 5* ; Wm., 5*, 6*
Court, Eliz., 4 ; Joane, 2 ; Jn., 2
Cowdell, Thos., 6

Daniel, Ann, 14
Davis (Davies), Ann, 9, 16, 19, 20*, 21*; Barbara, 15*; Benj., 18; Chas., 23; Dav., 14, 15*, 19; Edw., 16*, 19, 20*; Eliz., 16*, 17*, 18*, 21, 22*; Evan, 15, 22; Francis, 18; Geo., 21; Han., 23*; Isab., 7; Jesse, 16; Jn., 7*, 18, 20; Leah, 18; Margt., 21; Maria, 6; Martha, 14, 15*, 16*, 20, 21, 22; My., 5, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18, 21; Priscilla, 6; Reuben, 15; Sar., 14, 15, 20, 22; Thos., 5*, 6*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 21, 22
Dawes (Daws), Sar., 19; Sus., 19*, 20; Rich., 20; Wm. Menlove, 19, 20; Wm., 19*, 20
Dicke, Ann, 6; Maria, 6; Thos., 6
Dillon, Jn., 9
Dod, My., 14; Rich., 14; Thos., 14
Dodson, Ann, 23; Jn., 23
Dunn (Dunne, Dun, Donn, Don, Donne), Alice, 6, 8; Cath., 14*; Francis, 10*, 13*, 14*; Han., 6; Hugh, 6, 8; Joan, 10*; My., 13, 14; Thos., 10, 13, 14, 15

Edwards, Ann, 9*; Edw., 9; Eliz., 1, 19, 22; Evan, 9*; Hugh, 8; Jn., 19; Margt., 1; Martha, 20; My., 9*; Thos., 1
Eglesie (Ecclesea), Jane, 6, 9; Rich., 6*
Elcock, *see* Lelcock
Evans, Alice, 2; Eliz., 2, 14, 22; Jane, 14; Jn., 14; Margt., 5; My., 4; Rich., 22; Sam., 12; Sar., 7; Wm., 2
Everall, Jn., 7, 8*; Jos., 8; Margt., 8; Martha, 8; My., 7*, 8*; Wm., 8

Falkner (Falknor), —, 2; Cath., 7; Edw., 3; Eliz., 4; Gilb., 7; Hes., 4; Jn., 1, 4*, 5*; My., 4, 5; Rich., 3: Wm., 2, 3
Farnolds, Edm., 6*; Jone, 6
Felton, Benj., 17
Fillie, Jn., 3
Fleming, Ann, 13, 14* 16; Ann-Jas., 20; Edw., 13, 14*, 16, 20; Eliz., 14*; Frances, 14; Gilb., 13, 16; Jn., 1, 13
Floid, Jn., 9; Paragranus, 9; Sara, 9
Ford, Eliz., 4; Jn., 4; Wm., 4
Frame, Eliz., 13*, 14; Jn., 13*, 14; My., 13*, 14
Francis, Arth., 17; Eliz., 17; My., 17

Gardener, Ann, 18; Esther, 18*; Rich., 18; Thos., 18*
Geathing, Thos., 6
Gillows, Jevan, 1; Margt., 1
Gittos, Ann, 12; Jn., 12
Glascott, Jn., i, 17*
Goodman, Eliz., 19*, 20*, 21*; Geo., 20; Jn., 20; My., 19; Thos., 19*, 20*, 21; Wm., 20
Gough, Ann, 14; Jn., 14; Margt., 10; Sar., 14
Greenhalls, Edw., 17*, 22; Jn., 17; Martha, 17*, 22
Greenhouse, Abig., 14; Ann, 18, 22; Edw., 17, 18*, 19*, 20*; Francis, 18; Han., 20*; Jn., 14; Martha, 17, 18*, 19*, 20*; My., 17; Rich., 18; Sar., 20; Thos., 19; Wm., 18
Griffen, Jn., i, 5, 6
Griffith (Griffiths), Ann, 11; Eliz., 11; Joan, 11*; Jn., 11*; Margt., 23; Sam., 23
Groves, Ann, 19; Jane, 19*, 20; My., 19, 20; Thos., 19*, 20
Gwilliam, Frances, 23; Wm., 23
Gwin (Gwinne), Alice, 4, 6; Jn., 4; Margy., 4

Haberley, Margt., 5; Rich., 5
Hacluet (Hacluit), Dan., 3; Margt., 4; Thos., 3, 4*
Hall, Martha, 22
Hammonds (Hamond), Ann, 9, 15; Edw., 15; Hen., 16; Jane, 20; Jn., 16, 20; Margt., 16; Molly, 15; Young, 16*; Wm., 20
Hancocks (Hacocks, Haycockes, Haycock), Eliz., 9, 13*, 14; Joan, 11, 17; Jn., 12; My., 9*, 10, 11, 12; Rich., 13; Thos., 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 17; Wm., 17
Harding, Sar., 15
Harper, Chas., 5; Eliz., 4*, 5; Rowl., 4*, 5; Thos., 4*
Harrington Margt., 22
Harris, Eliz., 14, 15; Francis, 15
Hayley (Hailey), Ana, 15; Eliz., 21*; Geo., 15; Jn., 15, 21*; Wm., 21
Haynes (Heynes, Aynes), Ann, 4; Jn, 5, 6; My., 6; Thos., 4, 6
Heighway, Ann, 1; Thos., 1
Higgins, Ann, 4
Hinds (Hind), Hen., 17, 23; Sus., 17, 23; Wm., 17
Hodges, Jn., 13; Martha, 13
Hogg, Thos., J., i
Holt, Ann, 19*, 23; Eliz.-Hodson, 19; Hodson, 19*, 23
Homes (Houlms), Martha, 12; Sar., 12; Thos., 12*
Hopkis, Alicia, 5*; Ann, 2; Cath., 3, 5*; Edw., 2*, 3; Geo., 2, 5*; Jane,

4*; Joyce, 4; Kalte, 5; Rog., 2; Siblie, 1; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 4*; Wm., 1, 2*, 3*, 4
Hotchkis (Hotckiss, Hoskis, Hotchkiss), Ann, 21; Chas., 17; Eliz., 21*; Jane, 19; Jn., 10, 19; Martha, 17; My., 14, 17; Sam., 14, 21; Sar., 21; Sus., 10; Thos., 19
Howells, Margt., 7; Rich., 7
Hughes, Jane, 20; Jn., 20
Humphreys, Margt., 12

James, Ann, 16; Ann Frances, 16; Fleming, 18; Frances, 16; Rich., 16, 20
Johnson (Joynson), Ann, 4, 19, 23; Cath., 23; Febe, 19; Joan, 4, 5; Margt., 8; My., 9; Rich., 6, 8*; — Rider, 19; Robt., 19*; Sus., 5*; Wm., 4, 5*
Jones, Ann, 6*, 7, 19, 20; Bridg., 7; Cath., 7, 21; Chas., 22; Edw., 22; Eliz., 18*, 19, 21, 22, 23; Francis, 12; Hest., 7; Jane, 17*; Jn., 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*; Margt., 5, 22; Martha, 19*, 20*, 21*; My., 20, 23; Morris, 21; Rich., 8; Thos., 20*, 21, 23; Wm., i., 17*, 21
Jordan (Jourden), Benj., 9; Edw., 8; Han., 9; Jn., 5, 9*; Margt., 8; My., 9; Wm., 8, 9

Keysell, Dor., 5; Jn., 5; Margt., 4; Matth., 4
Knox, Hen., ii

Langford (Longford), Chas., 4, 5*, 6*; Eliz., 6; Frances, 5, 6; Lyd., 5; Marg., 4
Lelcock (Elcock), Eliz., 18; Harriet, 18; Martha, 18*; Wm., 18*
Lello, Sar., 21; Thos., 21; Wm., 21
Lister, Eliz., 16; Jos.-Hind, 16
Lloyd, Ann, 9, 18; Cath., 22; Eliz., 9, 15*, 16*, 18, 22; Jas., 15*, 16, 18*; Jn., i., 15, 16*, 23; Martha, 16*; My., 18*, 23; Sar., 15, 18; Thos., 9
Lucas, Ann, 13; Thos., 11
Lumb, Wm.-Eedson, i
Luscot, Ann, 15; Jn., 15

Maddocks, Martha, 13
Mall, Cath., 3
Man, Geo., 6*, Humph., 6; Margt., 6*; Thos., 6
Marsh, Eliz., 22; Jn., 22
Marston, Ann, 12, 17; Cath., 12*; Eliz., 2, 12; F., 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*; Francis, i, 3*; Jn., 10, 17, 23; Margt., 10; Marie, 3; Martha, 19; My., 12, 17, 23; Rich., 3*; Thos., 2
Martin, Ann, 15, 16*, 17, 19, 22, 23; Eliz., 15, 16, 18, 23; Martha 15, 16; My., 15, 18; Minah, 18; Rich 15; Sam., 18; Thos., 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 22
Mason, My., 22
Matthews (Mathews, Mathas), Alice, 10*, 11; Ann, 10; Ell., 9, 12; Han., 9; Hester, 6, 7*, 11, 12; Jn., 6, 7*, 9, 11; Rich., 7; Sage, 10; Thos., 7; Wm., 6, 10*. 11
Maund, Edw., 7; Margt., 7; Rich., 7
Medlycot, Eliz., 16; Geo. 16; Thos., 16*
Meredith, Eliz., 10; En., 16; Evan, 1; Francis, 12; Jane, 23; Rich., 10; Wm., 12
Millichape, Dor., 6; Edw., 6*; Jn., 6
Millward, Alice, 2
Minton, Jn., i; Margt., 13
Moniton, Jas., 13; Joan, 13
Moore, Ann, 3; Joan, 4; Margy., 4; Rich., 4; Thos., 3*
Morris, Ann, 14*; Christian, 14; Eliz., 13*; Han., 16* 20; Jane, 14, 15; Jas., 16; Margt., 5; My., 14, 15; Rich., 16*, 17; Sar., 12, 14; Thos., 12*, 13, 14*, 15; Wm., 14*, 16
Moyl, Ann, 13; Jn., 13*

Nethway (Netheway), Eliz., 8; Jerum, 2, 8, 10, 12; Margt., 2; My., 10, 13; Priscilla, 8; Sam., 10, 13
Newport, Edm., 2

Oliver (Olivers), Ann, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 17; Frances, 12; Francis, 9; Jn., 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*; My., 9, 11*, 12*, 13; Rich., 8*, 9, 10; Robt., 7; Sam., 8
Onians, Anth.-Seym., 1, 12; Edw., 23; Cath., 23
Owens (Owens), Dan., 9; Jane, 23

Paramoore (Paramore), Alicia, 5; Geo., 4; Jn., 4, 5; May, 4
Patrick, Cisely, 4
Perks, Jn., 1; Margt., 1
Perry (Parry), Ann, 16; Sam., 16, 17; Sar., 16, 17; Thos., 16; Wm., 16, 17
Pierce, Arth., 7; Eliz., 5*; Hen., 5; Hes., 7

Pinches, Ann, 11 ; Cath., 11, 12*, 13 ; Eliz., 12, 22 ; Jas , 12 ; Jn., 11, 19 ; Margt., 9, 10 ; Martha, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11 ; My., 8, 19 ; Sam., 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14 ; Sar., 8, 9 ; Thos., 9 ; Wm., 10
Poston, Eliz., 13 ; Martha, 13 ; My., 13* ; Thos., 13*
Powel, My., 11 ; Sar., 16 ; Thos., 16*
Preece, Eliz., 15* ; Jn., 15 ; Margt., 7 ; Thos., 15*
Price (Pryce), Eliz., 19 ; Jn., 11 ; Margt., 11 ; Rich., 19 ; Sam., 11 ; Thos., 5
Pritchard, Ann, 20* ; Eliz., 20; Harriet, 20, 21 ; Maria, 20, 21 ; My., 11
Prosser, Han., 23
Prosson, Ann, 19 ; Sar., 19 ; Thos., 19
Pugh (Pew), Ann, 15, 17 ; Cornel., 16 ; Eliz., 16 ; Let., 16 ; Martha, 16 ; My., 16 ; Rich., 16; Sus., 15, 16*, 17, 23 ; Thos., 15, 16*

Rawlings, Ann, 22
Reece (Rees, Reese), Alice, 4 ; Ann, 6 ; Eliz., 4 ; Hugh, 13 ; Jer., 3* ; Joan, 3, 5. 6, 8 ; Jn., 2 ; Margt., 5, 13 ; Thos., 3*, 4, 5, 6, 8*
Reynolds (Reinolds), Jane, 23 ; Margt., 1, 2 ; Rich., 23
Rich, Jn., 22 ; My., 22
Richards, Eliz., 7, 20, 22 ; Francis, 6 ; Hen., 9 ; Jn., 20, 21 ; Margt., 6 ; Rich., 20 ; Robt., 22 ; Thos., 6*
Richardson, Francis, 7* ; My., 7
Rickards, Jn., 11 ; My., 11, 22 ; Rich., 22
Riysell, Eliz., 7 ; Hen., 7*
Robins, Jn., 7 ; Margt., 7* ; Thos., 7*
Robinson, Eliz., 10, 15* ; Jn., 10, 11 ; Martha, 20, 21* ; My., 11 ; Sar., 22 ; Sus., 11 ; Thos., 9, 10, 21, 22 ; Wm., 15, 20, 21*
Rogers, Edw., 13 ; Eliz., 13* ; Jane, 13* ; Martha, 13
Rowlands, Ann, 14 ; Edw., 14 ; Robt., 14
Rowton, Ann, 1
Russell (Ruscell, Russel), Ann, 14 ; Christian, 14* ; Edw., 5*, 7, 12 ; Eliz., 11, 12 ; Han., 14 ; Hen., 12 ; Jn., 5 ; Lowry, 7 ; Margt., 5, 6 ; My., 12, 14 ; Wm., 14*
Rusbach, Jn., i, 4, 5

Sanky, Eliz., 15
Scarlett, Jn., 13
Shelton (Shulton), Edw., 17*, 22; Eliz., 17; Jn., 22; My., 17*, 22*; Wm., 17*
Sheppard, Edw., 18 ; Sar., 18
Simonds, Ann, 8* ; Francis, 8* ; May, 8 ; Sar., 8
Smout, Ann, 17
Squire, Ann, 14 ; Jn., 13* ; My., 13* ; Wm., 13*

Tasker, Ann, 11* ; Jane, 23 ; Jn., 11*; My., 4 ; Thos., 4, 11 ; Wm., 23
Tayler (Taylor), Ann, 2 ; Jonah, 10 ; Margt., 1 ; Thos., 1
Teague, My., 17 ; Norcot, 16 ; Sar., 16
Thatcher, Chas., 13 ; Eliz., 13
Thomas, Cath., 1 ; Jn., 1
Tiler, Dor., 5
Tipton (Topton), Benj., 10 ; Francis, 10*, 11, 12 ; Margt., 11 ; My., 10*, 11, 12 ; Thos., 10 ; Wm., 12
Tomkins, Ann, 17
Trinder, Eliz., 15
Tucker, Chas., i, 15

Urwick, Eliz, 7* ; Wm. 7

Varnolds (Vernals), Ell., 5 ; Jn., 1, 2, 3 ; Margt., 1 ; Marie, 2, 3
Vaughan, Ann, 7* ; Chas., 7 ; Sar., 7
Vicaridge, Sus., 10

Walker (Waker), Edm., 2 ; Elean., 2, 3, 6 ; Eliz., 2 ; Jn., 1 ; Margt., 3 ; Marie, 2 ; Wm., 1, 2, 3*
Ward, Alice, 6 ; Ann, 9 ; Hugh, 6
Warton, Alice, 5 ; Alicia, 5 ; Ann, 4*, 5, 6 ; Edw., 3 ; Humph, 3, 4 ; Jane, 4 ; My., 7 ; Rog., 3* ; Wm., 4*, 5*, 6, 7*
Waties, Gilb., 3 ; Thos., 3
Watkiss, Jas., 13* ; Jn., 13 ; My., 13
Weale, Cath., 7* ; Frances, 7* ; Rich., 7*
Weaver (Wever), Alice, 3, 4 ; Ann, 2*, 4*, 5*, 8 ; Cath., 1, 6 ; Edw., 3, 4*, 6, 8 ; Frances, 8 ; Geo., 1*, 2 ; Joan, 1, 4 ; Jn., 1* ; Marie, 3*, 4 ; Margt., 1* ; My., 4*, 6 ; Rich., 2, 3*, 4*, 8, 10 ; Robt., 1 ; Sam., 6 ; Thos., i., 1, 4*, 5* ; Wm., 2, 4
Wellings, My., 22

Whitall (Whitehall), Ann, 14*, 22; F., 18*; Francis, 22; My., 14; Rich., 14*; Sus., 14
White, Eliz., 2
Whitefoot, Ann, 20, 21; Han., 20, 21*, 23; Hen., 22; Jn., 20; Martha, 22; Rich., 20; Thos., 20*, 21*, 23; Wm., 21
Williams, Cath., 22; Dan., 20; Edw., 11; Francis, 10*, 11*, 12; Hen., 15; Joan, 10*; Jn., 11, 22; My., 11*, 12
Windsor, Lord, ii*
Wyman, Ann, 2*; Thos., 2

Yardley, Jn,. i.

HOPTON CASTLE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Abberley (co. Worc.), 54
Aylmstrey (? Emstrey), 56

Bedstone (Bedston), 20, 26, 55, 56
Beguildy (Begildey), 3, 35
Berriew (Berew), 31
Bishop's Castle (Bis-Castle), 21, 56
Blidworth, 58
Branston, 57
Broadward (p. of Clungunford), 2
Brampton (Brompton) Bryan (co. Heref.), 38,39, 55
Bromyard, 57
Broughton (Hants), i., 20
Broughton Sulney, 58
Bucknell (Bucknel, Bucknill), 16, 25, 52, 54, 56*
Burwarton (Burwayton), 5

Cambridge, Emmanuel College, i.; Trinity Hall, ii.
Castle Hayes, 58
Chapel-le-frith, 58
Cheam, 58
Chetton, i.
Chilsworth, 58
Chirbury (Churbury), 12, 22
Clun (Clunne), ii,* 5, 17, 23*, 26*, 27, 28, 30*, 31*, 32, 34, 38*, 40, 41, 42*, 50, 57
Clunbury, 4, 13, 14, 22, 23, 26, 27*, 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 38*, 40*, 41, 42*, 43*, 44*, 50*, 51, 52*, 53, 55*, 56*
Clungonas (Clungunnus), 55
Clungunford, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 14, 15, 24, 30, 32, 34, 35, 53, 56
Clun Hospital, 49*
Cobbam, 58
Condover, 22
Copenhagen, 5
Croston, 58

Dalby Chalcome, 22
Darkedale, 43
Denbigh, 58
Downe (Clun), 14, 15.
Drayton (Draiton), Great, 22

Elmley (Elmely) Castle, 22
Empsay, 58
Evesham, 58

Frodesley (Frodsly), 4
Forden, 40

Gravesend, 57

Hagley, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 20, 23*, 28*, 29, 37*, 39, 40, 43*
Hagley (Little), 42*, 43*, 44*
Halford, 54
Harley, 44
Hereford, ii, 22
Hopesay, 22, 25, 34, 45, 57
Hopton, ii*, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 15, 21, 22*, 23, 24* 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 29*, 30, 35*, 54
Hopton Castle (H.C.), i*, ii, 12, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 41 42*, 43*, 53, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*
Hornsey, 57
Houghton, 58
Houghton Regis, 58
Huntsingore, 58

Ilminster (co. Som.), 22

Kenley (Kenly), 34
Kidderminster, 57
Knighton (co. Radnor), 27, 55
Knighton-upon-Teame (co. Worc.), 33

Landrenon (?), 58
Leintwardine (Lantwerdine, Lanwardine, Lantwardine, Leinterdine, Lentwerden), 4, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 51, 54, 55*, 56
Larden, ii
Leigh, 42
Leominster, 54
Lighhouse, 22
Linley, ii
Llanddulas, 58
Llandaff, 58
Llangunlloe, 22
Llangwin, 58
Llanvairwaterdine (Llanverwaterdine), 15
Ludlow, 28, 55, 57
Lydbury (Lidbury), 23, 35, 41
Lydbury (Lidbury), North, 23, 24, 55, 57
Lye (Ligh, Ly), the, 25, 26, 37, 39, 40

Maxey, 58
Measham, 58
Meere Oak (Oake), the, 38, 41, 43
Melborne, 57
Melverley, 58
Metheringham (co. Linc.), 22
Misley, 58
Milton, 58
Mobberley, 58
Monkland, 45

Norbury (Norberye), 5
Norton, 27, 58

Obley, 13
Oxford, 22

Pendall, 58
Pentrehodry (p. of Clunn), 28, 42
Pershore, 58
Polluxhill, 58
Pontesbury, i
Poynton, ii
Purslow, ii
Puttenham, 58
Presteign, 33

Quatt, 22

Ravenstondale, 58
Richards Castle, 44
Royston, 58
Rushbury, i, 36

St. Andrew's, 57
St. John Bap., 58
St. John's, 58
St. Hyld's, 57
Shaw, 58
Sheinton, 29
Shelderton, ii, 13
Shipton, i
Shropshire, i, ii
Sibdon, 35
Southwold *als.* Soulbay, 21
Stanton Lacy, 15
Steeping, Great, 58
Stoke-upon-Tern, i
Stokesay, 16, 37, 44, 54*
Stoks, 58
Stoney Stratford, 58
Stow, 29
Sulton, 58
Swaffham, 58

Tetbury, 58
Tetsworth, 58
Thores, 58
The Jay (p. of Leintwardine), 41
The Squire (p. of Clun.), 40
Tripleton (p. of Leintwardine), 29
Twitchen (Twitchinn) (p. of Clunbury), 37, 40, 44

Walton, 58
Watchett (co. Som.), 22
Wenlock Priory, ii
Wentnor, ii
Wigmore, 37*, 44
Willenhall (co. Staff.), 22
Wistanstow (Winstenstow), 33, 55
Worcester, 6
Worthenbury, 57
Wyersdale, 58

Yarburgh, 57

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Abley, Abraham, 15, 20; Alice, 15; Edw., 10, 28*, 30, 42*; Eliz., 16, 27; Geo., 27*, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34*, 35, 38; Jane, 42; Jn., 10, 32, 37; Margt., 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 32, 34*; Martha, 27, 28; My; 32; Rich., 10*, 11*, 12*, 15, 16, 20, 23, 27, 28*, 30*, 31: Wm., 8, 12, 28, 30*
Allen, Wm., 2
Amiss, Sar., 42
Andrewes, Eleanor, 6; Thos., 6
Andrewes, Suker *als.* *See* Suker *als.* Andrewes.
Anthony, Frances, 56; Francis, 26; Jn., 26; Margt., 26; My., 55; Morrice, 44; Saml., 55
Anton (Anthon, Aunton), Alice, 9; Anna, 7; Eliz., 5; Francis, 9; Jane, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 18; Jn., 3*, 4*, 5, 8*, 9*, 10, 14, 18, 20, 25*; Margt., 25; Rich., 4; Rog., 9; Thos., 25
Ap David, Jn., 2; Ellen, 3
Ap Edward, Ellen, 3; Owen, 3
Ap Evans, Andrew, 18; Ann, 18; Eliz., 18; Hump., 13; Isabell, 13*; Jn., 13*
Ap Howell, Hump., 9; Joan, 9
Ap Howell *als.* Williams, Jane, 15
Ap Humphrey, Jane, 11; Rich., 11
Ap John, Dor., 17; Mgy., 17; Mered., 17
Ap John ap David, Henry, 4
Ap Lewis, Eliz., 10
Ap Meredith, David, 2
Ap Powell, David, 1
Ap Preece, Dorothea, 7; Lodovicus, 7
Ap Thomas, Ann, 11; Eliz., 4; Laurence, 11, 12; Margt., 12; Rich., 10; Rog., 7
Ap Williams, Anna, 2; Margy., 2
Archer, Dorothy, 9; Nicholas, 9
Arnold, Jas., 46
Atchly, Alice, 11
Bach (Bache, Batch), Abigail, 46, Ancreta, 20; Edw., 55; Eliz., 28; Jane, 21*, 26*, 29, 30; Joan, 21; Jeremiah, 30; Jn., 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37,; Margt., 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 37; My., 55; Mrs., 58; Rich., 21*, 23, 26*, 30, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43; Thos., 27; Wm., 27, 39
Badnedg (Badnidg), Joan, 11; Jn., 4*
Bagley, Rich., 21*; Elen., 21
Baites, Rich., 16
Barker, Andrew, 15; Dorothy, 2; Jn., 2; Joyce, 2; Margt., 15; Thos., 2; Wm., 2, 3, 15
Bayley (Baileife, Baylie, Baylefe), Ann, 21; Elen., 20*, 21*, 22; Francis, 21; Jn., 20; Rich., 20*, 21*, 22; Sar., 22
Beale, Bart., ii*, Theo., ii; Thos., ii*, 53*, 54; T. Salway, ii
Beamant, Margt., 35; David, 38
Bebb (Bebe, Bebbe), Cath., 5, 11; Edw., 12; Elen., 11; Eliz., 10, 12, 17; Hen., 12*; Isabell, 5; Joan, 17, 19; Jn., 1*, 4, 5*, 6; Margt., 10, 19; Maria, 4; Rich., 5, 10*, 12*, 17, 18
Beddowes (Bedowes), Anna, 7; Family of, ii; Joan, 7*, 9*; Radolphus, 7*; Thos., 7*, 9*; Wm., 9*
Bedhouse, Joan, 18
Birch, My., 55; Thos., 55
Bird (Burd), Andrew, 21; Anne, 21, 46; Chas., 46; Jane, 35; Margt., 32; Rich., 47; Sar., 46; Thos., 32, 35
Bevan, Eliz., 55, 56; Hen., 45; Jn, 56; Martha, 56; My., 48; Thos., 56
Biggs (Byggs), Dorothy, 10; Jn., 34; Rich., 10
Blasfield (Blasfeild, Blashfeild), Alice, 19, 21; Anna, 14; Hannah, 17;

Jane, 15*; Joan, 14*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; Lucas, 17; Margy., 16; Rich., 18; Rog., 14*, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19; Wm., 14
Blucke, Sa., 23
Boddy, Frances, 35; Thos., 35
Boden, Ann, 52; Bridget, 46; Ca h., 46; Chris., 44; Edw., 53; Eliz., 44; Littleton, 45*, 46*, 47; My., 45*, 46*, 52, 56; Rich., 46, 52*, 53; Sar., 52*, 53; Susanna, 45, 52
Boole, Ann, 55; Rich., 55
Bore (Boore, Boare, Baugh), Abigail, 26; Agnes, 4; Alice, 7, 12, 17; Ancreta, 7; Andrew, 5; Anne, 12, 16, 21; Cath., 15, 20, 21*, 23*, 25, 26, 31; Chas., 10, 11*, 13, 15, 20, 21*, 25*; Edw.,11, 13, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 25, 26*, 29, 32, 39*; Elen, 13, 16, 25; Eliz., 8, 9, 16; Frances, 12; Francis, 6, 17; Hen., 6, 7, 8, 9; Jeremiah, 26*, 27; Jn., 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 26*, 40, 41; Margt., 5, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 20, 26; Margy., 11; Maria, 10, 15; My., 13, 14, 16, 17, 23, 32*, 33, 37, 55*; Rich., 8, 25; Rog., 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 14, 16*. 20; Sar., 40, 41,; Thos., 4, 5, 8, 10, 14, 16*. 19, 20, 31, 32*, 33, 34*; Ursula, 10, 14
Botwood, Ann, 22, 48; Edw., 22; Eliz., 47. 48*, 55; Joyce, 19; My., 22; Robt., 16, 19; Thos., 47, 48*. 55; Wm., 21, 47
Bowen, Edw., 38; Hannah, 27; Joan, 26, 27; Margt., 38; My., 57; Susanna, 56; Thos., 26, 27, 56
Bradford, Robert, 45
Bradley, Hannah, 49; Jas., 49; Jn., 47, 40*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 53, 57; Rich., 48, 49, 50*, 53; Saml., 50; Sar., 47, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 53, 57; Thos. Whitall, 47
Brant, Sar., 57
Brazier (Brasier, Braisier, Brasyer), Alice, 5, 6*. 9, 11; Anna, 5*, 6*; Anne, 6, 16; Bridget, 25; Chas., 17*; Elen., 13; Eliz., 5, 12; Francis, 16; Hen., 6, 12*, 13*, 14*, 17, 23; Johes, 7; Jn., 2, 4, 5*, 6*, 7, 9, 11, 13, 17*; Magdalene, 13, 14, 16, 17; Mgt., 5*, 6, 12; Sam., 9; Thos., 5, 6*; Wm., 4, 7
Breeze (Brees), Edw., 34; Eliz., 32; Jane, 34; Mrs. Jane, 58; Sar., 44; Wm., 43
Brent, Joan, 46; My., 46; Wm., 46
Bridgwater, Ann, 29; Dorothy, 29*, 30, 38; Rich., 30; Thos., 29*, 30
Bright, Eliz., 49, 57; Fanny, 50*; Jas., 49; Jn., 48, 49*, 50*, 56; Rebecca, 48, 49*, 50*, 56; Rich. Austin, 48; Thos., 30, 50
Brimwell, Margt., 18; Thos., 18
Bris, Andw., 4
Brown (Browne), Eliz., 42, 46, 54; Hannah, 45; Hen., 46; Jn., 42, 45, 46*, 49*, 58; Margt., 15*; My., 46, 56; Rich., 15; Rog., 15; Susanna, 45, 46*, 49, 56; Thos., 52
Builand, Hen., 14
Bulky, Dr., 30

Cade, Griff., 1
Cane, Jn., 50; My., 50*; Thos., 50*
Carpenter, Wm., 19
Carter, Jn., 35; My., 35
Cartwright, Ann, 50; Charlot, 51; Jas., 49*, 50; Martha, 49*, 50, 51; My., 49, 57
Causon, Alice, 27*; Jas., 27
Church (Churche), Dor., 6; Eliz., 10, 11; Mgt., 7; Maria, 7, 13*; Thos., 6, 8
Churchman, Aaron, 24; Benj., 30; Cath., 29; Dor., 21, 22, 24*, 29; Francis, 28; Han., 22, 27; Hen., 26, 27; Joan, 21; Jn., 21*, 22*, 23, 25*; Mgt., 21*, 22, 23, 25; Mgy., 22; Martha, 21, 25; My, 23, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 36; Miriam, 26; Moses, 27, 28; Rich., 21*, 22, 24*, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 31; Thos., 28
Cleeton, Francis, 31*; Geo., 31*; Mgt., 31*; Rich., 31*
Coates, My., 54; Thos., 54
Cocke (Cock), Alice, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13* 14; Ann, 13*; Cath., 1; Chas., 11, 14; Dor., 12; Eliz., 6, 14*; Francis, 9; Jacob, 11; Joan, 2, 7; Lucia, 15; Mgt., 9, 10, 13, 17; Martha, 14*; Robt., 6; Thos., 2, 5, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 14*, 15 17; Wm., 9
Cockshead, Martha, 37
Collins, Wm., 26
Colley (Colly, Collye), Dor., 7; Eliz., 54; Jn., 3; Wm., 3, 7
Conway, Eliz., 1; Jane, 1, 4; Jn., 4; Maria, 4
Cook, My., 37
Corbet (Corbett), Ann, 20, 26*; Eliz., ii, 41; Jane, 20; Jud., 26; Rich., 20, 25; Sam., 41

Corfield, Mgt., 42; Sar., 44; Wm., 44
Corn (Corne), Alice, 21; Jn., 10, 17; Jane, 18, 21; Maria, 18; Rich., 10, 21
Coston, Ann, 13
Cotton, Mr., 44
Court (Courte), Jn., 6, 7; Mgt., 6, 7
Coxall, Francis, 23
Cradock, Math., 1
Croxon, Francis, 37; My., 37
Crump, Ann, 17
Cruxton, Ann, 46; Jn., 46*

Davis (Davies), Anna, 6, 7; Chas., 7; David, 31*, 34; Eleanor, 5, 22, 39; Eliz., 7, 45, 50*, 54, 57; Francis, 8; Henry, 4; Jane, 52; Joan, 5; Johes., 7*; Jn., 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 22, 50*; Kathe., 4, 5*, 6, 31*; Mgt., 6*, 7; Martha, 49, 56; My., 49, 50, 56; Rees, 29; Rebecca, 55; Rich., 49, 55, 56, 57; Timothy, 45, 52, 54; Thos., 4, 8, 37, 45
Dawes, Margt., 26
Dee, Jones *als.* *See* Jones *als.* Dee.
Dekin (Dekyn), Edw., 31; Francis, 28*; Jane, 31; Joan, 28
Denham, Hen., 18*; Thos., 18*; My., 18*
Dickenson, L., 57
Dickins, Maria, 19; Thos., 19
Dike (Dyke, Dicke), Anne, 46, 48; Benj., 26, 33; Eliz., 14, 26, 32, 36, 41, 47; Frances, 21; Hannah, 46*, 47*, 48*; Hen., 14; Jane, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 47*, 48*, 54; Jn., 32, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 44*, 46, 47, 49, 58; Martha, 42, 55; My., 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 46, 47*, 49, 55*; Rich., 14, 21, 29*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 46, 47*, 48*, 49, 56; Rog., 21, 29, 37; Saml., 46; Sar., 49, 56; Thos., 31, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39*, 41*, 43*, 44, 45*, 58; Wm., 13, 19, 40, 49
Dodd (Dod), Ann, 49*; Edw., 48; Eliz., 17, 49; Jn., 48; Rich., 50; Rowland, 17; Saml., 51; Sar., 51; Susannah, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 55; Thos., 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 55; Wm., 50
Doncastle, Edm., 7; Mgt., 7
Dorrington, Theo., ii, 28
Drayton (Dreighton), Jn., 35*; Rich., 35; Ursula, 35*
Dudley, Dorothy, 23

Eaton, Martha, 56
Eccles, Anna, 3; Jn., 3*; Maria, 3
Edmunds, Sar., 57
Edwards, A., 14; Ambrose, 38; Ann, 17, 21, 23; Benj., 36; Cath., 13, 14*, 15, 17, 20, 38; Charlotte, 56; Dorothy, 10; Edm., 16*, 44; Elen., 7, 9, 10, 16, 23, 24, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 31; Eliz., 5, 7, 8, 28, 39; Geo., 58; Gwen., 32, 33, 40; Hannah, 35, 36; Henry, 3, 12*, 13; Jane, 14, 35; Joan, 8, 27; Jn., 3, 4, 6, 10*, 17, 18, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 32*, 33*, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40; Joyce, 7; Margt., 8, 18, 19, 22, 26, 37; Martha, 37, 38*, 39, 40; My., 17, 19, 22, 40; Matilda, 2; Oliver, 24; Rice, 7*, 8; Rich., 8, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 14*, 15*, 16*, 18, 21*, 23*, 26, 40; Saml., 17, 18; Sar., 16* 41, 44, 45*; Susannah, 23; Sybil, 10, 12; Thos., 2, 28, 32, 33, 56; Wm., 4, 9, 10, 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 17*, 18*, 19, 21, 22*, 23, 25, 27, 38*, 39, 40 42
Ellis, Hump., 21, 23, 25
Elton, Edw. Daubeny. ii*
Evans, Alice, 25; Andrew, 19*, 23; Ann, 19, 25*, 26, 34, 43; Cath., 36, 45; Chas., 53; David, 8; Edw., 45; Elen., 23*, 25; Eliz., 45*, 54, 56; Geo., 16*; Hannah, 23, 28; Howell, 23*, 24, 25*, 28*; Jane, 16*; Joan, 16, 26; Jn., 16, 23, 24, 25*, 45*; Margt., 16, 40; Maria, 16*; Martha, 53*, 57; My., 35, 41, 55; Peter, 16; Rich., 25, 30; Sar., 23; Thos., 30, 54, 57; Wid., 58; Wm., 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 40, 41, 43, 44
Eyles, My., 11

Farmer, Susannah, 56; Wm., 40
Fenton, Mr. Chas., 33, 35
Ffillie (Ffilly), Eliz., 1, 3; Hugo, 1; Jn., 2*, 3, 6; Thos., 3; Wm., 2
Ffloid (Ffloyd), Dorothy, 11; Eliz., 12
Ford, Dorcas, 22*; Joyce, 32; Lewis, 22*, 25, 28; My., 25
Fowler (Ffouler), Dorothy, 11; Jn., 13; Wm., 11, 13

Gardner, Alice, 15
Garver, Wm., 1
Gethyn, Jn., 3*, Thos., 3

Gittins (Gittens, Gettins), Bridgett, 26*, 28, 38; Eliz., 26*, 28, 34; Margy., 33; Martha, 33, 35; Rich., 26, 28, 29; Thos., 26
Gittoes, Bridgett, 27; Margy., 27; Rich., 27
Glasbrook (Glasbrooke, Glasebrook), Amy, 22; Ann, 17; Blanche, 18; Edm., 10, 17, 18*, 19; Edw., 17, 18, 21, 24; Jane, 10, 16, 18; Joan, 17, 18*, 19, 26; Jn., 10, 13, 16, 17, 18; My., 19; Philip, 16, 18, 22
Goodall, Wm., 48
Goodyer, Maria, 18; Rich., 18
Gorton, Robt., 18; Dorothy, 18
Gosden, Ann, 18; Hen., i, 9*, 10*, 12, 17*; Jane, 9*, 10*, 17; Jn., 11, 18; Kathe., 10*; Maria, 9*
Gough (Goughe, Gouf), Alice. 52; Anna, 6, 35; Eliz., 5, 8; Hugh, 3; Jn., 43, 44*, 55; Maria, 4; My., 44, 55; Mr., 58; Rich., 6; Susanna, 43*, 44, 55; Wm., 52
Granger, Alice, 14*; Edw., 15, 16; Margt., 13*, 14*, 15; Thos., 13* 14*, 15, 16; Wm., 14
Gravener, Rich., 24; Eliz., 24
Greenly, Hen., 34*; Martha, 34
Gregory (Gregorye), Ann, 18; Henry, 19, 20; Joan, 19.
Griffethes (Griffith, Griffits, Griffehes, Griffeth), Aaron, 56; Ann, 37, 41, 42, 43; David, 29; Edw., 11; Eliz., 38, 41, 56; Jane, 43; Jn., 11, 12*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 46; Johanna, 45; Judith, 20; My., 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 46; Oliver, 41; Rich., 15, 39; Rodolph, 20; Rog., 10, 12*; Saml., 42; Sar., 29; Susan, 37, 41, 45, 54; Thos., 12, 41, 42, 43; Wm., 38
Groves, My., 56; Rich., 56
Grub, Ann, 30*; Rich., 30
Gummah (Gomer), Eliz., 28*, 29*, 33; Thos., 28, 29, 35
Gwyllam (Gwillm), Anna, 5; Jn., 2

Hagley, Ann, 40*; Cath., 8; Chas., 19; Daniel, 18*; Dorothy, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 15; Elen., 12, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 27; Eliz., 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 35, 39, 48*; Hannah, 14, 31, 32; Hugh, 16, 17; Isabella, 7; Jane, 23, 27, 30, 34; Joan, 18, 31, 37; Joanna, 10; Jn., 7, 8*, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 17, 18*, 19*, 21, 22, 23*, 24*, 27, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 35*, 36, 38, 40*; Margt., 1*; Margy., 9; Martha, 29, 36; My., 18*, 23, 29, 35*; Matilda, 7; Oliver, 17; Rich., 6; Saml., 48; Thos., 11, 19; Wm., 26, 40
Hall, Margt., 51; My., 56
Hammons, Eliz., 10; Rich., 10
Harding, Jas., 52; My., 52, 56*; Wm., 51, 56
Hardman, My., 57; Thos., 57
Harley, Ann, 52*; Benjamin, 53; Chas., 53; Edw., 30, 31, 51*, 52*, 53*; Eliz., 30, 31, 55; Family, ii; Jane, 34; Jn., 53; Margt., 31; Martha, 51, 52*, 53*; My., 51; Rich., 52; Sam., 52; Sar., 53; Thos., 34, 49, 51, 53; Wm., 30, 52
Harper, Eleanor, 3; Henry, 3; Joan, 5; Thos., 5
Harris, Bridget, 31*, 32*,; David, 25, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 35; Edw., 35* 36*,; Eliz., 12, 31, 35, 36; Jane, 30; Jas., 23, 31; Joan, 23; Jn., 35; Margt., 23, 30; Martha, 32*; My., 31, 35; Thos., 19
Harrison, Hen., 22
Hay (Hayes), Thos., 23*, 25*; Margt., 23*, 25; Martha, 23*
Haynes, Mark, 9; Wm., 9
Heathe, Rich., i, 4
Henbury (Henbrey, Henburie), Anna, 3, 6; Edm., 4, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16; Edw., 4, 6, 13, 15*, 16; Eliz., 3, 7, 10*; Hen., 14; Jane, 8; Jn., 3*, 4, 9; Mgt., 7, 14
Henley, Edw., 12
Herbert, Ann, 55: Jn., 55; My., 55
Heulson, Mr., 58; Mrs. Jane, 58
Hickman, Jn., 49; Susannah, 49, 51, 56; Thos., 49, 51, 56; Wm., 51
Hicocks (Hicockes, Hickocks, Hiccoxe), Rich., 3, 7; Thos., 3, 5
Higgins, Anna, 14; Eliz., 14; Jane, 14; Rich., 14; Wm., 14
Higgons, Anne, 15; Robt., 15; Will., 15
Higgs, Amey, 22
Hill, Thos. 21; Susannah, 26
Hoggins, Ann, 56; Edw., 56
Hole, Rich., 59
Hopton, Sir Walt., ii; Sir Jn., ii
Hoskins, Rebeca, 55
Hotchkins, Margt., 27
Hotchkiss (Hotchkis), family of, ii, Hannah, 47; Jeremiah, 47; Joan, 27-40; Jn., 47; Margt., 35; Saml., 35; Thos., 27, 47*; Wm., 27
Howell (Howels), Ann, 32*; Jn., 32*. 33; Margt., 13

Hudson, Anne, 31, 32*, 33*, 34*, 39, 44, 45; Benjamin, 33, 40, 41; Edw., 34*, 39; Eliz., 33, 38; Frances, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42, 43, 45; Jane, 42; Jn., 39; Joseph, 33; Littleton, 38; Rich., ii*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34* 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42, 43, 45*, 53, 54; Thos., 32, 41; Wm., 32, 43, 46
Hughes, Hen., 30; Joan, 31*; Jn., 31; Wid., 32
Humphrys, Eliz., 48; Wm., 48

James, Ann, 50*, 51*, 52, 56; Jacob, 50; Jn., 51; My., 35; Rich., 35, 52, 55; Rog., 35; Susannah, 50, 55; Thos., 50*, 51*. 52, 56; Wm., 51
Jefferies (Jeffreyes, Gefferies, Geffreyes), Alice, 13; Anna, 12; Elen., 13, 15*, 17*, 25; Frances, 6; Joan, 3, 5, 15; Jn., 5, 12, 13, 15, 17; Julian, 4; Thos., 5, 6
Jenkyn, David, 9*; Eliz., 9*
Jones, Andrew, 40, 41; Ann, 30, 40, 52; Cath., 36; Chas., 28, 29. 30, 32, 33; David, 54; Edw., 53; Eliz., 4, 29, 44; Evan, 40, 52*, 53*, 56, 57; Frances, 56; Francis, 52*; Gwentlionilla, 15; Jane, 28, 29, 33; Jn., 52; My., 29, 40, 52*, 53*, 54, 57*; Maurice, 30; Rich., 53; Thos., 4, 52, 57; Wm., 33
Jones *als*. Dee, Anthony, 28
Jukes, Jane, 53; Sar., 53; Wm., 53

Kent, Eleanor, 3; Eliz., 2; Joan, 3; Kathe., 2; Rog., 1
King, Thos., 27*; Elen., 27
Knight, Arabina, 40; Rich., 40*

Lamb, Ann, 45; Geo., 45; My., 45
Lane, Eliz., 17
Langford, Anna, 4. 9; Dorcas, 17; Margt., 10, 17; Maria, 9*, 10, 12; My., 19; Thos., 9*, 10, 11; Wm., 4
Langslow, Eliz., 55; Thos., 55
Lawrence, Anne, 8; Edw., 8*; Mgt., 8
Leigh, Rich. Middleton, ii
Lello, Eliz., 42
Lewis, Ann, 49, 50*, 51, 53, 57; Eliz., 51; Hannah, 50; Jane, 38; Joan, 36, 37*; Jn., 2, 37, 38, 49, 50*, 51, 53; My., 49, 56; Sar., 29; Thos., 36, 37*, 38, 39; Wm., 50
Lingen (Lingin, Linging), Ann, 48; Eliz., 56; Family of, ii; Martha, 49, 57; My., 47, 48*, 49; Rich., 47, 48*, 49; Wm., 48
Littleton (Lyttleton), Edw., 8*, 9*; Jn., 8, 10; Maria, 8*, 9*, 10; Martha, 8*; Nathan., 9; Priscilla, 9; Sar., 44; Thos., 10
Lloyd (Loyd, Loyde), A., 14; Agnes, 3; Alice, 1; Anna, 2, 7, 14; Dorothea, 6, 23; Eliza, 23; Eliz., 2, 8, 16, 42; Fras., 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 14; Jane, 7; Joan, 5, 7, 14*; Joyce, 4, 7, 8, 9; Margt., 16; Maria, 7, 19; My., 21, 44; Rich., 3*, 27; Thos., 3, 14*, 23, 42; Wm., 6*, 7, 9, 10, 13*, 22, 23*, 27
Lucas, Ann, 39, 40; Eliz., 43; Jn., 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43; Martha, 42; My., 37, 39; Sar., 42, 43

Macklen (Makelen), Dorothy, 4; Geo., 2, 3, 4; Henry, 3*; Joan, 4, 6; Johanna, 1; Jn., 2*, 4; Margt., 2, 7; Maria, 3
Maddoxe, Jn., 7
Marsh, Jas., ii, 48
Marston, Rebecca, 55; Thos., 55
Mason, Cath., 52; Edw., 51; Eliz., 37, 50, 51*, 52*, 53, 54; Jane, 39*; Joan, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 44; Jn., 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 42, 44*; Jn. Hagley, 37, 45*, 46, 50, 51*, 52*, 53, 54, 58; My., 51; Rich., 38, 47, 52; Thos., 38, 51, 52*, 53; Wm., 39, 40, 52
Matthews (Matthewes), Ann, 25, 28; Blanch, 2, 4, 25*, 26, 28, 29; Dorothy, 19, 23; Evan, 23; Gwentlionilla, 15; Hugo, 15; Joan, 24; Jn., 15; Martha, 26; My., 25; Rich., 24, 25*, 26*, 28, 29*
Matts, Eliz., 5, 6, 7; Maria, 8; Nich., 6; Rich., 23; Rog., 5, 6, 7, 8, 18
Melvell, Mr. Jas., 22
Meredith (Meredithe), Edw., 31; Eliz., 55; Hen., 45, 46*; Jane, 45, 46*; Joan, 9; Jn., 55; Martha, 55; My., 38, 45
Merrick (Meyricke), Ann, 48; Benj., 50; Bina, 50; Elen., 49, 54; Eliz., 49; Jane, 14, 51; Jn., 14, 48, 49*. 50*, 51; Margt., 48*, 49*, 50*. 51; Wm., 48*
Middleton, Margt., 25*; Jn., 25
Miles, Jn., 1, 2*; Mgt., 2; Wm., 2

Millington (Myllnton), Ann, 24; Dorothy, 9; Edw., 8, 21, 23, 25, 28; Gwen., 8*, 9, 18; Joan, 25; Martha, 8; Walter, 8*, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18
Mitton, Eliz., 25*, 26*; Family of, ii; Jn., 25; Thos., 25*, 26*
More (Maure), Saml., ii*; Hen., 7
Morgan, Ann, 18, 31; Dorothy, 29; Edm., 19; Edw., 20; Elen., 16*; Eliz., 13*, 17*, 30, 52, 55; Jane, 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 20; Joan, 14; Jn., 13*, 14, 15, 16*, 21; Maria, 13*, 14, 15; My., 16*, 17, 22; Rich., 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 20; Susanna, 55; Thos., 15; Wm., 28
Mornington, Joan, 27
Morris, Anna, 5, 10, 42, 46; Anne, 39, 57; Benj., 43; Edw., 35; Eliz., 8, 37, 39*, 40*, 41, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45, 49, 52, 54; Hugh, 31; Jane, 50; Joan, 6; Jn., 5, 6, 8, 10, 29, 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45; Lawrence, 10; Margt., 39*, 41; Maria, 50; Martha, 56; My., 44, 49; Phillip, 54; Rich., 39*, 41* 44; Thos., 42, 43; Thurston, 5; Wm., 39, 49, 52, 57
Mullinar, Rich., 32*; Eliz., 32*
Munn, Ann, 43; Eliz., 33; Martha, 33; Thos., 43
Murrall, Ester, 41

Nash (Nasshe), Anne, 9*; Edm., 9*; Thos., 9*
Needham, Ann, 24
Newporte, Rich., i, 1
Norgrave, Alice, 17; Eliz., 17; Jane, 17; Rich., 17*

Oakeley, Herbert, ii, 48, 53; Susannah, 47
Obley, Margy., 22; Rich., 23; Wm., 22
Olliver, Joyce, 12
Onians, Edith, 54; Jn., 54
Ottley, Dorothy, 18

Painter, Adelisie, 19, 20; Chas., 20; Thos., 19*, 20
Pardoe, Geo., ii, 53; My. Eliza, 53; Ellen, 53
Parkes, Alice, 25
Parry, Ann, 22; Rebecca, 55
Passey, Cornelius, 43*, 44*; Edw., 43; Hannah, 43*, 44*; Jn., 43
Peak (Peake), My., 25; Rich., i, 21, 28, 29
Pemberton, Robt., ii, 45, 48
Perkes (Perks), Eliz., 47; Joan, 17; Maria, 47
Phillips (Philips, Philipps), Ann, 46; Joan, 15; Rich., 13; Thos., 46, Wm., 46
Pierce (Pears, Peers, Peerse, Pearse, Peirse, Pierse), Anna, 11; Anne, 13; Eliz., 11, 13; Jane, 12; Joan, 11, 17, 18, 19; Jn., 11*, 12*, 13; Margt., 11, 18; Thos., 11
Pinches, My., 46*, 47, 54, 55; Thos., 46*, 47, 52; Wm., 47
Pinner, Frances, 35
Poole, Eliz., 38; Rich., 33, 34
Powell, Anna, 9; Anne, 46, 56; Edw., 3; Eliz., 45, 46*, 47, 56; Jacob, 18, 45, 46*, 52; Joan, 3; Owen, 9; Sar., 45, 53
Preece (Preice, Prees, Preese), Cath., 38; Eliz., 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 43; Geo., 34*, 35, 36, 37, 39; Jane, 38*; My., 44; Rich., 37, 38*, 44; Robt., 21, 22, 23; Thos., 34; Wm., 36
Price, Alice, 14; Ann, 34*; Chas., 34*; Deborah, 47; Eliz., 34, 39, 50; Jane 11; Jas., 57; My., 46, 47*, 50, 55; Rich., 11, 47, 50; Saml., 50; Sar., 46, 56, 57; Thos., 46, 47*, 50*, 55
Prince, Ann, 43*, 44*, 45; Edw., 46; Ellen, 46*, 54; Eliz., 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 48; Frances, 45; Geo., 46; Gwen., 36, 44; Hannah, 44*, 46; Jane, 44; Joan, 36; Jn., 41*, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 46*, 49, 53, 54*, 55, 58; Margt., 41; My., 41, 43*; Rebecca, 45, 56; Rich., 36, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 48, 49, 54*; Sar., 41, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 46; Susanna, 45, 55; Thos., 36, 43*, 44*, 45; Wm., 45
Probert, My., 56; Robert, 56
Pugh (Peugh), Ann, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 49, 56; Eliz., 32*, 33*, 36, 43, 53, 54, 56*; Francis, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 49, 50; Joan, 32, 36, 40, 41*; Jn., 32*, 33*; Marg., 33; Martha, 42; My., 37, 57*; Moses, 33, 36; Rich., 33, 56; Thos., 38,. 47

Rawlins, Thos., 17; Anna, 17
Raynolds, Edw., 9; My., 9
Reece, My., 38; Thos., 38

Reinolds (Reighnolds, Rainolds), Benj., 44; Dorcas, 30; Edw., 8*; Eliz., 30; Jane, 44*; Jn., 30, 31; Margt., 8*; Maria, 8*
Richards, Alice, 3; Ann, 32; Edw., 3; Eliz., 27, 36; Francis, 4*, 32; Hen., 30, 31, 32*; Hugh, 1, 4*, 8; Joseph, 27*; Mgt., 6, 7, 30*, 35, 36, 37, 38; Margy., 14; Martha, 36; My., 2, 32; Robt., 7; Thos., 2, 3*, 4*
Rickards, Ann, 48; Biddy, 50; Jn., 49, 52; Littleton, 48, 52; My., 48*, 49*, 50, 52, 56; Rebecca, 52; Rich., 48*, 49*, 50, 52, 56; Susannah, 49; Wm., 52
Rider, Jane, 38
Ridge, Jonas, 33; Mary, 33*
Ripley, Sir Edw., ii
Rivet (Rivetus), John, i, 20*
Roberts (Robberts), Ann, 43*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 55; Daniel, 29; Deborah, 49; Eliz., 26, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44, 49; Hannah, 49; Jane, 45, 54; Jn., 43, 47; My., 42, 47, 48*, 49*, 50, 57; Mray, 54; Rich., 41*, 42*. 43* 44, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 54, 55, 58; Sar., 48; Thos., 45; Wm., 50
Robertson, Joseph, 49; My., 55
Robinson, Eliz., 46
Rogers, Chas., 53; David, 31*; Eliz., 52, 53*; Jn., 52, 53*; My., 53; Rich., 52; Thos., 34*
Roughton, Eliz., 11
Rudd, Eliz., 4
Ruff, Cath., 49; Sar., 49
Rusbech, Edw., 15; Hen., 18*; Jn., 18; Lucas, 18; Margy., 18*

Sanford, Anna, 4
Savage, Geo., 15; Jane, 15; Wm., 15
Sawyer, Chas., 53*, 57; Chas. Harding, 49; Eliz., 47*, 48, 49, 51, 53*, 55, 57; Jn., 49*, 50*, 51*. 52, 53, 56; Margt., 47; My., 47, 49, 50*, 51*, 52, 53*, 56; Rich., 47*, 48*, 49, 51, 55; Rog., 50, 52; Thos., 51
Scriven, Abraham, 23
Severn, Eliz., 37; Walt., 37
Shepheard, Ben., ii, 38
Shery, Thos., i; Joan, 11
Simons, My., 44
Smith (Smythe), Aaron, 16*; Anna, 13*, 27; Anne, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 32, 34*, 36, 43, 52*, 53*, 55: Deborah, 47*, 50, 51; Edw., 1, 12*, 13*, 14*. 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19, 26, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 50, 51, 52* 58; Edith, 41, 54; Ellen, 53; Eliz., 5, 19, 33, 36; Family of, ii; Francis, 16; Hannah, 36; Isabel, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 45; Joan, 25; Jn., 36, 44, 48; Margt., 14*, 15, 16; Margy., 28, 35, 45; Maria, 13; My., 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 40*, 41*. 43*, 45, 48; Moses, 16; Rach., 25; Rich., 24, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*. 31, 32, 33, 34*, 42* 47, 50, 53; Rowland, 35, 40; Saml., 15, 18; Sar., 16*, 34, 40; Thos., 17, 36; Timothy, 53; Wm., 27, 29, 34*, 47, 52*, 53*
Smithes, Anna, 12; Thos., 12
Soley, Charlotte, 56
Speeke, Eliz., 57
Spender, Dorothy, 3, 4; Francis, 8; Jn., 8; Maria, 4, 8; Thos., 3, 4, 6, 8; Walt., 8
Squire (Squier), Ann, 9, 10, 19; Daniel, 32; Eliz., 10, 24, 35; Esau., 9*; Griffin, 9, 10; Griffith, 19*; Hannah, 37; Jane, 19*, 38*, 40; Joan, 27; Jn., 28, 29, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 40*; Margt., 19*, 29*; My., 32, 34, 36*, 42*; Miriam, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 36; Rich., 10, 19* 21, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 32, 36, 39, 40; Sar., 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 40; Susannah, 55; Ursula, 28, 35; Wm., 21, 27*, 36*, 38
Stephens, Eliz., 41
Stich (Stytche), Ann, 41; Jane, 33; My., 41; Thos., 41
Stocking, Eliz., 55; Rich., 55
Stockton, My., 57; Rich., 57
Storre, Eliz., 14; Joan, 14; Thos., 14
Street (Streete), Ann, 23, 28, 38; Edw., 38; Hannah, 21*, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 30*, 36; Joan, 21, 26; Jn., 24, 30, 31, 37; Margt., 25, 30; Mary, 30*, 31*, 33*; Rebekah, 33; Rich., 21, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 34, 36, 38*; Thos., 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 30, 36, 37, 38*; Wid., 35
Sudley, Jane, 34
Suker *als.* Andrewes, Tomesyn, 6
Sutton, Lucas, i, 13, 20
Swetnam, Anna, 6

Taison, Jn., 37
Taylor (Tayler), Eliz., 3; Jane, 10; Jn., 4, 10; Joyce, 4; Kathe., 10; Margt., 30; Saml., 30; Thos., 3*. 4

Thomas, Margt., 1; Rich., 26, 30, 32; Joan, 26, 30
Thorton, Moses, 11
Tilston (Tylston), Isabell, 4, 8; Jane, 9; Jn., 4; Thurston, i, 4, 8, 9, 10
Titley, Wm., 6
Tolpen, Edw., 3; Kathe., 3
Tomlins, Hump., 46
Traylow (Troylowe), Joan, 11, 15; Robt., 11, 15
Tudor, Eliz., 46; Jn., 46; Rich., 46
Turfoth, Hannah, 28; My., 28; Wm., 28
Turner, Eliz., 45; Hump., 45; Jas., 45; Jn., 13
Tyus, Jn., 17

Vale, Wm., 44; My., 44
Varnons, Margt., 18
Vaughan (Voane), Eliz., 17, 19; Henbury, 17; Hen., 55; Jane, 17; Johes, 7; Jn., 58; My., 55; Rich., 17; Roland, 25

Walford, Anna, 2; Joan, 4; Margy., 9; Rog., 2
Walker, Maria, 12; My., 19; Wm., 12, 16
Wall, Cath., 6; Chas., 5; Dorothy, 4; Edmond, 4; Jane, 5*; Joan, 4, 6; Jn., 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*; Mgt., 5*, 7, 8; Maria, 6*
Wallop, Sir Hen., ii*; Robt., ii, 20
Waltam, Kath., 1
Walters (Walter), Agnes, 3; Anna, 3; Anne, 22; Eliz., 25*, 26; Ester, 25*, 26; Jeremiah, 24*, 25*, 26; Kathe, 3; Ludovic, 19; Wm., 3, 22
Ward, Eliz., 37; Thos., 37
Watis, Eliz., 3; Family of, ii; Hump., 10; Joanna, 10; My., 3; Wm., 3
Watkins, Ann, 39*, 40; Erasmus, 39*, 40, 41,; My., 39; Walt., 40
Watters, Eliz., 32, 33; Jeremiah, 33
Weaver, Ann, 55; Elen., 39*, 40*, 41*; Jn., 40; Rich., 39*, 40*, 41*; Sam., 55; Thos., 40*
Wem, Ann, 44, 50, 55; Dorothy, 34, 42; Eliz., 34; Joan, 30; Jn., 32, 34, 42*; Margt., 34; Martha, 44; My., 32; Thos., 31; Wm., 44, 50, 51
Wemb (Wembe), Anna, 11; Elen., 16; Hugh, 14, 15, 16; Joyce, 12; Margt., 14; Thos., 12
West, Alice, 5, 12
Whick, Ann, 34; Jn., 34
White, Jn., 39
Whittall (Whittoll), Alice, 5*; Ann, 4; Anna, 5; Chas., 5*; Isab., 5; Jn., 5*; Rog., 5
Wilcocks (Wilcox), Eliz., 12; My., 31; Thos., 12
Wilkes, Ann, 28; Jas., 28
Wilkins, Thos., 3; Wm., 3
Wilkinson, William, 4*, 5; Eliz., 5
Williams, Alice, 2; Ann, 30; Benj., 28; David, 37*; Eliz., 37, 53*, 56; Frances, 11; Geo., 46; Hen., 53*; Hugh, 3; Jane, 53*; Jn., 3*, 11*; Martha, 28, 37; Maud, 3; My., 37; Olive, 28; Sar., 53*; Thos., 11*, 28, 56; Wm., 37
Williams *als.* Ap Howell. *See* Ap Howell *als.* Williams.
Winsor (Windsor, Windser), Alice, 16*; Ann, 19; Thos., 16*, 19, 20
Winter, Margt., 10; Thos., 10
Wintrige, Elen., 28; Eliz., 41
Wood, Eliza, 23
Woodhouse, Joseph, 51, 52; Margt., 51; Sar., 46; Wm., 53
Write, Eliz., 11; Jn., 11; Kathe, 9
Wylde, Anne, 46; Eliz., 46
Wyman (Wymon, Weyman), Alice, 6; Anna, 7; Anne, 29; Edm., 10, 19*, 20*, 21*, 24, 26*, 27, 29*, 30; Edw., 3*, 4; Elen., 8, 12, 20, 21*; Eliz., 4, 19, 25, 27*, 28*, 29*, 33, 39; Galfrid, 1; Jane, 18, 21, 22; Joan, 22, 23; Johanna, 2; Jn., 2, 3, 11, 18*, 19*, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 27*, 28*, 29*, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44; Judith, 18; Kathe, 4, 10; Lucas, 19; Margt., 5, 8*, 9, 10, 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 23, 25, 26, 27*; Maria, 8*, 11; My., 33, 35, 36; Thos., 2, 4, 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 14, 17*, 19*, 36; Thos. Mitton, 25; Wm., 3*, 5, 6*, 10*, 23

Yeomans (Ymon, Yeamons), John, 19, 21, 25*; Mgt., 19, 21; Ellen, 25

MORE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton, 39, 48

Beguildy (Beegildy), 19
Bishop's Castle, i*, 43*, 45, 46, 48*, 49, 56*, 64, 66, 68*, 70, 72*, 73, 74*, 78, 81*, 85, 92*, 93*
Bitterley (Bytterley), 35
Bromfield, 35, 36
Buxton, p. Worthen, 37

Cambridge, Pembroke College, ii; St. Catherine's College, ii; St. Peter's College, ii
Cardington, 92
Carey, 70
Castle Caereinion (Careineon), 65*
Chirbury, 36
Church Stoke (Church Stock), 34, 36*, 37, 43, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72*, 82, 91*, 92, 94*
Church Stretton, 60, 63, 94
Clun, i, ii, 37, 72
Clunbury, 58, 61
Clungunford (Clungford), 74, 75, 76
Condover, 50
Culmington, 46

Ditches (Diches), 18

Edgton (Edgeden, Edgson), 26, 34

Felton, 35
Forden, 3

Hardwick, 48, 81
Hereford, i, 82
Holdgate, 60
Hopesay, 34, 48
Hopton Castle, i
Hornsey, 43
Hyssington (Hessington, Hussington), 45, 58, 60, 62, 79, 81, 93, 94*, 95

Kinnerton, 87
Knighton, 94

Lidda, 47
Linley (Lyndley), 7*, 8*, 27, 39, 65, 70, 78
Linley Hall, ii
Llandderfel (Llandursill), 38
Llandinam (Llandynham), 61
Llanguntley, 75
London, 12
Ludlow, i, 79
Lydbury (Lidbury), North, ii, 3, 35, 39, 58, 61*, 64, 75, 78, 81, 94*
Lydham (Liddom, Lidham), ii, 26, 27, 36, 37*, 45*, 57, 61, 65, 67, 68, 69, 91, 92, 93*

Middle (Midle), 24, 82
Mindtown (Mintowne, The), 20
More (Moore), i*, 1, 7*, 12, 26, 27*, 39*, 40, 42, 45, 58*, 61*, 64*, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 70, 88, 89, 91
Moreswood (Mooreswood, Morewood), ii, 6*, 7, 8

Neen Savage, 42
Norbury, 40, 42, 49, 51, 56*, 58, 59, 72, 74, 77*, 78, 90, 93
Nurton, 85

Oxford, Balliol College, ii ; Magdalen College, i ; Pembroke College, ii ; Queen's College, ii ; Worcester College, ii

Partridge, 81
Picklescot, 48
Purslow, i

Radley, 25
Ratlinghope, 42
Roydagodl, 47

Shelves Mill, 77*
Shobdon, co. Hereford, 17
Shrewsbury (Salop), i, 76, 78, 82 ; St. Chad, 73, 94 ; St. Julian, 65
Snead, The, 33, 35, 43, 51*, 53, 69, 94
Stanton Lacy, 35
Stoke, 46
Stokesay, 64
Stow, 38
Stretton, 39, 51

The Bent, 77, 90
Totterton, 75, 87

Wentnor, 36*, 58, 59, 66, 73, 92*, 93*, 94*
Westbury, 17
Worthen (Worthin, Worthing), 37, 40, 42, 58

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—*Surnames omitted :* . . ., Abram., 19 ; . . ., Ann, 1, 11, 16, 33; . . ., David, 14*; . . ., Edw., 7, 8, 11, 17, 62 ; . . ., Elean., 30 ; . . ., Eliz., 3, 14, 48 ; . . ., Francis, 6 ; . . ., Hugh, 8 ; . . ., Humph., 6 ; . . ., Janas, 14*; . . ., Joan, 5 ; . . ., Jn., 4*, 5*, 10*, 11, 16, 23*, 30, 35; . . ., Lucy, 14 ; . . ., Margery, 2 ; . . ., Marg., 1, 24*, 68 ; . . ., Philip, 14 ; . . ., Ric., 28 ; . . ., Rob., 13 ; . . ., Sam., 23 ; . . ., Sar., 23 ; . . ., Susan, 17 ; . . ., Thos., 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 23, 28 ; . . ., Wm., 4 ; a poor man, a traveller, 7 ; two nameless infants, 12. *Surnames and Christian names omitted :* . . ., . . ., 21, 22*, 27, 68.

Acton, Joyce, 41*; Marg., 41; Moses, 41
Adams, Marg., 51
Adice, Joan, 19
Adney, Deborah, 63
Allen, Ann, 35 ; Thos., 35
Amer, My., 93 ; Ric., 93
Ancret (Ancrite, Anchoret, Ancrete, Anchorett), Ann, 92 ; Eliz., 59, 92 ; Jn., 59, 60*, 62, 63, 64*, 67, 71. 92 ; Marth., 63, 64* ; My., 59, 60, 62, 63, 64* ; Susan, 62
Ap Bowen, Jn., 4*
Ap David (Davies), Cath., 3 ; David, 10 ; Edmund, 10* ; Eliz., 10 ; Jevan, 3 ; Joan, 3
Ap David, *als.* Ap Edward, Gwen., 2
Ap Edward (Edwards), Joan 23 ; Jn., 5 ; My., 20, 21* ; Ric., 5, 20, 21*, 23
Ap Edward, Ap David *als., see* Ap David
Ap Evan (Evans), Alice, 32 ; Cath., 45, 47 ; David, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24 ; Diana, 18, 20, 22 ; Edw., 20 ; Elean., 42 ; Evan., 32* ; Jane, 48 ; Jn., 22, 32 ; Luke, 42, 43, 45*, 47*, 48, 63 ; Marg., 42, 43*, 45*, 47, 48 ; My., 24, 45; Ric., 18; Thos., 23. *See also* Evans
Ap Heven, David, 21 ; Diana, 21 ; Elner, 21
Ap Howell, Eliz., 14 ; Joan, 11 ; Jn., 14, 15 ; Ric., 11, 14, 15
Ap Humphrey, Alice, 27 ; Jeremy, 26, 27
Ap John, Alice, 11 ; David, 4 ; Humph., 11 ; Margery, 13 ; Thos., 1
Ap Lewes (Lewis), Jn., 1, 12 ; Owen, 30 ; Sar., 12
Ap Morrice, David Ap Robert, 19 ; My., 19
Ap Owen, Jn., 16 ; My., 16 ; Morgan, 16 ; Ric., 8 ; Ric. Ap David, 7 ; Susan, 7 ; Thos., 8
Ap Pow—, Marg., 2
Ap Powell, Edw., 4 ; Jane, 4
Ap Price, Cath., 30 ; Griffith, 30, 44 ; Thos., 30
Ap Pritchard, Bettrech, 8 ; Griffith, 8
Ap Rees (Apprece), Griffith, 36, 44
Ap Richards, Griffith, 13, 17; Rob., 17; Thos., 13
Ap Robert, Cath., 20 ; David, 15, 20 ; Eliz., 23 ; Ric., 15
Ap Thomas, David, 8 ; Thos. Ap David, 8
Ap William (Wyllyam), David, 6* ; Edw., 8 ; Elean., 5* ; Eliz., 6, 24 ; Jn., 5*, 6, 7*, 8, 21, 24, 36 ; Maria, 21 ; My., 31 ; Thos., 5* ; Wm., 31
Ash, Abram, 51 ; Marg., 51
Atcherley, Dorothy, 82
Austen, Alice, 33* ; Amelia, 94 ; Bridget, 34, 43 ; Chas., 94 ; Frances, 33*, 34 ; Francis, 46 ; Jn., 33*, 34, 46

B——, Joan, 32
Badland, Ann, 8 ; Jn., 8* ; Marg., 9 ; My., 10 ; Roger, 12 ; Thos., 14 ; Wm., 8*, 9, 10*, 12, 14, 16
Bagley, Marth., 56
Bale, Thos., 49
Barber, Alice, 11
Barker, Alice, 3 ; Cath., 3 ; Jane, 21 ; Jn., 21* ; My., 74 ; Thos., 74
Barker, *als.* Weaver, Ann, 16
Barrett, Cath., 69 ; Edw., 69*, 73, 91 ; Eliz., 49, 74*, 75, 76*, 92 ; Jane, 92 ; Jn., 74, 75*, 76*, 77, 92 ; My., 91 ; Onslow, 49 ; Sage, 49 ; Thos., 92

Baxter, Benj., 52; Edw., 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; Edmund, 55; Eliz., 55; Jn., 56; My., 54; Sar., 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; Susan, 53
Bayliff, Edw., 50; Marth., 50
Beamond (Beamon, Beamont, Beaumont), Ann, 89; Edw., 79*, 82, 83, 85*, 86, 87, 91, 93; Eliz., 53, 79, 81, 82, 83*, 85*, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94; Jas., 82; Joyce, 74; Marg., 83, 92; Marth., 91; My., 74, 75, 85*, 88, 91, 92; Matt., 83*; Sam., 87, 88, 89, 94; Sar., 86*; Susan, 85, 86; Thos., 74, 75, 87, 92; Wm., 81*, 89
Beavan (Bevan, Bevon), Edw., 29; Marg., 54; Marth., 64
Bell, Abram., 28*, 29; Isaac, 28; Jn., 29; Sar., 28*, 29
Bennet, Geo., 29; My., 62
Betchcote, Amy, 37; Rob., 37
Beynion, Jn. 2
Biggs, —, 14; My., 12, 28*; Mrs., 40; Sam., 13, 28, 30, 32; Wm., i, 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 20, 36
Bird, Daniel, 49*; Eliz., 81, 92; Jn., 15, 89, 90; Joyce, 49; My., 49*; Ric., 92; Sar., 15; Susan, 89, 90
Birll, Daniel, 48; My., 48
Blakeway, Ann, 82; Jn., 73
Blunt, Ann, 26; Hugh, 8, 30; Thos., 8, 16
Bogtr (?), Marg., 2
Boole, Alice, 9; Ann, 11; Cath., 1; Joan, 4
Bother, Jn., 17*; Wm., 17*
Bowen Ann, 66*; Edw., 55; Eliz., 55; Jane, 52; Jn., 52, 55*; Marg., 66; Maria, 21; My., 66; Vincent, 66
Boyer, Eliz., 57; Jn., 57; Joyce, 71; Wm., 71
Bradley, Ann, 60, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91; Jn., 82; Kitty, 87; My., 84; Ric., 60, 82, 83, 84*, 85*, 86, 87; Susan, 86
Bradoxe (Braddoke), —, i; Ann, 20; Bridget, 30; Jn., 30*; Marg., 30*; My., 30
Bray, Jane, 19
Brayne (Braine), Jas., 11; Sar., 11*
Brazenor (Braznor), Rob., 77, 81
Briggs, Wm., 9, 10*, 11
Bright (Brighte), Andrew, 19; Edw., 7, 8, 11, 13*, 16, 18, 19, 20*, 25, 29*, 30, 43, 44, 60, 61; Edmund, 20; Eliz., 4, 18, 20, 30, 46; Jane, 76; Jn., 7, 8; Margery, 28; Marg., 33; Marth., 61, 62; My., 26, 33, 49; Maud, 2; Rebec., 60; Ric., 13; Sar., 33, 60; Steph., 11, 33*, 34, 37, 44; Thos., 2; Wm., 20, 46
Bromley (Brombley), —, 21, 25; Abram, 15*, 19, 23*, 27, 38; Ann, 11, 14, 24, 25*, 26, 28, 29, 32, 35, 59; Daniel, 36; David, 26; Eliz., 94; Ene . . ., 14; Han., 39; Hugh, 40, 50; Humph., 29, 40, 45, 53, 55; Jane, 27; Jeremy, 23; Joan, 8, 14, 23, 28*, 42; Jn., 21, 41*; Lawrence, 41; Marg., 10; My., 15, 21, 28, 40, 41, 55; Matt., 9, 14, 15, 32, 34, 40, 44*, 46; Ric., 14; Rob., 15, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 28*, 29, 32, 34, 44*; Sam., 25, 35; Sar. 25, 49, 50; Simon, 15, 19; Thos., 8, 10, 11, 14*, 15, 19*, 27
Bromlow, Abram, 30; Margery, 18; Matt., 18, 30; Joyce, 30; Thos. 18*, 20
Broom, Edw., 92; My., 92
Browne (Brown), Eliz., 11; Julian, 13*; Margery, 19; My., 8, 41, 92; Simon, 12*; Thos., 8, 12*, 13*
Brunt, Ann, 77; Chas., 90; Eliz., 79, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 91, 94; Jas., 86, 87, 88*, 90, 91; Jane, 77, 78; Jn., 77, 78, 79, 81, 86*, 94; Marg., 77; My., 77*, 78, 79; Ric., 91
Buckley, Jn., 93; Marg., 93
Bull, Gwen., 17; Rowland, 17
Bullock, Eliz., 92
Burges (Burgess), Agnes, 81, 82; Eliz., 57, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 78, 81, 84; Jn., 57, 58, 59*, 60, 61, 62*, 63*, 71, 73; Jos., 77*, 81*, 82, 83; Marth., 58; My., 58, 66, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84*; Ric., 84; Sar., 73, 74, 77*, 78, 79, 83*, 84, 92; Thos., 79; Wm., 61, 73, 74, 77*, 78, 79, 81, 83*, 84, 92
Burnell, Edw., 10; Eliz., 2, 10, 19; Geo., 6; Joan, 13; Simon, 10; Susan, 22; Thos., 6
Busby, Eliz., 17; Rob., 17
Butcher, —, 4; Ann, 4; Eliz., 4; Marg., 4; Wm., 4*
Butler, My., 92

Cadwallader (Cadwalleder, Cadwalater, Cadwallader, Cadwalator, Cadwalleten), Ann, 47; Jane, 7; Marg., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 51, 66, 70, 73, 94; My., 48, 69*, 70, 71, 73, 75, 86, 91, 93, 94; Maurice, 51; Moses, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 55, 57, 64, 69, 70, 71*, 73, 75*, 76, 91; Priscilla, 51; Susan, 46, 71, 82; Thos., 45, 55, 70, 71
Carbrick, Jeremy, 39; Jn., 39; Sar., 39
Carr (Carre, Car), Jeremiah, 30, 45; Joan, 28, 29; Steph., 28, 29, 30*, 32, 35, 42, 44*; Susan, 29, 30, 32*, 42

Carter, Grace. 19; Jeremy, 19
Cartwright, Ann, 38, 39, 58, 59, 69, 78; Clara, 88; Daniel, 39*, 40, 42. 43*, 45, 46, 51, 54*, 56*; 58, 59, 60, 78; Elean., 42, 60; Eliz., 42, 56, 57, 87; Han., 39*, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 57, 66; Jeremiah, 38; Jn., 38*, 40, 55, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 63, 64*, 67, 86, 88, 89. 90*, 91; Joyce, 45, 69; Lidia, 78; Marg., 89; Marth., 59, 91; My., 54, 55, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60, 62, 63, 86, 88, 90, 91; Rob., 90; Sam., 86; Sar.. 38, 60, 63, 64*, 87, 89, 92; T., 87; Thos., 40, 45, 92; Wm., 87
Ch . . dens, —, 30
Chapman, Dorothy, 47; My., 94
Charleton, Eliz., 57
Child, Jn., 41; Marg., 41
Chilton, Ann, 69, 78; Edw., 69, 70, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 77, 85; Elean., 72, 75; Jas., 78; Marg., 69, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 75* 77, 90; Marth., 73; My., 70; Penelope, 74; Thos., 77; Wm., 75
Clarke (Clearke), Ann, 8, 12, 21, 27; Eliz., 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; Jane, 24, 36; Jn., 8, 13, 21, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44; Marth., 78; My., 40; Rachel, 37; Ric., 42; Rob., 10, 39; Sam., 41; Susan, 36; Thos., 24, 38, 78*; Wm., 8*
Cocke, Joan, 23; My., 23; Thos., 23
Cockell, Edgar Wm., ii*, 88
Coke, Evan, 16
Colbourne, Francis, 24
Colbren, Maud, 18
Coles (Cole), Marg., 70, 72, 89; Thos., 72; Wm., 70
Collins (Collin, Colling, Collings), Ann, 2, 26, 58*, 60, 62, 78; Elean.. 5. 13, 22, 23*, 37; Eliz., 3, 48, 53; Francis, 75, 79; Han., 38; Jn., 1*, 2, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 9, 10, 13, 18, 20, 22, 23, 28, 35, 37, 38, 44; Marg., 94; My., 37, 62, 87; Peter, 5, 7; Ric., 1, 58*, 60*, 62, 82*; Sar., 58, 79, 82, 87; Susan, 5, 14, 23, 32; Thos., 4, 7, 9, 22, 34, 37, 79*, 82*, 88; Wm., 5
Colly, Sar., 91
Colwall, Wm., 8
Comber, Beteney, 20
Comley, Marg., 15; Ric., 15
Congreve, My. Ann, 87; Ric., 87; Wm. Walter, 87
Cook (Coock), Ann, 65, 66*; Benj., 67; Dorothy, 67; Jas., 69; Job, 64; Marth., 71; My., 64*, 65, 66*, 67*, 69, 71, 78, 94; Ric., 64*, 65, 66*, 67*, 69, 71*; Rob., 95; Sar., 78, 93. 95; Thos., 64, 78, 83, 84, 90, 93
Cooper, Ann, 45; Bridget, 45; Cath. 42; Ric., 45*
Corbett, Susan, 61
Corfield. Ann, 90; Edw., 91; Hugh, 85, 86*, 90; Jn., 65*; Marg., 83*, 85, 94; My., 83*, 86; Ric., 85; Sar., 85, 86, 90*, 91; Susan, 65, 83, 84; Thos., 83* 94
Cotton, Ann, 68, 69, 91; Jn., 68; Rev. Mr., 69; Ric., ii, 64, 65, 68, 69*, 91
Counley, Ric., 18
Cowdele (Cowdel). David, 43, 47, 48; Eliz., 47; Jn., 43*, 47; Sar., 43, 47, 50*; Thos., 50
Croll, Marth., 42
Cromwell, Oliver, i
Cross, Joan, 62; Jn. 53
Cruxon, —, 11*; Eliz., 11; Francis, 11*

Davids, Ric., 60
Davis (Davies). Alice, 19, 20. 24, 32, 33; Alicia, 21; Ann, 21, 34, 74; Beterich, 22; Cath., 20, 67; David, 74*, 90; Dorothy, 53; Edw., 57: Elean., 19, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37; Eliz., 8*, 10, 24, 57, 65, 66, 93; Esther, 90; Francis, 7*, 8, 10. 11*, 12*, 22, 27; Gwen, 42; Hugh, 85, 86; Humphrey, 3, 4, 5, 12, 16, 17, 19*, 20, 21, 24*, 25, 28, 44; Jane, 12; Joan, 22, 32, 34; Jn., 5, 15, 18, 20, 23, 28, 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 42, 44*, 45, 47*, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 71, 72, 86; Joyce, 11*; Judith, 4; Margery, 3, 16; Marg., 85, 92; Marth., 47, 62, 63*, 64*, 66, 67; Mary, 7, 49*, 64; Matt., 7, 22*, 25*; Patience, 65. 93; Peter, 18; Priscilla, 10; Ric., 35, 37, 46, 87; Rose, 22*, 23*; Sam., 64, 66; Sar., 19, 50, 86, 87*, 90; Susan, 15, 16; Thos., 8, 16, 53; Wm., 4. 33, 34, 86
Daubrie, Rob., ii, 61, 62
Deyos, Eliz., 6
Dickenson, Jos., ii, 58
Dickins, Eliz., 24; Jn., 24*, 27; My., 27; Sar., 24*, 27
Dosset, My., 33, 35*, 37; Ric.. 36; Sar., 33*, 35, 37; Wm., 33*, 35, 37, 44
Doughty, Ann, 7
Downs, Susan, 55

Edmonds (Edmunds), Edw., 68; Jn., 73, 92; My., 73*, 92
Edwards, —, 14; Edw., 29; Eliz., 53, 68; Godolphin, 53, 68; Grace, 12

16; Jas., 25, 27; Joan, 25, 27; My., 14*, 22; Ric., 40; Rob., 27; Sar., 13*; Simon, 12*, 13, 14*, 16; Susan, 94; Thos., 25*; Wm., ii, 36, 59, 94
Ellis, My., 91, 92
Evans, Ann, 34, 92; Cath., 20, 46*; Chas., 52. 58, 60, 66*; Eliz., 57, 65, 71; Jn., 20, 46*, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 71; Jos., 65; Joyce, 86; Marg., 52, 56; My., 20, 43, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66*, 69, 71; Sam., 86, 88; Susan, 93; Thos., 64, 86; Wm., 52, 54, 56. *See also* Ap Evan
Everall (Everell, Eyerall, Evarell), —, 38; Alice, 16; Ann, 22, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 47, 60, 80, 81; Anna, 24, 39; Cath., 39, 40*, 44; Edw., 17, 29, 30, 34, 44, 60, 62, 70, 71; Eliz., 3, 27, 84; Francis, 65; Jane, 15, 24, 29, 85; Joan, 36, 37, 54; Jn., 3, 12, 19, 25, 33, 62, 75, 78, 81*, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92; Jonathan, 26*; Joyce, 37, 38*, 39, 40*, 53; Marg., 29, 42, 79*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 93; Marth., 32, 39, 50, 65, 82, 89*, 90, 94; My., 22, 24, 25, 28*, 37, 48, 69, 85, 91, 92; Peter, 85; Priamus, 28; Ric., 13, 15*, 16, 17, 21, 22, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 43, 52, 64, 79, 81, 82, 84*, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94; Rob., 24, 25, 37*, 38, 39*, 40, 47*, 52, 53*, 54, 57, 60*, 61*, 62*, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79; Sam., 36, 38, 49; Sar., 13, 60*, 61, 62*, 64, 66*, 67, 69, 70, 71, 82, 90, 93; Susan, 7, 85; Thos., 16, 27*, 39, 40, 67, 85; Wm., 27, 41, 60, 62
Ewen, Ann, 55; Wm., 55*
Eyton, —, i, ii

Farmer, —, i, 16; Abram, 13*, 15, 19, 27, 43; Alicia, 25; Alice, 28*, 30, 36; Ann, 25, 40, 56, 93: Beteney (?), 20; Cath., 53, 54*, 55, 57*, 59, 62, 64; Cornelius, 24, 25*, 27, 28, 30*, 32, 34, 35*, 44*, 45; Edw., 28, 48, 59; Elean., 13; Eliza, 40; Eliz., 15, 20, 25, 27, 29*, 30*, 42, 45, 48, 57, 69; Esther, 29; Geo., 46, 61, 88; Humph., 47, 48*, 49, 50, 56; Jn., 24, 28, 29*, 30, 32, 42, 43*, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 52, 53, 54*, 55, 57*, 59*, 61, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 89; Margery, 19*; Marg., 47, 48, 49, 50*, 63, 88; Martha, 58, 72; My., 30, 47*, 52, 55, 71, 93; Priscilla, 73; Ric., 35, 70, 88; Rog., 13, 24; Sar., 18, 20, 22, 25, 34, 35, 42*, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 53, 68*, 69*, 70, 72, 73; Susan, 32; Thos., 17, 18, 19, 20*, 22*, 28, 40, 58, 71, 72; Wm., 47, 57
Fowler, My., 87; Thos., 85
Francis (Frances), Ann, 78; Jeremiah, 90; Jn., 78; Marg., 84; My., 78*, 93*; Sar., 90; Thos., 78*, 90, 93

Gelander, Elean., 5
Gell, Jn., 87; My., 87, 90*, 94; Thos., 87, 90, 94
George, Abigail, 54, 64; Ann, 56, 61; Christiana, 73; Eliza, 67, 70; Eliz., 54, 56, 57, 58*, 61, 63, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 79; Jn., 54, 56, 57, 58*, 61, 67*, 68*, 70, 71, 72, 73*, 74*, 79; Letitia, 71; My., 57, 67, 68, 91; Ric., 68; Sar., 67; Thos., 58*, 75; Wm., 72
Gethine (Gethyne, Gethin, Getten, Gittins), —, 2, 3; Ann, 74; Cath., 38, 41, 42; Eliz., 2, 20; Frances, 11; Francis, 21; Howell, 61; Jas., 74; Jn., 35, 36*, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 49, 50; Leonard, 11, 14, 20; Marg, 14, 35*, 36*, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 55; Marth., 14*; My., 41; Rob., 74; Sam., 39, 40; Susan, 1; Thomasine, 40, 41; Wm, 2
Goodall (Goodal), Ann, 66; Edw., 51*, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69, 70, 85, 92; Eliz., 64, 66, 67, 68*, 92; Han., 70; Jane, 69; Jas., 66; Jn., 71; Marth., 62, 64, 92, 93; My., 51, 52*, 53, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 66*, 71, 73*, 78, 93; Ric., 51, 52*, 53, 59, 62, 63, 64*, 66*, 71, 73, 74, 77, 91; Sar., 62, 63, 64*, 65, 66*, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 92; Thos., 63, 79; Wm., 53, 67
Gough (Goff), Ann, 93; David, 70; Eliz., 66, 67, 81, 84; Jane, 72*; Jn., 66*, 67, 76, 81, 82, 88; Jos., 81; Marg., 67, 93; Marth., 70; My., 72*, 93; Ric., 72*; Sam., 91; Sar., 91
Gourie (Gowing, Gourey, Gowrie), —, 12: Hy., 10, 12, 13*; Jn., 10; Ric., 13; Wm., 13
Gower, Griffith, 14, 15; Hy., 14
Gravenor, Ann, 82*; Jn., 82*; Sar., 82
Green, Ann, 56*, 58, 60, 65, 91; Benj., 58; Jas., 77, 93; My., 60, 77, 98; Thos., 13*; Wm., 56, 58, 60, 65, 68, 77
Griffiths (Griffires, Gryffythes), Ann, 46, 54, 91; Bridget, 43, 46*, 48, 49, 50, 64; Cath., 36, 91; Eliz., 3, 48, 68*, 92; Esther, 92; Howell, 43, 46*, 48, 49, 50*, 51; Hugh, 60, 66;

Jn., 36, 46*, 49, 68 72, 91 ; Sam., 84 ; Sar., 79, 84 ; Thos., 79 ; Walter, 58 ; Wm., 3, 10
Gwinne (Gwen.), Ann, 2 ; Griffith. 3 ; Jn., 25, 26, 27, 43 ; Marg., 15 ; My., 26 ; Ric., 6 ; Rob., 9 ; Wm., 9, 13, 26

Habberley, Edw., 56*, 59*, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 73 ; Elean., 64 ; Eliz., 38, 53, 59*, 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 79 ; Marg., 79; My., 56*, 58, 59*, 60 ; Sar., 65 ; Wm., 38
Haines, Eliz., 37 ; Thos., 37
Halford (Holford, Hallforde, Halforde, Hallford), Ann. 29. 30*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 42, 48, 49, 64 ; Edw., 17, 18, 19, 20, 30, 40, 46, 47*, 49, 56, 57 ; Eliz., 18, 20, 26, 29. 30 ; Esther, 55, 57*, 59*, 60, 63*. 64. 67 ; Humph., 35 ; Jane, 32, 33, 60, 63* ; Joan, 27 ; Jn., 68, 84 ; Langley, 36, 55, 67 ; Marg., 68, 70, 71 73*, 74, 75, 84 ; Marth., 73 ; My., 20, 33, 38, 45, 46, 47, 49*, 56, 65, 75, 84, 94 ; Milbourne, 18 ; Ric., 33 ; Sam., 47, 70, 71 ; Sar., 34* ; Thos., 17, 29, 30*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 41, 46, 55, 56*, 57*, 59*, 60, 62*, 63. 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73 ; Wm., 10, 18, 19, 27, 29*, 57, 59, 62, 71, 73, 74, 94
Ham, Ric., 21
Hammonds, Eliz., 76, 77, 93 ; Jane, 55, 77 ; Jn., 76, 77, 93 ; Marth., 76 ; Ric., 55 ; Susan, 77
Hareforth, Thos., 6 ; Wm., 6
Harley (Hareley), Ann, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76 ; Chas., 76 ; Deborah, 63*, 64, 65* ; Elean., 74 ; Jn., 73 ; Jos , 70 ; Letitia, 75 ; Marth., 64 ; My., 71 ; Sar., 65*, 69 ; Thos., 72 ; Wm., 63*, 64, 65*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76
Harford, Ann, 29 ; Thos., 29*
Harper, Jn., 7*, 8 ; My., 7 ; Sam., 7 ; Wm., 8
Harrington, Marg., 54 ; Thos., 54
Harris, Ann, 68, 85, 91, 94 ; Cath., 18 ; Jn., 67 ; Marth., 94 ; Thos., 85 ; Wm., 85, 94
Haslewood, Mr., 89 ; Thos., ii., 69, 70, 75
Hawforde, Ann, 7 ; Wm., 7
Hawkins, Joan, 27
Hay (Haye), Ann, 35 ; Joan, 3 ; Jn., 3*
Hayx (?), Jane, 42
Heighway, My., 48 ; Rob., 48
Heyward (Heiward), My., 26; Susan, 29
Henks, Ann, 93 ; Jane, 78 ; Sam., 78, 79, 93
Hesnett, Susan, 94
Hewson, Amelia, 94
Heyle (Hayle, Haile), —, 3 ; Ann, 9 ; Cath., 11 ; Hugh, 2 ; Walter, 1 ; Wm., 3. 9, 11
Hicks, Edw., 25 ; Eliz., 25 ; Geo., 26, 28, 34, 43 ; Jane, 26, 28*, 38 ; Joan, 26 ; Thos., 25 : Wm., 32, 38, 44
Higgins, Jn., 85 ; Marg., 85 ; Sar., 85
Hill, Jn., 61
Ho . . ., Maud, 2
Harnage, Sar., 12
Hodges, Amy, 44 ; Ann, 39. 78, 83 ; Benj., 47, 57. 68 ; Cath., 73 ; Edw., 57, 59, 60, 71, 83 ; Elean., 70*, 71, 83, 90 ; Eliz., 41, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*, 71, 72 ; Geo., 39*, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 48*, 52*, 54. 55*, 56*, 57*, 58. 59*, 60*, 70, 72, 73, 74 ; Harriet, 87 ; Jeremiah Geo., 73 ; Jn., 45, 55, 70*, 71. 84 ; Joyce, 39*, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 65 ; Marg., 54 ; Marth., 71*, 72 ; My., 39*, 65, 86 ; Ric., 59, 68, 87 ; Sar., 87 ; Susan, 68 ; Thos., 58 ; Wm., 42, 54, 71*, 72
Hodkiss, Eliz., 39 ; Jn., 39
Hodson (Hudson), Ann, 43; Benj., 43 ; Geo., 39, 49 ; Mrs., 39 ; Owen, 46 ; Thos., 39
Home (Homes), Alice, 1, 3, 4 ; Ann, 2, 8, 51 ; Benj., 55 ; Cath., 62 ; Edw., 4, 9, 10, 56*, 59, 62, 81, 95 ; Elean., 26 ; Eliza, 63 ; Eliz., 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 14, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 78 ; Esther, 74, 75, 77*, 92 ; Francis, 3 ; Geo., 52, 66, 68 ; Hugh, 3, 5, 8, 9*, 10, 18 ; Humph., 3, 4, 5*, 6* ; Jane, 4*, 9, 20, 40, 51* ; Joan, 3, 6, 18 ; Jn , 3, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 16, 26, 50, 65, 69*, 75, 77 ; Lucretia, 77 ; Marg., 7, 8, 9 ; Marth., 78* ; My., 4, 15, 54 ; Maud, 2 ; Peter, 18 ; Ric., 58 ; Sam., 53, 66*, 72 ; Sar., 95 ; Thos., 3, 5, 54, 63, 74, 75, 77, 78*, 92 ; Wm., 5, 9. 15, 40, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53. 54*, 55. 56*, 57, 58*, 59, 63*, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74*
Homes *als.* Tayler, Thos., 81
Hoop, Cicely, 18 ; Jane, 14 ; My., 15, 16 ; Ric., 14, 15, 16, 17 ; Wm., 16*, 17
Hooper, Jane, 18 ; Ric., 16, 18, 22
Hotchkis (Hotchkiss, Hockish, Hotkiss, Hotkish), Ann, 51* ; Edw., 45 ; Frances, 50, 51* ; Francis, 45 ; Humph., 47 ; My., 47, 94 ; Ric., 47, 55 ; Susan, 50 ; Wm., 50, 51*

Hall, Geo., 46, 47*; Jos., 94; Marth., 92; Thos., 51
Hotson, Marth., 41; My., 41
Howell (Howells), Ann, 93; Eliz., 38, 42; Jn., 38, 42, 84, 88, 93; Marg., 88, 89, 91, 94; My., 61, 91; Ric., 38; Susan, 84; Thos., 42, 61*, 84, 89; Wm., 88, 89, 91, 94
Hughes, —, 20; Alice, 26; Eliz., 25; Ermia, 23; Jn., 15*, 23, 25*, 28, 29, 38, 43, 44, 47; Marg., 34; Susan., 25
Hughes *als.* Roberts, Ann, 16; Eliz., 14; Jn., 14, 16; Ric., 16
Humphreys, Marg., 70, 92; My., 52*, 68*, 91, 94; Jane, 70; Jn., 68*, 70; Wm., 68*, 91
Hunter, Elsie, 2
Hurdley, Eliz., 52*; Ric., 52

Jacks, Ann, 81; Elean., 81; Sam, 81
Jacson (Jacsonne), Edw., 5; Eliz., 12; Susan, 9; Wm., 5, 9, 12, 14
James, Ann, 71*, 86, 92; Edw., 78; Eliz., 3, 89; Gabriel, 7; Harriet, 78; Jane, 78; Jn., 61, 82; Marg., 7, 47, 85; Marth., 78, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 86, 88*, 89, 90; My., 65*, 71*, 73*, 93; Ric., 40, 85, 93; Rob., 90; Sar., 65*; Steph., 71*, 92; Thos., 3, 84; Wm., 78*, 81*, 82, 84, 85*, 86, 88*, 89, 90
Jarrett, Jn., 61; My., 61
Jaundrel, Ann, 42, 72, 74*, 75; Anthony, 41, 92; Eliz., 86; Jn., 72, 73, 74*, 75; My., 92; Rowland, 41, 42; Sar., 72, 73, 74*, 75; Susan, 73
Jeffrees, Gwen., 17
Jeffries, Lowe *als.*, *see* Lowe
Jenks, Eliz., 63
Jones (Jonnes), —, 33, 69; Ann, 46, 60, 66, 73, 74, 92; Benj., 69, 76*; Cath., 20, 36; David, 93; Edmund, 29; Edw., 40, 71, 73, 74*, 76, 83, 90, 92; Elean., 73, 74, 76; Eliz, 29, 32*, 35, 49, 50, 65*, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 72*, 78, 93; Esther, 51; Han., 91; Humph., 20; Jane, 55, 72; Joan, 49, 50, 51*, 55; Jn., 68, 88*, 93, 94; Jos., 76, 87; Marg., 51; Marth., 83, 88, 94; My., 35*, 40, 49, 50, 54, 55, 70, 74, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93*, 94; Ric., 71, 74, 88, 90, 91, 94; Rob., 49, 50, 51*, 52; Sar., 32*, 47, 50; Susan, 78, 83, 87; Sylvanus, 29, 46, 58; Thos., 32*, 33*, 35*, 36, 44, 50, 72*, 83, 93*; Widow, 45; Wm., 12, 36, 49, 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 72*, 83, 90
Jordan, Jn., 76; My., 76

Kemsey (Kemsie), Ann, 25; Eliz., 5; My., 6, 12; Ric., 7*, 8*; Simon, 8, 23, 25, 28, 35, 44*; Susan, 7; Thos., 7, 9
Kettlebury, Ann, 35; Timothy, 35
Kitchen (Kitchin, Kytchin, Kitchinge, Kitching, Kitchine), —, 14; Ann, 13, 32*, 33, 34; Cath., 21; Chas., 16, 25, 26, 27*, 44; Edw., 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21*, 22, 24, 28; Eliz., 7; Isabel, 29; Joan, 25, 26, 27; Jn., 21, 26, 47; Marg., 34; My., 24; Ric., 25; Sam., 33, 34*; Susan, 32*, 33; Thos., 29, 32*, 33, 44

Laiton, Eliz., 82; Jane, 93
Langford, Eliz., 54*; Joan, 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 55; Marg., 63, 92; Marth., 39, 52*, 53*, 55, 92; Ric., 39, 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 55; Thos., 63, 92
Larden, —, i
Lawrence, Hy., 47; My., 47; Sidney, 47
Lawson, Ann, 36; Geo., 21, 35; Jeremiah, 47; Jn., i
Legg, Abigail, 64*, 85; Eliz., 78; Jn., 65, 78; Sar., 78; Thos., 64*, 81
Lello, Sar., 92
Lewes (Lewis), —, 4; Eliz., 35; Jane, 84; Oliver, 18, 29, 44; Ric., 18; Thos., 2*
Linley, —, i
Llewellen (Llewelline, Leuwellin, Lewelling), Alice, 6; Cath., 7, 22; Eliz., 21; Hugh, 3; Marg., 11; Rob., 6, 10; Thos., 3, 5, 9; Wm., 9
Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 82; Marg., 58; My., 52, 55, 82; Ric., 52; Rob., 82; Wm., 51
Lockley, Marth., 93; Thos., 93
Longwell, Cath., 35
Lowe, Sam., 81
Lowe *als.* Jeffries, Ann, 56; Marth., 56
Lucas, —, 5; Alice, 3; Cath., 18; Eliz., 1, 6; Humph., 7, 18; Jane, 22; Joan, 1, 3; Jn., 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 17, 32; Marg., 15, 32
Lyke (Like), Sar., 41, 48; Thos., 41
Lyster, Jane, 78*

M . . ., Cath., 7; Geo., 7
Madox (Maddox, Madokes, Maddocks, Madoxe), —, 14; Ann, 5, 69; Cath., 15; Edw., 9, 16, 17, 37, 39, 55, 57; Elean., 28, 29, 32, 43; Eliz., 7, 30, 55, 57; Jane, 16, 27, 28, 30, 37; Joan, 13; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 13, 14, 15*, 21, 24, 27*; Julian, 28, 29, 30;

Juliana, 27* ; Lewis, 11, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 44 ; Lucy, 2 ; Margery, 14 ; Marth., 29, 34, 57; My., 8, 16, 23, 32*, 55, 56 ; Philip, 17 ; Ric., 17, 43, 45, 55 ; Sam., 16, 29 ; Sar., 43, 45, 54; Susan, 45, 46 ; Thos., 15*, 16, 17*, 26*, 28*, 29, 32, 33, 39, 40, 43*, 44
Maiden, Eliz., 83 ; Sar., 93
Mainewaring, Alice, 23
Male, A. S., 88 ; Arthur Somery, ii
Manering (Maneringe), Ann, 8 ; Chas., 8, 10* ; Priscilla, 10* ; Ric., 10
Manford, Ric., 25
Mapp, Eliz., 87 ; Geo., 85 ; Jn., 76 ; Marg., 53 ; Ric., 85, 86*, 87 ; Sar., 85, 86, 87 ; Wm., 53*, 63
Marse, Ann, 20 ; My., 20 ; Rob., 20
Marsh, —, 25 ; Ann, 16, 23 ; Han., 24 ; Hugh, 24*, 26, 32, 46 ; Joan, 24, 32, 45 ; Jn., 11, 24* ; My., 21 ; Rob., 11, 16, 17*, 23, 32 ; Sar., 26
Marston (Marson), Ann, 52, 93 ; Cath., 54 ; Chas., 62*, 63 ; Elean., 62*, 63 ; Eliz., 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 59, 72*, 75 ; Humph., 54 ; Jane, 38, 41, 49 ; Joan, 36, 37, 39*, 40, 51, 53 ; Jn., 54, 58, 59, 60, 69, 76, 92 ; Jos., 91 ; Josiah, 71 ; Marg., 41 ; Marth., 36, 74*, 75*, 76*, 92* ; My., 54, 61, 94 ; Matt., 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 52, 56 ; Priscilla, 51, 91 ; Ric., 34, 49, 62*, 66, 93 ; Rob., 59, 74*, 75*, 76*, 92, 94 ; Sam., 53, 55*, 57, 72*, 75* ; Sar., 38, 58, 59 ; Sophia, 60 ; Susan, 38, 56, 63 ; Thos., 37*, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 72, 75, 77, 84 ; Wm., 62, 76
Mason, Joan, 7 ; My., 85 ; Ric., 7
Mather, Ric., 37
Mathos, —, 6 ; Nat., 6
Matthews (Mathews, Mathew, Matthewes), —, 14; Alicia, 23; Alice, 13; Ann, 10 ; David, 9, 10, 15, 16, 26, 27, 28 ; Edw., 10, 13, 14*, 16, 17*, 18, 22, 30, 39 ; Eliz., 9, 17, 30*, 32*, 33, 34, 35 ; Jn., 14, 30*, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 39, 43, 44* ; My., 18, 26, 27, 28*, 29 ; Nat., 17 ; Ric., 17, 18 ; Rob., 34 ; Sar., 32 ; Sam., 27, 28, 33 ; Thos., 35
Maun, Ann, 83, 94 ; Eliz., 83
Medlycot (Medlicot, Medlycott), Ann, 92 ; Benj., 45 ; Edw., 40*, 41, 44, 45 ; Eliz., 40, 41, 44, 45, 69, 71, 82* ; Jeremiah, 92 ; Jn., 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79*, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 85*, 88*, 92 ; Marg., 66 ; Marth., 51, 61, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84 ; My., 77, 93, 94* ; Peter, 49*, 50, 51*, 55, 69* ; Priscilla, 75, 92 ; Ric., 94 ; Sam., 44* ; Sar., 49, 50, 51, 79 ; Sar. Urwick, 81 ; Thos., 41, 50, 69, 70, 71, 84 ; Wm., 83
Mellings, Benj., 91 ; Eliz., 45, 76, 77 ; Edw., 81 ; James, 45, 76; Jane, 78, 94 ; Jn., 75, 76*, 78, 81, 91 ; Marg., 75, 76*, 78, 91 ; Marth., 77 ; My., 75, 86 ; Ric., 78 ; Susan, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 88; Thos., 75, 90, 94 ; Wm., 75, 76, 77*, 78, 83, 86*, 87
Meredith (Meredeath), Ann, 10, 73 ; Eliz., 6, 7, 8, 27 ; Humph., 8, 19 ; Jane, 10 ; Jonas, 14, 27 ; Jn., 12* ; Marg., 8, 14 ; Peter, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12 ; Sar., 64 ; Thos., 9, 22, 73*
Meyrick (Meryck, Myrick), Eliz., 65 ; Jane, 54 ; Joan, 42 ; Marg., 34, 36*, 47, 60 ; My., 37, 47* ; Math., 42 ; Morrise, 65* ; Wm., 34, 36, 44
Middleton, Ann, 25 ; Marg., 25
Miles, Cath., 7
Millard, Rob., 20, 28
Millward (Milward), Anna, 24 ; Brian, 46, 52 ; Eliz., 46 ; Geo., 41 ; Jane, 21; Jn., 43, 60, 78 ; My., 38 ; Ric., 21 ; Rob., 15*, 21, 25, 38, 41, 43 ; Sam., ii, 38, 39, 40*, 41*, 42, 43, 45*, 46, 50*, 51 ; Sar., 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 45, 46, 65* ; Wm., 42
Mind, Jane, 8
Moale, Eliz., 47
More (Moore, de la More, Moor), i, ii, 9*, 72 ; Adam, ii ; Alice, 3, 5 ; Ancreate, 5, 12 ; Ann, i, 20, 25, 26, 28, 70 ; Benj., 28 ; Cath. Louisa, 79 ; Chas., 11*, 13, 14, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 22, 23*, 33 ; David 3 ; Elean., 17 ; Eliz., 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 24, 27, 46, 53, 79, 81*, 82, 83; Grace, 6, 12 ; Griffith, 5, 7 ; Hy., 11* ; Hy. Jas., 81 ; Jas., 9, 32 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn., 2, 4*, 5*, 16, 25, 27, 28, 33, 34*, 36, 37, 38, 44*, 76 ; Laura Octavia, 82 ; Lucy, 9; Marth., 18, 22, 33, 34, 36, 37, 53, 72 ; My., 11, 14, 18, 37, 48 ; Mr., 77 ; Nat., 11 ; Olivia, 83 ; Ric., i, ii, 4, 6*, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 17*, 24, 43 ; Rob., 7, 8, 15, 20, 46, 51, 59, 79, 81*, 82, 83 ; Sam., i, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 27, 30; Sar., 23, 24*, 25, 43, 46, 59 ; Simon, 4, 26, 27 ; Susan, 10, 17 ; Thos. Fred., ii, 6, 18*, 25, 36, 66, 81* ; Zabtha, 23
Morgan, Eliz., 30 ; Hy., 60 ; Hugh, 54; My., 29, 30 ; Rebec., 54 ; Ric., 29*, 30 ; Rob., 46* ; Sar., 46
Morris (Morries, Morrise), —, 19, 69 ; Ann, 39, 54, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59*, 81, 83, 84*, 86, 87, 92 ; Blanch, 41 ; Chas., 43, 56* ; David, 34 ; Elean., 50, 67, 77, 81, 84 ; Eliz., 20, 24, 25*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 38, 39, 46, 56, 57, 68, 84 ; Francis, 46 ; Hy., 43, 51 ;

Jane, 19 ; Jeremy, 38 ; Jn., 33*, 35, 48, 58, 67, 81*, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 90 ; Marg., 59 ; Marth., 41 ; My., 24, 34, 45, 46, 51, 52, 67, 68, 91, 92, 93 ; Rebec., 51, 54 ; Ric., 24, 25, 34, 36*, 37, 46, 47, 56, 67, 68, 73, 77, 78*, 82, 83 ; Sam., 47, 53, 54, 55, 56 ; Sar., 51 ; Simon, 4 ; Thos., 87 ; Wm., 20*, 24, 29, 32, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43*, 44*, 45*, 51, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57, 58, 59*, 86

Mounford (Mumford Munford, Monford, Mumfort), —, 14, 15, 22 ; Alice, 20, 21, 24*, 33 ; Ann, 5, 8, 13, 14, 20, 23, 35 ; Arthur, 4 ; Benj., 69 ; Blinny, 85 ; Cath., 16, 18, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 63, 83 ; Chas., 16, 18, 29 ; David, 3 ; Edw., 6, 22, 34, 43, 45, 64, 66 ; Eliz., 6, 11, 23, 36, 37, 38, 52, 61 ; Geo., 70, 82 ; Griffiths, 9, 13*, 17, 18 ; Hy., 25 ; Hugh, 6, 9 ; Jane, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 93 ; Joan, 1*, 3, 29 ; Jn., 3, 4*, 5, 6*, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18*, 19*, 25, 26, 29*, 34*, 38*, 39*, 43*, 44*, 66 ; Jos., 6, 21*, 22, 23*, 25*, 26* ; Joshua, 36 ; Marg., 21, 22, 24*, 25*, 29, 34, 38, 39, 41, 49, 68 ; Maria, 21* ; Marth., 32, 33*, 34, 36, 43, 48, 50*, 58, 67*, 81, 91 ; My., 8, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51, 62, 63*, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70 ; Ric., 3, 4, 8, 9, 13, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 32, 33*, 34*, 36, 43*, 44, 50, 65, 67, 84, 91 ; Sar., 20, 29, 34, 39 ; Sibly, 5 ; Simon, 6 ; Thos., 5, 18, 33, 49, 50*, 51, 52*, 61*, 62, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 81, 82, 83*. 85, 86, 93

Munslow, Marg., 58 ; Raynold, 58

Needham, Rebec., 54

Newborough, Ann, 24, 25 ; Nat., 25 ; Ric., 24, 25

Nicholls (Nicholass, Nicholas, Nicalos, Nickolas), Eliz., 4, 53, 65 ; Joan, 18; Jn., 4, 5, 10 ; Marg., 56 ; Marth., 52, 53*, 54, 56, 57, 59*, 67, 70 ; My., 52, 62 ; Priscilla, 54, 92 ; Rebec., 59* ; Ric., 18 ; Rob., 2 ; Thos., 44, 50 ; Wm., 52*, 53*, 54*, 56*, 57*, 59*, 62, 67*, 68, 71

Nickson, Eliz., 10 ; Francis, 10

Nicols, Edw., 45 ; My., 45

Northwood, Ann, 43 ; Elean., 45* ; Geo., 45 ; Jn., 42, 43, 45*, 46* ; Sar., 42, 43, 45*, 46

Norton, Ann, 69, 77; Chas., 58, 76, 77 ; Edw., 77 ; Eliz., 38, 48, 94 ; Jane, 60 ; Jn., 35, 36, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 47, 49*, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 61*, 69, 71, 76 ; My., 38, 39*, 41*, 42, 52, 57*, 61 ; Rob., 39, 61 ; Sam., 39 ; Susan, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61*, 67, 70, 91 ; Susan Maria, 56

Oakeley, Cath., 90 ; Herbert, 90 ; My., 90

Olivers (Olyvers), Elean., 36 ; Jane, 92; Jn., 4*, 36, 74*, 79, 83 ; My., 74 ; Simon, 4

Orme, Jos., ii, 56, 57

Owen (Owens), Ann, 14* ; Daniel, 27*, 29, 32 ; Humph., 13 ; Jane, 19 ; Joan, 27, 29, 32 ; Jn., 13*, 15 ; Marg., 12 ; My., 94 ; Morgan, 12, 13, 14*, 15 ; Sar., 13 ; Thos., 15

Paget, Chas., 86, 87 ; Francis, 89 ; Joan, 87 ; Jn., 84 ; Jos., 81 ; My., 81, 82*, 83, 84, 85*, 86, 87 ; Thos., 83 ; Wm., 81, 82, 83, 84, 85. 86, 87

Parker, Ann, 52

Parry, Jn., 58* ; Henrietta, 58* ; Ric., 58*

Partridge, Jn., 94 ; Sar., 94

Pavy, My., 45

Pearce, Alice, 85 ; Ric., 85

Peerpoint, Eliz., 44

Penny, My., 50

Peplow (Peploe), Edw., 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 91, 95 ; Eliz., 95 ; Jos., 81* ; Lucy, 90 ; My, 81, 82*, 83, 90, 94* ; Ric., 87 ; Sam., 90, 94 ; Wm., 83

Perkins, Jn., 62 ; Judith, 66 ; Marg., 62 ; Ric., 62 ; Sam., 62 ; Sar., 66

Perks, Eliz., 67 ; My., 67 ; Sar., 67* ; Thos., 67*

Phillips, Eliz., 37, 39, 40, 52, 53 ; Jn., 40, 48 ; Marg., 34 ; My., 54, 57, 94 ; Ric., 18 ; Sam., 39, 48 ; Thos., 37, 39, 40, 48, 51, 54*, 60 ; Wm., 47, 94

Pickering, —, i ; Ann, 92 ; My., 55; Priscilla, 91 ; Wm., 55

Pike, Anne, 93 ; Diana, 71* ; Jane, 92 ; Joan, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50 ; Jn., 43, 68 ; Joyce, 48 ; Marg., 57, 59, 70 ; Marth., 67 ; My., 47, 68, 71* ; Rac., 67 ; Ric., 45, 57, 70, 74, 92 ; Sam., 46 ; Thos., 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 57, 68, 76

Pinches, Chas., 78 ; Eliz., 66*, 69, 70 ; Jas., 83 ; Jn., 66*, 67, 69* ; Marg., 67, 91 ; My., 66, 68, 69, 78 ; Ric., 69*, 70* ; Susan, 83 ; Widow, 73

Poole, Christiana, 24 ; Edw., 22* ; Jn., 22, 24*, 32 ; My., 22, 24, 32
Poppet, Jane, 76 ; Marth., 88 ; My., 76, 89, 94 ; Sar., 87, 88, 89 ; Wm., 87*, 88, 89
Poulter, Han., 91
Powell, Ann, 24 ; Edw., 54, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 62*, 63 ; Eliz., 44, 54, 56, 57, 58*, 60*, 62*, 63; Frances, 62*; Han., 66* ; Jn., 52, 56, 60, 66* ; Marg., 64; My., 54 ; Ric., 60, 66 ; Sar., 63 ; Susan, 62*
Preese (Prees, Preece, Priece), Alice, 36 ; Amy, 37 ; Cath., 38, 49 ; David, 79, 90 ; Eliz., 50, 53*, 69, 70*, 83 ; Geo., 90 ; Jn., 36, 37, 53 ; Marg., 37, 38, 53, 93 ; Marth., 91 ; My., 37, 53, 79*, 90 ; Ric., 37, 38 ; Sam., 37 ; Susan, 88 ; Thos., 53*, 69*, 70, 79 ; Wm. Lockley, 91
Price (Pryce, Pris), Ann, 45, 77*; Cath., 20, 29, 50 ; Edw., 52 ; Eliz., 55, 63, 72, 75, 77, 78, 93 ; Griffith, 29, 43 ; Jn., 78 ; Marg., 39, 40*, 57 ; Marth., 40*, 49, 53, 72 ; My., 45, 75, 79 ; Ric., 29, 40*, 44, 45, 92 ; Sar., 92 ; Thos., 72*, 75, 77, 78, 79
Prichard, Hugh, 90; Jn., 46, 50 ; Marg., 52 ; My., 50 ; Rob., 78 ; Susan, 46*, 47* ; Wm., 52
Probart (Probert), Eliz., 68, 69*, 92 ; Griffith, 68, 69, 74, 92 ; Jn., 68, 77, 83, 84
Pugh (Pue, Pughe, Pu), Ann, 70, 72, 74, 75*, 92 ; Ann Maria, 72 ; Cornelius, 61, 62, 63, 64, 72, 78 ; Edw., 72, 75, 79, 94 ; Elean., 50* ; Eliza., 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 72, 76, 93 ; Jane, 69 ; Jn., 48, 62, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 79, 92*, 93 ; Marg., 69 ; Marth., 94 ; My., 76*, 79, 90, 91, 92, 94 ; My. Ann, 91 ; Peter, 69 ; Sam., 50*, 75, 76* ; Sar., 86, 93 ; Susan, 75, 76* ; Thos., 50, 74, 93 ; Wm., 91
Purcell, Jos., 69 ; Launcelott, 69 ; Sar., 69

Quilt, Edw., 65 ; Eliz., 65

Rawlins, Marth., 56 ; Thos., 56
Rea, Ann, 42
Reynolds (Reignolds, Reinolds, Rainolds, Reighnolds), Ann, 34 ; Eliz., 60, 61 ; Jn., 53, 54*, 59, 65, 71, 72 ; Marg., 23 ; My , 54, 60, 62, 65, 92 ; Rev. Mr., 61 ; Ric., ii, 59, 60*, 61* ; Wm., 21, 61
Richards, Ann, 42*, 46, 62 ; Cath., 84 ; Edw., 11, 53*, 62*, 63*, 69, 73, 79, 81 ; Elean., 53* ; Eliz., 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 57, 58, 79 ; Jas., 41*, 42, 51, 53*, 54* ; Jane, 11 ; Jn., 72, 79, 81, 82, 93* ; Marg., 41, 42*, 54* ; Marth., 67, 79, 91 ; My., 69, 72, 82, 93 ; Patience, 79, 81, 82, 89, 93 ; Priscilla, 54 ; Ric., 72 ; Sam., 94 ; Susan, 62, 63*, 79 ; Thos., 42*, 46*, 53, 54* ; Wm., 52*. 63
Richardson, Eliz., 24 ; Joshua, 24
Ridge, My., 79 ; Sar., 79
Righton (Ritton, Riton, Writon), Jeremy, 37, 38*, 39* ; Jn., 37, 39 ; My., 38, 39 ; Sar., 37, 38, 39*, 41 ; Thos., 36 ; Wm., 36
Roberts, —, 3 ; Amy, 37 ; Cath., 17 ; Edw., 33* ; Eliz., 33, 37* ; Hugh, 2, 3, 6 ; Jane, 94; Jn., 37; Joyce, 44 ; My., 94 ; Ric., 2 ; Thos., 6, 37* ; Timothy, 94
Roberts, Hughes *als.*, *see* Hughes
Rock, Jn., 59
Roe, Eliz., 39
Rogers, Edw., ii, 51, 57; Eliz., 65; Jas., 65 ; Marg., 70 ; My., 52, 65 ; Ric., 70 ; Thos., 52
Rowley, —, 23 ; Alice, 23*, 34 ; Alicia, 24 ; Humph., 23, 30 ; Jn., 23*, 24*, 34*, 40, 43, 44 ; Ric., 23, 48, 49 ; Thos., 30
Rudge, Ann, 68, 93 ; Eliz., 52 ; Francis, 68 ; My., 68* ; Ric., 68 ; Sam., 68
Ruscoe, Ann, 85 ; Eliz., 85, 86 ; Jn., 85
Russell, Eliz., 48 ; Thos., 48

Sandford, Ric., 89
Sankey (Sancky, Zanky), Ann. 44, 57, 67*, 77, 78, 79*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 93*; Cath., 63, 82, 92 ; Edw., 58, 66*, 67*, 73, 74, 75, 77*, 81, 93 ; Elean., 46, 58, 81 ; Eliz., 63*, 66*, 67*, 68, 76, 77, 78 ; Humph., 49, 57, 58, 66, 78, 79, 81, 82*, 83, 85, 86*, 88, 93 ; Jn., 43, 57, 59*, 63*, 65, 67, 76, 91 ; Jos., 39 ; Joshua, 40*, 44, 46*, 48, 49*, 52*, 53, 84 ; Marg., 39, 40, 43* ; Marth., 85 ; My., 44, 46*, 48*, 49, 57, 94 ; Ric., 67* ; Sar., 48*, 95 ; Susan, 59, 61, 67, 76, 84, 91
Savage, Ann, 90 ; Edw., 70, 85 ; Eliz., 70*, 72, 73*, 92, 93 ; Jn., 70 ; My., 72, 74, 93 ; Thos., 70*, 72*, 73*, 92
Scarlet (Scarlot), Ann, 50 ; Wm., 46
Scriven, Jn., 2
Shaw, My., 94
Shenton, Marg., 58
Shephard, My., 92

Sidney, Lawrence, 46 ; My. 46*
Simons (Simmons), Dorothy, 59 ; Eliz., 94 ; Jn., 53, 60 ; Marg., 59 ; My., 53, 61, 94 ; Morris, 94 ; Sam., 59
Skinner, My., 40
Smallhood, Jn., 48
Smith, Eliz., 78 ; Susan, 78, 93 ; Wm., 78, 93
Sned, —, 7 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., 6 ; Matt., 6*, 7 ; Sar., 42 ; Susan, 6, 15
Spenser, Ann, 8, 13, 15, 16; Cath., 3 ; Edw., 3, 21, 33, 34, 35, 49 ; Eliz., 10, 15 ; Humph., 13*, 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 22, 27, 34, 44, 49 ; Jn., 2, 3*, 15 ; Margery, 3 ; Marg., 34, 35, 49 ; My., 19 ; Sam., 17* ; Sar., 17, 21, 28, 34, 35 ; Susan, 2 ; Thos., 19* ; Wm., 15, 16, 18, 32, 33, 35, 44
Squir, Jas., 37 ; Joan, 37 ; Sam., 37
Stansell, Eliz., 58 ; Francis, 58 ; Ric., 58
Stanley, My., 55
Starr, Eliz., 94 ; Geo., 87 ; Jn., 78, 79, 83, 91 ; My., 91 ; Wm., 85, 88, 91
Steward, Sar., 64
Stockin, Jn., 87
Stokes, My., 94
Swain, Ann, 92 ; My., 67
Swindall (Swindale), Elean., 36; Judith, 34 ; Rose, 22

Taylor (Tayler), Alice, 26 ; Ann, 82 ; Dorothy, 79*, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 87, 88 ; Eliz., 74, 82 ; Hy., 84* ; Joan, 26 ; Mary Ann, 87 ; Ric., 81, 91 ; Rob., ii, 70, 76*, 79*, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 89, 90 ; Robt. Atcherley, 79 ; Sar., 92 ; Susan Price, 85 ; Thos., 74* ; Whitney, 83 ; Wm., 2, 26
Taylor, Homes *als.*, *see* Homes
Thomas, Abram., 76 ; Alice, 70* ; Ann, 27, 39, 40, 42, 50, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 87, 92 ; Edw., 42, 61 ; Eliz., 24, 42, 48, 67, 70, 73, 76*, 86*, 87, 90, 92, 95 ; Evan, 61 ; Hy., 77 ; Howell, 42 ; Jacob, 76 ; John, 27, 39, 40, 41, 42, 60, 69, 71, 86, 87, 90* ; Jos., 73*, 76*, 85, 86, 87*, 90, 92, 94 ; Marg., 67*, 69, 70*, 74, 91 ; My., 39, 40*, 41, 49, 61, 70, 85*, 86, 87, 90*, 94 ; Rebec., 72, 74, 86 ; Ric., 67*, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 89, 90, 91, 92 ; Sam., 48 ; Sar., 41, 75, 77, 87 ; Wm., 76, 87
Thompson (Tomson), Hy., 23, 26, 28, 29, 44 ; Mr., 18
Tiley, Ann, 34 ; Edw., 34
Tomlins (Tomblings, Tumblings, Tomlings), Ann, 59, 86, 88 ; Edw., 88, 89*, 90 ; Eliz., 88, 89, 90 ; Joan, 90 ; Jn., 81 ; Wm., 59
Turton, Ann, 28 ; Jn., 28

Underwood, Ann, 10 ; Edw., 5, 10, 11 ; Jane, 9 ; Jn., 11 ; Wm., 5
Urwick (Urrick), Abigail, 84, 85, 86*, 87* ; Ann, 50, 51, 62, 87 ; Benj., 50*, 51, 52, 53, 58, 59*, 62, 64, 66, 68*, 72, 73, 78 ; E, 88 ; Edw., 50, 61, 73, 84, 85*, 86, 87 ; Jane, 86 ; Jn., 75 ; Marth., 92 ; My., 58*, 63, 64*, 68, 75*, 84 ; Ric., 58, 71*, 72, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 81, 86 ; Rob., 51, 62, 76 ; Sam., 61, 63, 74*, 75* ; Sar., 71, 72, 73*, 74, 75, 76 ; Thos., 68 ; Wm., 51, 84

Vaughan, Eliz., 51

W . . ., Eliz., 16 ; Jn., 16
Wall, Daniel, i, 35, 38 ; Maria, 21 ; Thos., 21
Walters, Cath., 3 ; Thos., 37 ; Wm., 3
Walton, Edw., 31
Ward (Warde), —, 3 ; Ann, 7, 18*, 31, 46, 47*, 67 ; Anthony, 2, 5 ; Chas., 16, 31, 35, 40*, 41*, 44; Edw., 18, 38 ; Eliz., 5, 8, 10, 19*, 20, 21, 24, 29, 32, 40*, 41*, 47, 57, 86, 88, 92 ; Elsie, 40 ; Griffith, 2 ; Humph., 7, 9* ; Jane, 7, 22, 92 ; Joan, 18, 20 ; Jn., 5, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 11*, 16, 17, 18*, 20*, 22, 31, 35, 40* ; Joyce, 63 ; Marg., 6, 11, 34, 37 ; Maria, 24 ; My., 9*, 11, 20 ; Rebec., 19, 20 ; Ric., 20*, 22, 63, 64 ; Sam., 34, 37, 38 ; Sar., 21*, 32 ; Simon, 46, 47*, 51 ; Thos., 9, 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 24, 25, 30, 31, 37, 43, 63 ; Wm., 20, 26*, 86
Wardman, Ann, 57, 90* ; Benj., 89, 90; Edw., 87 ; Emilia, 86, 87, 89* ; Jn., 57, 58, 59*, 72, 86, 89 ; My., 72, 73, 74*, 84, 92 ; Susan, 57, 58, 59, 67, 84 ; Susan Maria, 58 ; Thos., 72, 73*, 74, 84, 86, 87*, 89, 90
Waters (Watters), Ann, 43 ; Eliz., 4, 58 ; Jane, 23 ; Jn., 41, 47, 49, 52 ; Marth., 58 ; My., 43, 46 ; Priscilla, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49 ; Rees, 43, 45*, 46, 47, 49, 51, 60 ; Ric., 49* ; Susan, 47 ; Thos., 45, 57, 58*, 61
Watkins, Cath., 73 ; Eliz., 23, 25* ; Jn., 23, 39* ; Jos., 23* ; My., 36, 39*, 55 ; Thos., 23, 25, 34, 39*, 73

Watkis (Watkies, Watkisse), Eliz., 22, 24, 25*, 38, 41, 46; Jos., 33; Joyce, 39; My., 33, 41, 42; Sylvanus, 24, 42; Thos., 22*, 24, 25, 39, 41, 42*, 44
Weaver (Wever, Weavers), —, 3, 4; Cath., 1, 5, 22; David, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 26, 27, 28*, 38, 43; Edw., 8; Eliz., 1, 3, 5, 18, 20, 21; Jane, 3, 22*, 23; Joan, 2; Jn., 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 18, 22, 36, 37*, 38, 40, 41, 44, 48, 49; My., 19, 28, 37, 38, 40, 41; Maud, 3; Simon, 7; Thos., 2, 6, 20, 27, 41; Widow, 73
Weaver, Barker *als.*, *see* Barker
Wedg, Cath., 11
Weekes (Weeks), Eliz., 65; Marg., 48; Thos., 65
Wellings (Wellins), Alice, 33; Alicia, 23; Cath., 50, 62; Edw., 33; Geo., 50, 51, 55, 59, 62, 68; Marg., 62; Ric., 23; Wm., 66
Wells, —, 3, 9
Whale, Eliz., 56; Francis, 56; Wm., 56
Wharton, Eliz., 45; Jn., 60*
Whateley (Wheatley) Cath., 46; Jn., 83
White, Eliz., 60; Jn., 60*
Whitefoot, Eliz., 94; Thos., 94
Whiteot, Ann, 50, 51, 52*, 54, 55, 57, 58, 68, 70, 74, 91; Benj., 58; Edw., 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54*, 55, 57, 58*, 61*, 64, 70; Eliz., 76, 94; Marg., 50, 53, 62, 72; My., 57, 70*, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78*, 91, 92; Sam., 55, 65, 70*, 72, 74, 91; Sar., 64, 75; Thos., 52, 68, 72, 91; W., 75; Wm., 53, 75, 76, 78*, 79, 92
Whittall, Ann, 35, 87; Cath., 92; Jos., 89; Marg., 86; My., 63, 88, 94; Ric., 92; Rob., 86*; Thos., 88; Timothy, 88, 89, 94
Widdows, My., 9
Wildblod, My., 64
Wilkes (Willkes), Alice, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49; Ann, 65, 92, 93; Elean., 42; Eliz., 74; Han. Maria, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88; Jane, 40; Joan, 28; Jn., 46*, 48, 58, 74*, 86, 90, 94; Marg., 58; My., 64, 65, 88, 91, 94; Ric., 42, 45*, 46*, 48, 85, 90*, 92; Sam., 64*, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 88; Susan, 90; Thos., 64, 65, 75, 79, 82; Wm., 84
Williams, Cath., 64; David, 86; Dorothy, 47; Edw., 51, 63; Eliz., 37, 92, 94*; Hy., 63, 64; Joan, 26; Jn., 64*, 74; Marth., 39; My., 64; Ric., 94; Thos., 37, 47, 63; Wm., 51
Wilson, Wm., 20
Wood, Rondell, 14; Susan, 14
Woodcox, Eliz., 48; Wm., 48
Wootten, Eliz., 82
Wortlington, My., 94
Writton, *see* Ritton

Yopp (Yope, Yop, Yoop), —, 6, 48, 49; Alice, 3, 4, 5*, 13, 19*; Cath., 26*, 27, 28, 29*; Elean., 26; Eliz., 18*, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25*, 30, 32, 38, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 53, 68; Frances, 11; Francis, 3*, 22; Hy., 46, 47, 48, 50*, 56, 83; Humph., 4, 10; Jane, 25*; Joan, 3, 6, 13, 29, 30*; Jn., 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 13, 15*, 16, 17*, 22*, 24, 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 30*, 35, 40, 43, 44, 48; Katran, 30; Margery, 13, 17, 18; Marg., 3, 10, 15, 17, 24, 27; My., 28, 42, 47, 59; Ric., 13, 18*, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 27, 28, 32, 41, 44; Sam., 8, 29, 30*, 53; Sar., 15, 18, 29*, 35; Thos., 6, 15, 16; Wm., 9
Young (Yonge, Younge, Yong), —, i, 9, 19; Alice, 9; Ann, 10, 11, 12*; Cath., 5; Chas., 11*; Eliz., 1, 5, 10; Francis, 5*; Hy., 20; Isabel, 27; Jane, 9, 23; Joan, 1*; Jn., 2, 5, 12; Marg., 19; My., 1, 2, 13, 15, 20; Myhall, 10; Nicholas, 8, 11, 27; Reese, 2, 8; Ric., 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27*, 28; Rog., 16; Thos., 11*; Wm., 2

Zanky, *see* Sankey

CLUNBURY

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Beguildy, 161
Bercher, 63
Bishop's Castle, i, 93, 117, 155, 165, 168, 171, 182, 183
Bitterley, 163
Blakeway, ii
Brace Meole, 183
Brampton Bryan, 183
Bromfield, 185
Broseley, 157
Brunslow (Brunslough), 38
Byton, co. Hereford, 183

Cainham, 132
Chirbury (Cherbrie), 23
Churchstock, 46
Clun (Clunn), i*, ii*, 45, 57, 115, 122, 132, 170, 183*
Clun, St. George's, ii
Clunbury (Clonburie), i*, ii*, iii, 1. 23
Clunbury Hall, 167
Clunbury, St. Swithins, ii
Clungunford (Clungford), 107, 117, 167 171
Clunton (Clonton), ii*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 29, 41, 46, 48, 77
Coston, ii, 30, 59

Edgton, 93

Halford (Hawford), 116
Hereford, i, iii
Hopesay, 113, 114, 117, 120, 127, 155, 158, 169
Hopton, 23, 95
Hyssington (Hessington), 59

Kempton, ii, 23*, 24*, 25, 28, 32 53, 59, 62, 74, 164, 168
Knighton, 183

Llanvair Waterdine, 183
Lidbury (Lydbury), 124, 168, 182
Little Brampton (Brompton), 102, 103, 120*

Market Drayton, 183
More, 126

Norbury, 113

Obley (Obleads Obleyds), 22, 23 24*, 25*

Purslow, ii, 23

Shrewsbury, St. Mary's, ii*, 163

The Laund, 61

Wenlock, ii
Wistanstow, 108, 111, 159
Wolverhampton, co. Staffordshire, 170
Worcester, St. John's, 49

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—A poor man, 6; Ane, the poor woman, 7; a poor wench, 9; Eliz., a strange woman, 14; Jn., a poor child, 23; a strange man, 24; Thos. the miller, 24; a strange child, 27; a still-born child, 35; a poor man of a traveller, 53; Wm. Gongh's servant, 85; some travelling woman, 94, 96. *Surnames omitted:* . . ., Alice, 64; . . ., Ann, 4, 7; . . ., Cath., 3, 61; . . ., Elean., 5; . . ., Eliz., 7, 14, 26, 71, 87; . . ., Ellen, 5; . . ., Evan, 18; . . ., Francis, 3; . . ., Jane, 3, 11, 84, 86, 171; . . ., Jn., 23, 69; . . ., Lawrence, 10; . . ., Lucy, 1; . . ., Margt., 11, 69; . . ., Martha, 94; . . ., My., 96; . . ., Rich., 10, 24, 69; . . ., Sar., 155; . . ., Thos., 14, 24, 79, 171; . . ., Walt., iii. *Christian and surname omitted:* . . ., . . ., 51.

Abevan, Francis, 27; Steph., 27
Abley, Jn., 48, 69, 70, 72, 81; Mgy., 48, 81; My., 69, 70*, 72, 81, 85, 99; Thos., 72; Wm., 48
Acton, Abig., 131; Jn., 93, 131; My., 93, 131
Adams (Addams), Joan, 65, 67; Jn., 49, 64, 65, 67; Elean., 49, 64; Esth., 137; My., 49*; Wm., 49, 137
Allen, My., 83*
Ambler, Jn., 102; My., 113; Rich., 113
Ambrose, Jn., 42*; Margt., 42
Amise (Amies, Ames, Amiss), Eliz., 51, 67, 176; Jn., 176; Margt., 61, 67, 97; My., 109; Pet., 51; Rich., 61; Wm., 61, 67
Andrews, Ann, 93*, Eliz., 24, 93, 99; Jn., 93*, 99*; My., 114; Rich., 114, 115; Thos., 24
Andros, Eliz., 19
Anton, Alice, 51; Cath., 51; Rog., 51
Antona, Cath., 47; My., 47; Rog., 47
Antony (Antonie), Ann, 11, 29, 31, 34, 37, 70, 71; Cath., 73; Chas., 83, 86, 89, 91*; Elean., 89; Eliz., 31, 62, 71*, 74*, 83, 91, 118, 122*, 183; Francis, 86, 88*, 90, 92, 96, 118, 122, 126; Han., 92; Joan, 30; Jn., 29, 30, 31, 34*, 37, 53*, 56, 58, 71, 74*, 75, 76*, 96, 97, 118*, 139, 140, 141, 145, 152; Marg., 53, 56, 86*, 88, 90, 92, 93, 96, 102, 108, 112, 116, 118, 122, 126, 145, 165; Martha, 141; My., 37, 75, 77, 135, 139, 140*, 141, 145, 150*, 156, 161; Morris, 116; Rich., 126, 140; Rog., 66, 75, 108, 112, 116, 118, 122*, 126, 144; Sam., 140; Sar., 86*, 89; Thos., 71*, 112, 122, 145, 150; Wm., 56, 90, 108, 165
Ap Andrew, Eliz., 12; Thos., 12
Ap Bowen, Ann, 8; Audry, 12; D., 5; Dav., 8; Joyce, 5
Ap David, Joanna, 16; Jn., iii, 11; Evan, 11; Launcelot, 15; Rice, 16
Ap Edward, Ann, 31, 33; Audry, 12; Cath., 3; Hy., 7; Hugh, 4; Jn., 3, 4, 5*, 7, 10, 12*; Rees, 31, 33; Ric., 11; Sus., 33; Wm., 31
Ap Evan (Ap Yevans, Ap Jevan), Frances, 10; Geo., 23; Jn., 29*; Margery, 3; Maud, 24; Rich., 3; Sam., 29; Steph., 29; Wm., 23. *See* Abevan
Ap Griffit, Eliz., 8; Hy., 1*; Hugh, 8; Jn., 6, 8; Thos., 6, 17
Ap Harris (Ap Harrie, Ap Harry), Ann, 38; Elean., 9; Eliz., 38; Han., 24; Joan, 31; Jn., 13*, 24, 26, 27*, 28, 31, 38; Rich., 26, 28; Thos., 25; Wm., 31
Ap Hugh (Ap Hughe), —, 21; Elean., 7, 22, 44; Eliz., 13; Griffith, 6; Han., 20, 21; Hy., 2; Jane, 15; Margery, 22; Maud, 2; Owen, 20, 21*, 22, 28; Thos., 6, 22
Ap Humpherey, Audreas, 19; Rice, 19
Ap John (Ap Joann), Alice, 2; Ann, 3, 53*, 54, 56, 59*, 63, 66; Cath., 20, 23; Dav., 12; Elean., 12*; Evan, 12, 81; Francis, 1, 15, 18, 20, 23, 56;

Han., 63 ; Hy., 66 ; Joan, 18, 54 ; Jn., 1, 3, 15, 53*, 54, 56, 59 ; 63, 66, 73, 81 ; Margt., 16 ; Margery, 5 ; My., 15 ; Maud, 12 ; Owen, 53 ; Rich., 1, 16 ; Sar., 53* ; Thos., 1*, 2, 8, 11 ; Wm., 16., 54
Ap Launcelot, Joan, 3 ; Thos., 3
Ap Matthew, Cath., 2
Ap Meredyth, Hugh, iii
Ap Morgan, Eliz., 18 ; Howell, 18
Ap Parrie, Alicia, 19
Ap Powell, Alice, 13 ; Edw., 4
Ap Price (Preese), Ann, 63, 66*, 67, 68, 69 ; Benj., 69 ; Elean., 18 ; Eliz., 67 ; Martha, 68 ; Rice, 63*, 66, 67, 68, 69
Ap Owen, Andrew, 9 ; Jane, 17, 20 ; Jn., 11 ; Maria, 20 ; Rich., 17
Ap Rees (Reese), Ann, 32, 65, 72 ; Grace, 32 ; Howell, 1 ; My., 65 ; Reese, 65, 72 ; Wm., 32
Ap Reginald, Anna, 17 ; Elean., 18 ; Frances, 16 ; Joan, 17 ; Jn., 17, 18 ; Rog., 17, 19*
Ap Reynold, Alice, 5 ; Cath., 4 ; Joan, 5
Ap Richards (Richard), Ann, 14 ; Eliz., 3 ; Hy., 8 ; Jn., 3 ; My., 8
Ap Roger, Ann, 12 ; Evan., 1, 12 ; Margt., 1
Ap Thomas, Eliz., 13 ; Griffith, 8* ; Gwen., 23 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn., 28 ; Joyce, 8, Margerie, 13 ; Oliver, 21 ; Rees, 13 ; Thos., 8, 21 ; Win., 28
Ap William, Marg., 17
Archer, Eliz., 115 ; Jas., 115 ; My., 115
Arnold, Ann, 92 ; Jas., 92
Arnols, Ann, 144
Arpin (Arpen), Dorcas, 106, 116 ; Elean., 97, 100, 105 ; Rich., 97, 100, 106, 115 ; Sar., 100, 117
Arter, Ann, 137
Arthurs (Arthur), Ann, 89, 91*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 106, 115*, 119, 164 ; Benj., 158 ; Edw., 68, 89, 91, 95, 99*, 100*, 102, 104, 106, 115, 129 ; Eliz., 65, 66, 68, 84*, 86, 104, 108 ; 111, 119, 157, 158, 160 ; Elean., 160 ; Jos., 68 ; Josias, 65, 66, 77, 95 ; Lydia, 106 ; Martha, 88, 115 ; My., 102, 108, 124 ; Rich., 111 ; Widow, 93 ; Wm., 66, 84, 88*, 93, 158, 160
Arton, Lucy, 58
Ashwood, Jn., 157 ; My., 157
Aston (Asten), Eliz., 42, 43, 44, 47 ; Jn., 47 ; Ric., 44 ; Wm., 42, 43*, 44, 47, 48
Aunsham, Rich., iii
Bach (Bache), Eliz., 38, 41 ; Isabel, 41 ; Jn., 38* ; Hester, 24 ; Pet., 24 ; Thos., 41
Backhouse, Cath.. 43
Badvetch, Jn., 6 ; Rose, 6
Baker, Cath., 179*, 181 ; Jane, 75 ; Rich., 179 ; Robt., 181 ; Wm., 27*, 179, 181
Ball, Geo., 174* ; Sar., 174
Bandro (Bandra), Ann, 80 ; Cath., 43 ; Eliz., 90* ; Jocosa, 43 ; Jn., 90 ; Thos., 43*, 88
Banks, Eliz., 119
Baret, Joyce, 6
Barge, Martha, 183
Barker, Ann, 31, 36, 40*, 66 ; Eliz., 57, 76 ; Hugh, 12, 14 ; Joan, 8, 36 ; Jn., 8, 14, 58 ; Margt., 9, 30, 31 ; My., 57 ; Rich., 33 ; Rog., 3 ; Rose, 14 ; Thos., 40* ; Wm., 12, 31, 36, 40*, 57*, 78
Barklamb, My., 150 ; Rich., 150
Barkley, Geo., iii
Barrowe, Humph., 16 ; Jn., 12 ; Rich., 12 ; Thos., 13, 16, 19
Barton (Bartton), Francis, 54 ; Jane, 55, 75 ; Jn., 55, 75
Bason, Eliz., 57 ; Rich., 57
Bate (Bates), Jane, 78 ; Rich., 66, 70 ; Sar., 66*, 70, 80 ; Thos., 70
Bathes (Batha), Ann, 106 ; Bennet, 27 ; Edw., 27 ; Hy., 102*, 104 ; Jas., 45 ; Joyce, 45 ; Margt., 104 ; My., 102, 105
Baugh, Bridget, 26, 31 ; Edw., 26, 27, 29, 31 ; Elean., 29 ; Rich., 27
Bayliss (Baylies, Bailiss), Elean., 97 ; Jeremiah, 163 ; Joyce, 47 ; Pris., 47
Beare, Jane, 47 ; Wm., 47
Beaumont, Ann, 76*, 77* ; My., 77 ; Rich., 76, 77*
Bebb (Bebbe), Eliz., 38* ; Rog., 38*, 42 ; Sar., 38*, 42
Beddoes, Eliz., 23, 181 ; Jn., 29, 74, 76, 77 ; Han., 179, 181 ; Martha, 74, 76* ; My., 179 ; Sam., 76, 77, 179, 181
Bedward, My., 161
Benbowe (Bendbowe), Allen, 24 ; Eliz., 25 ; Jn., 25 ; Thos., 3
Bengry (Bengrey, Bengre), Cath., 65 ; Edw., 88 ; Eliz., 85, 87, 127 ; Joan, 64, 65, 83 ; Jn., 64, 65, 100 ; My., 89 ; Thos., 64, 85, 87*, 88
Bennett, Edw., 134 ; Eliz., 132, 134, 138, 141, 144 ; Geo., 144 ; Rich., 132, 134, 138*, 141, 144 ; Wm., 141
Bent, Margt., 3 ; Rich., 1 ; Wm., 1, 3
Berkley, Elean., 33 ; Morgan, 33
Berry, Han., 90 ; Jn., 90
Bevan, Eliz., 182 ; Joan, 94 ; Sar., 94
Beynon (Benion), Edw., 19 ; Jn., 3*, 10 ; Lawrence, 3 ; Margery, 2
Bibb, Eliz., 22 ; Jn., 22
Billingsley, Martha, 118 ; Sam., 118*

Bird, —, 180; Alice, 86, 87, 89, 92, 96, 108; Alicia, 26; Ancoreta, 19; Ann, 3, 4, 5, 8, 28, 31, 34*, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 41*, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 50, 56, 57, 59, 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 72, 75, 79*, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 96, 100*, 120, 151, 153, 179; Anna-Martha, 58; Cath., 4, 16, 53; Catrena, 25; Chas., 12, 14, 36*, 56; Dan., 130; Diana, 130; Edm., 21, 24*, 25; Edw., 3, 4, 7, 36, 37, 61, 68, 81, 88, 89, 98, 135, 137, 146, 147, 149, 153, 162; Elean., 4, 28, 29, 66; Eliz., 16, 21, 25, 34, 38, 46, 49, 51, 54, 55, 60*, 61, 63, 64*, 65*, 67, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81*, 82, 92, 110, 112*, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 125, 140, 141, 145, 147; Frances, 20, 21, 176; Francis, 4, 24, 54, 55*, 60*, 61, 63*, 64, 65, 67, 75*; Han., 125, 147, 151, 161, 180; Harry, 30*, 32*, 33; Hy., 6, 8, 17, 21, 28*, 33, 35, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 72*, 76, 77; Hester, 164; Humph., 28, 53, 56*, 59, 62, 70, 75, 76*, 77, 79*, 81*, 82, 102, 110, 174; Jacob, 4; Jane, 5, 12, 28, 39*, 55, 92, 94, 98, 131, 164, 183; Jeremiah, 164; Joan, 2, 4, 12, 20, 27, 31, 36, 41, 47, 49, 51, 55, 58, 62, 65, 69, 72, 76, 83, 87; Jn., 1*, 4*, 7*, 9, 12, 19, 23, 30, 31, 32*, 35*, 43*, 49, 55, 56, 58, 60*, 65, 69*, 75, 140*, 146*, 176; Jos., 149; Lucy, 30*, 33; Mgy., 30, 32, 33, 36, 44, 49; Margt., 19, 23, 32, 35, 68, 79; Maria, 17; Martha, 57, 59, 65, 71, 81, 87, 92, 130; My., 37, 44*, 45, 49, 53, 54, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 79, 89, 93, 105, 107, 116, 117, 118*, 123, 127, 133, 135, 137, 141, 145, 146, 147*, 148, 149, 153, 161, 179; Molly, 149; Owen, 12; Patience, 75, 85, 90; Pris., 11; Rich., 17, 19, 21, 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 36, 37, 44*, 49, 54, 64*, 92*, 94, 98, 120; Rog., 14, 34, 37, 41, 43*, 44*, 46, 53, 58; Ruth, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 81, 97; Sam., 7, 54, 55; Sar., 81, 137, 180; Sus., 84, 105, 133, 176; Thos., 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25*, 31, 33, 34*, 36, 39*, 41, 44*, 45, 49*, 50, 54, 57, 71*, 72, 73*, 76, 77*, 79, 81, 83, 93, 94, 100, 101, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114*, 116,* 117, 118*, 120, 123, 125, 127*, 133*, 142, 143; Vincent, 80; Wm., 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15*, 26, 32, 39, 63*, 82*, 84, 86*, 87*, 89, 92, 96, 101, 176

Bishope (Bisshope), Ann, 5; Edw., 7; Joan, 13; Jn., 13, 14; My., 85; Rich., 5, 7, 85; Sar., 14; Thos., 83*, 85

Bishton, Jn., 176

Blackebatch (Blackbatche), Eliz., 14; Thos., 11*, 13*

Blakeway, Margt., 31, My., 36; Rich., 15; Thos., 31

Blaney, Dor., 16, 33; Lewis, 8; Martha, 164; Rich., 16

Blayne, Ann, 4*; Fortoune, 8; Lewis, 4, 8

Blewis, —, 79; Han., 93*; Thos., 93

Blower, Eliz., 135; Geo., 135, 137

Bluck (Blucke, Bloucke), Alice, 83; Cath., 64; Elean., 8; Howell, 8; Jas., 92, 94; Jane, 92, 94; Joan, 34; Lucia, 20; Reb., 92; Sar., 34; Sus., 94; Thos., 34, 67

Boden, Ann, 138; Chris., 125*, 129*, 160, 172; Eliz., 125*, 129, 149, 152, 158, 160, 163; My., 129; Reb., 130; Reb.-Morris, 130; Rich., 129, 130, 158*, 160, 163, 169, 171; Sar., 169, 171*; Thos., 163

Bodman, Eliz., 107

Bolly (Bolley), Eliz., 143, 145; Wm., 143, 146

Boole, Ann, 182; Eliz., 123; Margt., 132; My., 141, 163; Thos., 182

Booth, Cath., 132; Jn., 132

Bore (Boors, Boor, Boore), Abram., 49, 51*; Amy, 53; Ann, 133; Chas., 57; Edw., 49; Eliz., 57, 77; Francis, 43; Jane, 53; Jn., 43, 45, 57, 77; Margt., 48*, 49, 51; My., 53, 63; Thos., 48, 53

Boswood (Bosewood, Bosewoode), Elean., 27; Eliz., 42, 44, 47, 50; Frances, 22*; Jn., 23, 114; Margery, 29; Maria, 25; Rog., 22, 42; Thos., 42, 44*, 47, 50; Wm., 22*, 23, 25, 27, 40, 47

Botwood, Alice, 51, 75; Ann, 123, 126, 129, 156; Benj., 98; David, 97; Dorcas, 86, 88*, 90, 92, 95, 98, 105*, 106; Eliz., 88, 156; Frances, 127; Francis, 88, 90, 94, 97, 102*, 104; Hester, 111; Jane, 90; Jn., 92, 123, 126*, 129; Martha, 73, 93, 106, 123; My., 73, 95, 104, 111, 129; Rob., 51, 88, 90, 92, 94*, 97, 102, 108*, 127, 146; Seth, 92; Thos., 90, 156; Wm., 51, 73, 86*, 88, 90, 92*, 95, 98, 105*, 111

Boulter, Ann, 160; My., 160, 161; Thos., 160, 161; Thos.-Wilde, 161

Bowdler (Boudler), Ann, 182; My., 96

Bowen, Ann, 137; Betty, 146; Chas.-Hanmer, 163; Cath., 51; Dav., 153, 154, 156, 161, 165, 166, 172; Edw., 104, 135, 143, 161; Eliz., 124, 153, 154, 156, 161, 165, 166, 172; Geo., 124; Griffith, 139; Hy., 148; Jas.,

156 ; Jane, 134, 137, 138, 141, 143, 146 ; Jn., 136, 143, 165*, 166, 175 ; Letitia, 139 ; Margt , 104, 135, 141 ; My., 150, 154, 175, 183 ; Reb., 136, 156 ; Rich., 44, 136 ; Rob., 36 ; Sar., 150, 175 ; Thos., 104, 138, 172 ; Wm., 134*, 137, 138, 141, 143, 146
Bowyer, My., 162 ; Ric., 164 ; Sus., 162
Bradeley (Bradely, Bradly), Ann, 119, 140, 171, 175 ; Edw., 107 ; Eliz., 140*, 142, 145*, 148, 151, 154, 156, 160, 163, 177*, 179, 181 ; Hester, 116, 119, 121, 127*, 130, 145, 148, 171 ; Joan, 107, 111*, 114, 115, 117*, 122*, 125 ; Jn., 114, 116, 119, 121*, 127*, 130, 138, 142, 163 ; Martha, 147 ; My., 117*, 122*, 163 ; Reb., 154 ; Rich., 156 ; Robt., 147 ; Sam., 116, 140*, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 156, 160, 163, 164 ; Sar., 125, 181 ; Sus., 127*, 130, 151* ; Thos., 107, 111, 114, 115*, 117*, 122*, 125, 160*, 175, 177 ; Wm., 163, 175, 181*
Bradeley, *als.* Stretton, Sar., 178* ; Wm., 178
Bradford, —, 91 ; Abig., 86, 87, 89, 91, 93, 118 ; Ann, 70, 73, 74, 80, 94 ; Edw., 65, 67, 69*, 86, 87*, 89, 91, 92, 93, 115* ; Eliz., 74 ; Hester, 65, 67, 69, 86 ; Honor, 115 ; Jos., 70, 73, 74, 84 ; My., 67, 73, 87*, 93, 116 ; Robt., 70, 87, 93 ; Sam., 89
Brasier, Eliz., 22, 44 ; Wm., 22
Brecknocke, Elean., 41 ; Jn., 56 ; My., 56*
Breeze, My., 118 ; Sar., 118, 121 ; Thos., 121 ; Wm., 118, 121
Brettle, Benj., 125 ; Eliz., 125
Bridgewater, Ann, 92 ; Jn., 112 ; My., 162
Bright, Adam, 16 ; Ann, 6, 54, 70, 140, 141, 142, 143*, 145*, 154, 155, 156, 164, 167 ; Benj., 140, 149, 152, 154, 157, 165, 169, 172 ; Cath., 180, 181 ; Cath.-Eliz., 176, 177*, 179 ; Dan., 145 ; Edw., 81, 89*, 108, 132*, 155, 165 ; Eliz., 35, 50, 113, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132*, 133, 134*, 136*, 140, 149, 152, 154, 157, 161, 165 ; Frances, 54 ; Francis, 180 ; Geo., 90 ; Han., 132, 135, 157 ; Hy., 154 ; Jane, 154 ; Jeremiah, 70, 71 ; Joan, 67 ; Jn., 123*, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132, 133, 134*, 136, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 152, 154, 155, 165, 174 ; Jos., 154 ; Joyce, 15 ; Margt., 73, 168 ; Martha, 90 ; My., 71 ; 81*, 89*, 99 ; 101*, 102*, 103, 108, 121, 127, 130, 136, 138 ; Morris, 54 ; Nancy, 157, 159*, 162, 165, 168, 170 ; Rich., 11, 14*, 16, 157*, 159, 162, 165, 168, 170 ; Sam., 170, 179 ; Sar., 133 ; 145, 154, 162 ; Sus., 99, 129, 133*, 181 ; Thos., 6, 35, 50*, 70, 71, 99, 101*, 102, 120, 125, 126, 130, 142*, 145, 165, 176, 177, 179*, 180, 181 ; Thos.-Geo., 176 ; Wm., 130, 134*, 141, 149
Briscoe, Martha, 170 ; My., 161*, 164, 167, 170, 181 ; Sam., 161, 164*, 167, 170 ; Wm., 167
Broom (Broome), Ann, 64, 85, 89 ; Eliz., 62, 79, 84, 89 ; Jane, 82, 85, 99 ; Joan, 62*, 64, 68, 99 ; Jn., 68 ; Martha, 83 ; My., 97 ; Nat., 82, 85, 89, 97, 99 ; Rich., 62*, 64, 68, 76, 82*, 83, 84 ; Sam., 82 ; Sar., 82, 83, 84
Browne, —, 25 ; Abel, 68, 94, 96, 100, 104, 106, 110 ; Anchorette, 41 ; Ann, 14, 35, 37, 38*, 40, 43, 45, 46, 48, 54, 56, 61*, 63, 95, 96, 97, 110*, 138, 164, 173 ; Benj., 65, 79 ; Betheritch, 14, 15 ; Cath., 3, 37, 45, 49*, 63* ; Edw., 28 ; Elean., 17* ; Eliz., 12, 24, 34, 36*, 93, 94, 95, 96*, 97, 99*, 100, 104, 106, 118*, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125*, 126, 127*, 128, 129*, 130*, 132, 162, 169 ; Family, ii ; Francis, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17*, 18, 22*, 40, 42*, 59, 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 66*, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 78, 91, 95, 118*, 119*, 120, 121*, 123, 125*, 126, 127*, 128, 129*, 130*, 132, 170 ; Freeman, 108 ; Han., 74, 75, 78, 79, 81*, 97, 101, 166 ; Hy., 6, 28, 29, 50, 51, 65 ; Hugh, 3 ; Jane, 12 ; Jeremiah, 53, 64, 69, 70, 85 ; Joan, 8, 18, 19, 27 ; Jocosa, 42 ; Jn., 8, 10, 12*, 14, 24, 25, 27, 31, 33*, 34, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 43, 44, 46*, 48*, 49, 50, 52, 57, 61, 63, 64, 85*, 86*, 93*, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 118*, 120, 123, 136, 164, 166, 173* ; Jonah, 56 ; Jos., 136, 174 ; Margt., 33, 34, 37, 39*, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 62, 66, 76, 97 ; Martha, 44, 59, 61*, 62, 63, 64*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 85*, 86, 92, 94, 136, 163, 166 ; My., 57, 63*, 64, 65*, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 96, 108, 113, 154, 169 ; Reb., 106, 132 ; Reuben, 24 ; Rich., 46, 48, 57, 59, 74*, 75, 78, 79, 81, 101, 108, 125*, 127, 128 ; Sar., 50 ; Thos., 4*, 6, 8, 12, 16*, 33, 37*, 43, 45, 49*, 50, 51, 53, 63*, 64, 65, 67, 68*, 70, 75, 80, 84, 96*, 97*, 101, 108, 110, 111, 126, 127, 130*, 132 ; Wm., 85
Brunt, Ann, 157, 158 ; Fanny, 158 ; Jas., 165 ; My., 165 ; Wm., 157, 158
Bufton, Ann, 182 ; My., 135 ; Thos. 135

Buggins, Sar., 182
Bullen, Joyce, 32 ; Thos., 32
Bullock (Bollock, Bollocke), Eliz., 8 ; Jn., 32 ; Ric., 14, 32*
Bulrot, Evan, 26 ; Maria, 26
Burnell, Elean., 64, 67 ; Jn., 68 ; Joyce, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68 ; Lawrence, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68 ; My., 62 ; Rich., 65
Bury, Ann, 93 ; Jn., 93*
Butler (Buttler), Ann, 35 ; Edw., 16*, 37, 44 ; Francis, 36, 38, 41, 48, 59 ; Jane, 36, 38*, 41, 48 ; Jn., 36 ; My., 37 ; Rowland, 41

Cain, Ann, 175 ; Wm., 175
Caldwell, Ann, 109
Canten, Eliz., 132
Carter, Ann, 79 ; Edm., 79 ; Jane, 34 ; Jn., 92 ; Margt., 92
Cartwright, Benj., 125, 127; Jane, 125, 127 ; Martha, 158 ; My., 127, 158, 164*
Castle, Jane, 73, 75 ; Jn., 69, 71, 72, 73, 75 ; Martha, 71 ; My., 69*, 71, 72, 73, 75 ; Rich., 72
Cenno, Ann, 6
Chadwallader (Cadwallader, Cadwalad), Ann, 59, 62, 82, 100, 156, 160, 163, 167, 169, 174 ; Eliz., 59, 112, 123, 124*, 129, 131*, 134*, 135, 138, 140, 142, 155, 159, 164, 174*, 175, 177, 182 ; Hester, 107, 137 ; Hugh, 59, 62, 70, 93, 95, 97, 100, 103, 106, 107 ; Jas., 103, 134*, 151, 152, 154, 172 ; Jeremiah, 142, Jn., 125, 163, 167 ; Margt., 93, 95, 97, 100, 103, 107, 138, 144, 162, 167*, 168 ; My., 93, 118, 124*, 125, 126, 151, 152, 157, 160, 161, 164, 168, 172, 174 ; Morris, 97, 123, 124*, 125, 129, 131, 134*, 135, 138, 140, 142, 171 ; Rich., 62, 106, 140* ; Sar., 126, 161 ; Sus., 175 ; Thos., 95, 118, 129, 151, 152, 157*, 161, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173 ; Wm., 135, 156, 160, 163, 167, 169, 174, 175, 177* 182
Chapman, Ann, 11 ; Deb., 153 ; Eliz., 143, 166 ; Han., 149 ; Jn., 7*, 10, 147 ; My., 9, 140, 141. 142, 143, 144, 147*, 149, 153, 155, 166, 170 ; Molly, 147 ; Sar., 141, 160 ; Thos., 14, 140, 141, 143, 147, 155, 179 ; Wm., 142, 144*, 147, 149, 153, 155* ; Wm.-Thos., 170
Charlton, Jas., 147, 149, 152, 155, 158; My., 147, 149, 152 ; Rhoda, 147 ; Rich., 149 ; Sar., 147, 152, 155*, 158 ; Thos., 158
Cheese, Ann, 183 ; Margt., 61 ; Thos., 183 ; Wm., 61
Chelmicke, Edw., 78, 109 ; My., 60*, 77*, 78, 109; Nich., 60, 77, 78, 79
Chippe, Joan, 16
Churchman, Ann, 94*, 96, 98, 101*, 103, 104*, 107, 109, 110, 111*, 113, 116, 127, 148, 155, 163 ; Antonius, 18 ; Cath., 23 ; Eliz., 133, 168 ; Francis, 17, 19*, 21, 23, 26, 29, 32, 66*, 69, 76*, 103, 104, 105, 166 ; Han., 76, 96, 150, 151, 153, 156*, 158, 160, 163, 166, 168 ; Joan, 17, 32, 66, 69, 76*, 103*, 109, 110 ; Jn., 26, 29, 104, 131, 148, 153 ; Margt., 21 ; My., 95 ; Ric., 32, 54, 160 ; Rog., 21, 65 ; Sar., 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 158 ; Thos., 69, 94, 96, 98*, 101, 103, 104*, 107, 109, 110*, 111*, 113, 116, 122, 126, 127, 128*, 131, 133, 141, 150, 151*, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 166, 168 ; Ursula, 107, 110, 111*, 113, 121
Clark, Alice, 89, 91, 94, 97, 105; Ann, 95, 159; Deb., 161; Edw., 100; Elean., 119, 121, 144; Eliz., 91, 100*, 153; Jas., 95; Jermy, 100*; Jn., 94, 119, 121, 152, 155, 159; Jos., 97; Martha, 147*, 152, 155, 161, 176; My., 105, 121, 147, 152, 153; Sam., 103; Sus., 152, 155, 159; Thos., 89*, 91, 94, 97, 105, 153; Wm., 119, 147*, 155, 161
Clee (Cle), Ann, 59*; Edw., 4 ; Eliz., 43; Howell, 7, 17; Jn., 2; Martha, 59; Ric., 5; Wm., 2, 4, 7, 17, 59*, 61
Cleeton (Cleaton), Cath., 79, 105 ; Jn., 170; Margt., 117; Rich., 179; Sar., 170
Clent, Esther, 168; Han., 168 ; Margt., 44 ; Sam., 168
Clidbury, Han., 141
Clinton, My., 58 ; Wm., 52
Clive, G. A., iii
Clowes, Edw., 7 ; Joan, 7
Cocke, Hy., 10 ; Margt., 14
Cocksell, My., 161*
Coleson, Benj., 157 ; Martha, 157; Martha-Maria, 157
Colley (Collie, Colly), Cath., 35 ; Margt., 10 ; Rich., 9, 10 ; Thos., 2, 9* ; Wm., 2
Collier, Maria, 24 ; Walt., 24
Collins (Collings), —, 180 ; Cath., 49, 162 ; Elean., 45, 47*, 49, 62, 163, 180 ; Eliz., 27, 180 ; Francis, 153, 154, 176 ; Jane, 18 ; Jn., 15, 44, 154, 165, 176, 181 ; Margt., 15, 114 ; Martha, 142, 181 ; My., 135, 136*, 138, 140, 142, 153, 154, 165, 176, 181, 183 ; Rich., 120 ; Sar., 138* ; Thos., 26*, 45, 46, 47, 49, 135, 136, 138, 140*, 142, 163, 165 ; Wm., 45, 46

Connop, Martha, 52 ; Rich., 52 ; Robt., 52
Cooke, Edw., 63* ; Eliz., 23, 34, 78, 159, 162 ; Family, ii ; Hy., 20 ; Jonathan, 159, 162 ; Margt., 25, 63* ; My., 52, 162; Rich., 23, 25, 34; Thos., 159
Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Ann, 124 ; Chas., 97 ; Edw., 126 ; Elean., 100, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129 ; Eliz., 90, 124 ; Francis, 124; Gravenor, 95 ; Humph., 6, 7, 27 ; Jane, 27 ; Joan, 95 ; Job, 88, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127*, 129; Jn., 100, 124 ; Margt., 20, 86*, 88, 90, 97, 129 ; Thos., 86, 88, 90, 91, 122 ; Wm., 6*, 7, 20, 21*
Corbit (Corbett, Corbet), Ann, 125 ; Cornelius, 101*, 103 ; Eliz., 103 ; 125, 149 ; Jn., 125, 151 ; My., 101*, 103 ; Mich., 101
Corfell (Corfild, Corfeilde), Cath., 66, 68, 73 ; Geo., 33 ; Jane, 33 ; Joan, 18, 46 ; Jn., 46, 68* ; My., 68 ; Rich., 46, 66, 68* ; Thos., 18, 25, 33, 66, 73
Corns (Cornes), Abram, 92 ; My., 162*, 183 ; Nancy-Davies, 162 ; Rich., 92, 183
Cortell, Francis, 20 ; Hy., 20 ; Jane, 20 ; Jn., 20
Coston, Alice, 4*, 10; Ann, 15, 96, 98, 127*, 146, 149, 173 ; Anna-Maria, 124, 139, 143, 144 ; Audrey, 126, 140; Benj., 106; Cath., 6, 33 ; Chas., 12, 16, 22, 33, 39 ; Con., 57 ; Dor., 90, 118, 125; Edw.-Thos., 23; Elean., 36; Eliz., 1, 3, 16, 20, 34, 41, 46, 52, 55, 58*, 73, 75*, 77, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 106, 109*, 115, 125, 137, 139; Frances, 14; Francis, 21, 93, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 130, 133, 134*, 138, 142, 143, 152; Geo, 19, 138; Jane, 56, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*. 130, 133, 134, 138, 142, 143, 177; Joan, 21; Jn., 2, 4*, 10*, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19; 20, 21*, 34, 36, 37, 41, 66, 73, 90, 99, 105, 106, 133, 149, 152; Jos., 106, 178; Margery, 16, 22, 39, 44; Margt., 16, 20* ; My., 52, 94, 130, 152* ; Matt., 55, 73, 75, 90, 110, 118*, 125, 126, 128*, 142, 144; Nich., 17 ; Rich., 2; Sam., 46, 102; Thos., 2*, 15*, 16, 20, 34, 40, 47, 52, 55, 58, 70, 75, 91, 93*, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 106, 109, 122, 127, 157 ; Ursula, 2 ; Wm., 6, 36
Cotes (Coats), —, 13; Jn., 77
Cotton, Ann, 150, 157 ; Cath., 154*, 155, 156, 164; Dor., 163; Eliz., 146; Emira, 146, 164, 172; Jn., 158, 176, 180 ; Margt., 149 ; My., 158 ; Sar., 155*; Sus., 150; Wm., 154, 155, 156*, 164
Coup, Wm., 18*
Court (Courte), Ann, 12, 34 ; Cicilia, 18 ; Cicely, 14, Eliz., 6, 34 ; Francis, 3 ; Hy., 1, 3. 7, 43 ; Hugh, 2 ; Isaac, 45 ; Joan, 29 ; Jn., 6, 10, 12, 14*, 28 ; Margt., 25, 31*, 33, 34, 35, 42, 43, 45 ; Martha, 33 ; My., 1 ; Rich., 42; Thos., 10, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35*, 42, 43, 45*
Cowdell, Martha, 103
Cox, Eliz., 179 ; Wm., 179*
Coxall, My., 183
Coxshutt (Coxshut), Edw., 20, 21 ; Jane, 20 ; Margt., 21
Crompton (Crumpton), Ann, 36 ; Eliz., 12
Crowe, —, 52 ; Eliz., 60 ; Frances, 50 ; Francis, 46, 47 ; Joan, 46, 50, 52, 60 ; Rog., 46, 47, 50, 52, 60*
Crump, Ann, 89, 90, 96, 129 ; Jn., 89, 90* ; Wm., 96, 129, 139
Crundall, Edw., 35 ; Eliz., 35
Cruxen (Cruxon), Eliz., 102, 130, 139*, 142, 144, 149*, 152 ; Francis, 102, 103*, 106, 107, 109, 111, 117, 132, 144, 147 ; Jeremiah, 109, 139*, 142, 144, 149, 152* ; Jn., 117, 139 ; My., 102, 103, 106*, 107*, 109, 111, 117, 132*, 142, 143 ; Thos., 130
Cund, My., 90 ; Thos., 90

Danne, Maria, 42* ; Thos., 42
Davis (Davies, Davys), —, 37, 63, 180 ; Alice, 82, 126, 138; Ann, 31*, 48, 54, 60, 61, 71*, 84, 117, 124, 126, 127, 142, 150, 152, 154, 156*, 157, 158*, 161, 164, 167, 169*, 171, 172, 173*, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179*, 180*, 183 ; Anna, 20, 153, 157, 166, 169; Barth., 52, 54, 56, 59, 64, 82, 83; Benj., 182; Betty, 161; Cath., 4, 29, 37, 64, 82*, 89; Chas., 117, 177; Dav., 143, 152, 154, 156, 158, 161, 164; Dor., 62; Elean., 13, 175; Edw., 71, 79, 88, 144, 150, 154*, 165, 169, 174*, 175, 177, 178, 181*; Eliz., 23, 29, 43, 54, 55, 56, 60, 63*, 64, 67, 80*, 84, 91, 93, 114, 124, 127*, 128*, 129, 132*, 138, 141, 143, 147, 150, 153*, 155, 158*, 159*, 161*, 163, 169, 171, 173, 175*, 178, 180, 183; Evan. 24, 42, 45, 47, 55, 78, 82*, 138, 140, 142, 144, 150, 165, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181, 182; Francis, 119, 155, 157, 158, 166; Geo., 134, 182; Gwen., 7; Hy.,

57; Hester, 71*, 72, 74, 78, 102, 115; Howell, 115; Jas., 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 171, 180; Jane, 24, 28, 55, 60*, 61, 63, 65, 80*, 106, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156; Joan, 16, 42, 45, 47, 55*, 57*, 74, 79*; Jn., 20, 22*, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31*, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 60, 63*, 64, 65, 71, 72, 74*, 76, 78, 84, 89, 91*, 113*, 114, 115, 117, 119, 124, 128, 129, 141, 145*, 147, 150*, 152, 153*, 154, 156*, 158, 159, 166, 169, 172*, 174*, 177, 178*, 179, 180, 182, 183; Joyce, 150, 175; Judith, 165; Launcelot, 14*, 25, 55, 57*, 58*; Margt., 17, 42, 43, 101, 137*, 138, 143, 145, 148, 165, 166, 182; Maria, 16, 42; Martha, 55, 159, 161, 164, 167*, 170, 174, 175, 176, 179, 181*; My., 44, 52, 54, 56*, 59, 64, 65, 72, 76, 83, 89, 90, 93, 96, 99, 109*, 113, 114, 115, 117*, 119, 124, 127, 128, 129, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141*, 142*, 144*, 148, 150, 151*, 152, 156, 159, 161, 162*, 165*, 168, 169, 172, 174*, 175, 177*, 178*, 179, 180, 181*, 182*; Maudlin, 45*; Nancy, 162, 177; Owen, 11, 16, 17, 25; Pet., 31; Phil., 16, 42; Reb., 164, 183; Rich., 20, 43, 52, 101, 102, 117, 119, 120, 126, 175, 178; Rob., 152, 171; Rowland, 60, 61; Sar., 59, 80, 81, 93, 120, 128, 136*, 144*, 147, 148, 156, 159, 160, 176, 181; Sus., 20, 81, 82*, 98, 124, 155, 157, 158, 166, 182; Sus.-Gough, 156; Thos., 42, 60, 61*, 63*, 64, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84*, 87*, 93*, 94, 98, 109, 114, 115*, 117*, 126, 127, 134*, 137, 138*, 141, 143*, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154, 155, 159*, 161, 164, 167, 169, 170*, 172, 174*, 175, 181; Thos.-Bright, 179; Wm., 29, 47, 71*, 124, 129, 135, 136, 137*, 139, 141, 144*, 145*, 153, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 171*, 173, 174, 175*, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 181*

Dias, Jn., 58*; My., 58

Dicke, Margt., 5; Randal, 5

Dicken, James *als.*, *see* James

Dike (Dyke), Alice, 30, 36; Wm., 30

Dod (Dods), —, 176; Cath., 183; Dor., 28; Eliz., 176*; Jn., 183; Margt., 176; My., 182; Sam., 176

Downes, —, 51; Barb., 85, 112; Bridg., 85, 114; Family, ii; Frances, 50*, 52; Francis, 52; Han., 52; Jas., 61*; Jn., 50*, 51, 52*, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61*, 68; Knightly, 57, 59, 61*; Littleton, 57; Martha, 52*; My., 50, 51, 52*, 55, 61, 70*, 119; Philip, 59; Rev. Mr., 114; Sar., 67, 68, 69*, 70, 114, 183; Steven, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 74*; Theoph., 70; Thos., 67, 85, 112, 114, 117; Wm., 113, 183

Driver, Ann, 85; Sam., 85*

Duckett, Edw., 136; Eliz., 136; My., 149

Dudley, Margt., 32; Ralph, 32

Dudlick, Ann, 115*; Jn., 115

Dunn (Dunne), Abig., 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72*, 73*, 76, 106; Ann, 65; Dor., 68, 86; Edw., 70, 106, 143*; Elean., 78, 95; Eliz., 73, 91; Family, ii; Francis, 48, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72*, 73*, 76, 81, 84, 91, 93, 109; Geo., 76, 82; Joan, 72; Jn., 67, 89; Martha, 71, 89, 94; My., 45, 48, 59, 73, 91, 92, 142, 143*; Sam., 72, 93; Thos., 45*, 48, 59, 69, 78*, 81, 95, 143*

Duppa, Jane, 28; Jn., 28

Dyas, My., 92

Dyke, Ann, 69, 71, 137; Edw., 71; Han., 139; Rich., 139; Thos., 130; Wm., 137

Eaton, Eliz., 33, 35, 37, 40*, 47, 53; Joan, 37; Jn., 35, 40; My., 74; Thos., 33, 35, 37, 40*, 47, 53

Edmonds, Margt., 162; Thos., 162

Edwards (Edwardes, Edward), —, 67, 71; Alice, 58, 61, 66, 149; Andrew, 55*; Ann, 69, 72, 105, 106, 107, 112, 113, 115*, 134, 136; Aules, 52*; Beatrice, 18; Benj., 56*; Binah, 166; Cath., 53, 54, 56*, 72, 73, 75, 79; Charlotte, 159*, 161, 168, 170, 173; Chas., 168; Dan., 53, 54, 56; Dor., 50; Edw., 55; Elean., 7, 48; Eliz., 28, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 105, 107, 109, 112, 137*, 138*, 141, 144, 150, 153, 156, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167*, 168, 170, 173, 174, 179*; Evan, 84; Herbert, 173; Hugh, 50; Jas., 105, 160, 161, 168; Jane, 8, 17, 126, 163; Jeremiah, 66, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 89*, 90, 103, 124; Joan, 67, 69*, 94, 96, 125, 143; Jn., 6, 7, 8, 10, 13*, 24, 28, 44, 46*, 48*, 50*, 53, 54, 56*, 57, 61, 63*, 66, 68, 69, 72, 73*, 78, 84*, 87, 88, 94, 96, 116, 127, 136, 137, 141, 148, 149, 153, 168, 170, 173, 174; Jos., 115*, 116*, 124, 150; Margt., 10, 25*, 26, 27, 55, 61; Martha, 44, 46, 48, 50, 61*, 63, 66, 68, 72, 75, 91, 134, 181*; My., 6, 11, 15, 52, 55, 67, 68, 79, 89, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 113*, 115*, 116*, 118, 121, 124, 125, 132, 134, 141,

152, 170, 171*, 182, 183 ; Rees, 52*, 67, 69; Rich., 17, 18, 44, 50, 70, 85, 94, 109, 110, 113, 115*, 118, 121*, 125, 134. 138*, 141, 144, 145*, 147. 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 181; Rog., 34; Sam., 61, 71, 72, 74; Sar., 55. 105. 118, 127, 136, 143, 144*, 145, 147, 148, 152, 154, 160, 170; Sus., 149; Thos., 6, 86, 88, 105, 106, 107*, 112, 116, 131, 138, 154, 156, 159, 161*, 164, 167*, 168, 170*, 173, 174, 179*; Walt., 25, 27, 40; Widow, 86 ; Wm., 90, 126, 147, 158, 179*, 183

Ellis, Eliz., 156; Han., 159 ; Jane, 164 ; Jn., 160 ; Margt., 148, 149, 150, 153, 155*, 156, 159, 160, 164 ; My., 153 ; Rob., 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 164 ; Sar., 149 ; Wm., 150

Englis, Cath., 3 ; Eliz., 1, 5 ; Margt., 3 ; Thos., 1, 3*, 5

Estope, Maud, 4 ; Rich., 4

Evans (Yevans), Andrew, 57, 61, 63, 64, 70, 74, 78*; Ann, 62, 78, 87, 183: Edw., 53, 60, 62, 65, 66 ; Evan, 82 ; Frances, 60 ; Han., 70, 94 ; Jas., 82 : Jane, 60, 78, 156, 174 ; Jn., 57, 154, 164. 169, 171, 174, 183 ; Margt., 61, 143; Martha, 65, 120, 164; My., 4, 36, 53*, 60, 62, 64, 65, 82, 94*, 95, 96, 112, 144, 163, 166. 169, 171, 174, 180, 185 ; My.-Ricas, 152 ; Reese, 46 ; Rich., 4, 72, 166 ; Sam., 63 ; Sar , 57, 61, 63, 64, 152, 160, 171, 180 ; Sibilla, 70, 78 ; Steph., 60, 68 ; Thos., 160, 163, 169, 180 ; Wm., 61, 72, 74, 163

Everall (Everoll). Ann, 81, 176 ; Edw., 154*, 157, 160* ; Eliz., 154*, 157*, 160; Martha, 154, 155, 176 ; My., 155 ; Rob., 81 ; Wm., 35

Eves, My., 142

Eyton, —, iii ; Ann, 102 ; Eliz., 109, 112, 142 ; Francis, 109, 112 ; Jn., 38, 133 ; My., 130, 133, 171 ; Thos., 38 ; Wm., 102*, 112, 130*, 133, 139, 155, 180

Falkner (Falkener, Falconer, Fawkner, Faukner, Fakenor, Fauckner, Faulknor, Faulkner), Ann, 29*, 133, 158*, 161, 164 ; Betty, 164 ; Elean., 98 ; Eliz., 65*, 67, 69, 87, 88, 95*, 98, 103, 106, 118, 133, 137 ; Jane, 99 ; Joan, 31, 38 ; Jn., 65*, 67, 69*, 93, 95*, 98, 103*, 106, 113, 130, 133, 137* ; Margt., 13, 31, 38 ; My., 67, 87, 108, 112, 130, 133*, 137 ; Rich., 34, 161 ; Rowland, 29*, 31, 34, 38 ; Thos., 38, 65, 87, 106, 122, 158*, 161, 164 ; Wm., 13, 33

Farely, Cath., 32 ; Hugh, 32

Farmer, Eliz., 107, 108*, 137, 147 ; My., 181 ; Rich., 107, 108, 140, 181, 182 ; Thos., 181*

Farrington, Jane, 106 ; Wm., 106

Feutrel, —, 70 ; Alice, 70, 71, 72 ; Edw., 72 ; Rich., 70, 71, 72 ; Robt., 71

Fidian (Fedean), Ann, 28 ; Frances, 20 ; Francis, 53 ; Jane, 26 ; Joshua, 21 ; Thos., 20, 21, 26, 28, 55

Filey (Filley, Fylly), Elean., 17 ; Eliz., 56, 58 ; Frances, 61 ; Hy., 17, 21, 56, 58 ; My., 56 ; Sam., 119

Fisher, Ann, 33 ; Peter, 33 ; Wm., 33

Fleming, Eliz., 42 ; Jn., 42 ; Thos., 42

Floyd, Edw., 110 ; Family, ii ; Han., 55 ; Morris, 55 ; Sam., 55

Forde (Foorde, Fourde), Alice, 15, 26 ; Elean., 42 ; Margt., 22 ; Rich., 15, 19, 41 ; Thos., 19, 22

Fowler, Eliz., 23 ; Wm., 23

Francis, Ann, 115 ; Eliz., 90, 181 ; Jane, 147 ; Jn., 115, 147, 149* ; Margt., 147, 149 ; My., 181 ; Rich., 90, 147 ; Robt., 115 ; Sally, 147, 167

Franks, Amy, 53 ; Edw., 53

Freman (Freenan), Elean., 47 ; Eliz., 10 ; Joyce, 63

French, Eliz., 124; Francis, 124; Thos., 124

Froysell, Chas., 41, 44 ; Edw., 32 ; Jn., 46 ; Margt., 32, 36, 41*, 43 ; Pet., 32, 36, 41, 43, 46 ; My., 36

Gallier, Rich., 143 ; Sar., 143

Gardner (Gardiner), Ann, 176 ; Eliz., 162, 163, 166*, 168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 178, 180 ; Geo., 174 ; Jas., 170 ; Jane, 178 ; Margt., 168 ; Sam., 162, 163, 166, 168, 170, 171*, 174, 176, 178 ; Thos., 163

Garner, Elean., 60

Garrow (Garrowe), Ann, 30 ; Joan, 28 ; Jn., 27*, 28, 30* ; Rowland, 30*, 31

Gayley, Cicely, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38* ; Jn., 30* ; Margt., 19, 34 ; Martha, 32, 33 ; My., 38* ; Nat., 19 ; Robt., 31* ; Thos., 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38* ; Wm., 38*

Geffreys (Gefferyes), Elean., 32 ; Francis, 30*, 31, 32, 45 ; Thos., 45* ; Walt., 30, 31, 32 ; Watkin, 45

Genno, Eve, 3

George, My., 175 ; Wm., 175*

Germain, Cath., 132
Gibbes (Gybbs, Gibbs), Chas., 34; Frances, 22; Jane, 29; Margt., 24; Rich., 31, 34; Sam., 22, 24, 27*, 29, 31, 35, 53; Sar., 35; Sus., 34; Ursula., 31, 35
Gilley (Gillies), Edw., 100, 113, 122; Martha, 113; Sam., 114
Gittins (Gittinges), Ann, 110, 119; Anna, 18, 98; Arth., 16, 18, 21, 25; Cath., 16; Edw., 118, 121; Eliz., 21; Francis, 25; Hy., 175; Margt., 118, 121; Rich., 98*, 110, 114, 121, 175*; Thos., 98, 110, 118
Gittos (Gittas, Gittoss, Gittoes), Andrew, 133, 135; Ann, 123, 147, 182; Edw., 13, 93, 95, 123, 136; Eliz., 14, 126; Han., 95; Hy., 12, 14; Humph., 12, 13; Jane, 129, 147; Jn., 71, 93, 123, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 141; Martha, 135*; My., 93, 95, 127, 128, 133, 135, 160; Rich., 182; Sar., 123, 126, 128, 131*, 134, 136, 144; Thos., 129, 134, 152; Wm., 6
Goodman, Jn., 161
Gough (Goughe), Alice, 32; Ann, 87, 117, 125, 145, 179; Ap Howell, 2; Benj., 74, 97*; Bridget, 96, 163; Cath., 2, 73, 91; David, 26; Dorothy, 81*, 83; Eliz., 23, 87, 89*, 91, 93*, 96, 113, 129; Francis, 2, 7; Han., 25*, 86*, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94*, 97*, 105, 116, 134, 179; Humph., 68, 90, 97, 123; Jane, 2, 25; Jeremiah, 120; Joan, 32, 81, 97, 127; Jn., 9, 22, 50, 66, 90, 91, 93; Margt., 21, 27, 30, 54, 69, 90, 91, 94*, 103; Martha, 83*, 92, 113, 115, 117, 119*, 122, 125, 128, 139; My., 11, 12, 50, 65*, 66, 68*, 69, 70*, 73, 74, 76, 81, 83, 87*, 112, 181; Matt., 91, 93, 106; Moses, 70, 90*; Rich., 21; Sar., 127; Susan, 173, 181; Thos., 7, 11, 23, 25*, 26, 27, 29, 30*, 32, 40, 50, 65, 66, 68*, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 83, 86, 87*, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 112, 113, 116, 117*, 119*, 122, 125, 128*, 130, 179, 181; Wm., 29, 32, 76, 81*, 83*, 85, 104, 122
Grainger (Graynger), —, 51; Dan., 72; Han., 70, 71, 72, 73, 81; Jane, 57*; Joan, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 60*, 72*; Jn., 167; Margt., 52, 58; Marth., 54, 55, 71; My., 65, 171; Pet., 70*, 71, 72, 73; Sar., 49, 66; Thos., 29*, 58; Wm., 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 60, 68, 73
Granger (Grannow ?), Bridg., 26
Graty, Ann, 122; Jn., 122; Sus., 122
Gravenor, Alice, 108, 116; Ann, 90, 91, 142; Dav., 180; Edw., 44, 48*, 58, 64, 65, 66, 68*, 69, 70, 71, 73*, 84, 85, 89, 106, 129; Eliz., 44, 54, 96, 98, 110, 180*; Jane, 84, 85, 89*, 139; Margt., 79, 89, 97; My., 44, 48, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*, 71*, 73*, 85, 90, 91, 92, 104; Rich., 71*; Sam., 71, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98*; Sar., 73*, 96; Thos., 66, 85*, 132; Wm., 69, 89*, 108, 116, 137
Grecaid, Margt., 25; Rich., 25
Greatbatch (Grebatch, Gretbatch, Greatbach), Ann, 15, 29, 31; Dor., 34; Eliz., 35; Francis, 11, 34, 38, 40*, 47*, 48, 54*, 59*, 60*, 62; Harrikus (?), 26; Jas., 5, 9, 11, 15, 38, 48; Jane, 5, 8; Joan, 30; Jn., 62*; Margery, 40*; Margt., 9, 47; My., 31, 34*, 38, 40*, 54, 56, 59, 60, 62; Thos., 31
Green, Cath., 154, 157; Jas., 154, 157*
Greenbie, Judith, 25; Steph., 25
Gregory (Gregorie), Edw., 20; Elean., 143; Joan, 37*; Jn., 16, 20; Jos., 16, 143; My., 45; Philadelphia, 20; Thos., 37, 45*
Griffithes (Griffites, Griffits, Griffis, Gryffith), Ann, 7, 38, 78, 79, 91, 99, 100, 107*, 132*; Bennet, 27; Cath., 25, 31, 34; Edw., 78, 79*, 122, 127; Elean., 15, 28*, 30, 49, 65; Eliz., 78, 79*, 81, 82, 100, 120*, 122*, 124, 127, 137, 145, 148; Han., 140, 145; Jas., 81; Jane, 53, 59, 92, 158; Jeremiah, 145; Joan, 15, 24; Jocosa, 21; Jn., 7*, 21, 27*, 79*, 91, 92, 95, 99, 100, 107*, 118, 124, 125, 127, 130, 132*, 133, 137, 140, 143, 155, 180; Jos., 117, 118, 120, 121*, 132*; Margt., 31, 91; Maria, 21; Martha, 124; My., 81, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 130, 132*, 133, 137, 140, 143*; Rich., 107*, 120*, 122, 124, 127*, 151; Robt., 6, 25, 27*, 28, 31, 34, 37, 46; Rog., 37; Sar., 180; Thos., 7*, 21, 30, 47, 78, 79*, 81, 82, 95, 99, 121*, 124, 130; Tryphena, 151; Wm., 6, 7, 22, 34, 78, 79, 82, 133
Grindley (Greendley), Eliz., 25*; Gartrid, 24; Steph., 24, 25*
Gromwaies, Margy., 20
Gronoulls, Rich., 18
Grones, Ann, 178, 181; Edw., 161; Elean., 161, 164, 168, 170; Eliz., 161, 163, 172*; Jas., 170; Jn., 161, 164, 168, 170, 172, 181; Kitty, 161; My., 178, 181; Rich., 161, 163*, 164;

Sam., 168 ; Sinai, 181 ; Thos., 178, 181 ; Wm., 178, 181
Grosvenor, Wm., 159
Grubb, Joan, 20 ; Marg., 75 ; Rich., 75; Sam., 20 ; Thos., 20
Gryme, Margt., 44 ; Rich., 48
Gumma, Thos., 69*
Gwilt, Ann, 157 ; Jn., 157 ; Rich., 14*
Gwinneth (Guineth), Cath., 30 ; Edw., 59; Joan, 55 ; Rich., 30, 53

Haberle, Chas., 11
Haberley (Habereley, Habberley, Habley), Ann, 46, 129, 139 ; Chas., 59 ; Edw., 62 ; Elean., 20, 30; Eliz., 122 ; Francis, 26, 54, 59, 62, 67 ; Jane, 18 ; Joan, 84, 97 ; Jn., 20, 24*, 26, 30, 32, 39, 46, 54, 122 ; Joyce, 54, 59, 62, 82, 84 ; Margt., 30, 32 ; Marth., 122 ; Rich., 20, 46, 51 ; Sam., 54; Thos., 84*
Hadden, Ann, 143
Hadwin, Benj., 156
Hagley, Cath., 25 ; My., 63* ; Thos., 63
Hake, —, 103
Hall, Ann, 73 ; Eliz., 109 ; Geo., 82 ; Jn., 73*, 95 ; Wm., 109
Hamer (Hamar), Ann, 136, 149 ; Eliz., 123, 161 ; Han., 115 ; Jane, 163, 165, 166 ; Joan, 165 ; Jn., 123, 133, 136*; Joyce, 112 ; My., 119*, 120*, 121*, 123*, 125*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 138, 149 ; Michael, 115 ; Rich., 119, 120, 121*, 123, 125*, 129*, 131, 133, 135, 138, 167 ; Sam., 120, 138 ; Sar., 119 ; Sus., 135 ; Thos., 149 ; Wm., 119*, 123, 131, 163, 165
Hammonds (Hammands, Hammans), Ann, 102, 133, 140, 166, 168, 172, 173, 177, 179 ; Chas., 177 ; Edw., 133, 140; Geo., 173 ; Han., 173 ; Jacob, 98, 99, 101 ; Jane, 179 ; Joan, 101 ; Jn., 140, 165, 166; Margt., 141 ; Marth., 153, 159 ; My., 145, 157, 159, 161*, 163, 165, 171, 175 ; Rich., 161, 165, 166, 168, 171*, 173, 175, 177, 179 ; Sar., 99, 145, 160, 163, 165, 169, 170 ; Sus., 98, 99, 101 ; Thos., 145, 160, 163, 165*, 175, 176 ; Wm., 102, 157*, 168, 169*
Hanley (Henley), Eliz., 168 ; My., 67 ; Sar., 167, 168 ; Thos., 167, 168
Hanner, Rebec., 99
Hanson, Adam, 155 ; Eliz., 149 ; Esth., 111 ; My., 155 ; Thos., 111
Harding, Ann, 35 ; Han., 42 ; Jas., 168 ; Jn., 35, 39, 41, 42 ; Judith, 165 ; Margt., 10, 35, 39, 41 ; My., 164, 166, 168, 170 ; Thos., 10, 39, 164, 166 ; Wm., 164, 166
Hardwa, Joan, 1 ; Jn., 2 ; Wm., 1, 2
Harle, Jane, 26 ; Walt., 26
Harley, Alice, 46 ; Ann, 1, 10 ; Cath., 35* ; Eliz., 43, 49, 116 ; Francis, 43, 49 ; Harry, 15 ; Hy., 33, 42 ; Hugo, 16* ; Jane, 1 ; Jocosa, 42* ; Jn., 10, 15, 16*, 37, 38, 43, 88 ; Joyce, 33, 63 ; Margt., 33 ; Martha, 88 ; Sar., 97 ; Thos., 49 ; Walt., 35, 46
Harper, —, 68 ; Ann, 65 ; Edm., 102 ; Rich., 68, 71, 77 ; Sar., 71 ; Wm., 65
Harrington, Benj., 114* ; Jn., 114* ; My., 114*
Harris (Harryes), —, 57 ; Ann, 10, 102, 106, 109 ; Anna-Maria, 145 ; Aules, 54 ; Chas., 103 ; Cicely, 14 ; Dor., 33 ; Elean., 47*, 56, 59, 62 ; Eliz., 5*, 13, 34, 51, 74, 78, 83, 99, 101, 102, 106 ; Florence, 4, 36 ; Frances, 19, 43; Francis, 5, 7, 12, 14*, 27, 33, 36, 38, 40, 46, 81, 83, 102, 106, 109 ; Gilb., 46, 51, 54, 55*, 81, 84 ; Han., 84, 113 ; Hy., 21, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 51*, 52, 54, 94 ; Jane, 13 ; Jeremiah, 70 ; Jeremy, 46 ; Joan, 15, 38, 46, 51 ; Jn., 4, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 38, 54, 56, 57*, 59, 62, 87 ; Jonas, 73, 74, 77*, 84, 99, 101, 104 ; Joyce, 48 ; Judith, 49, 50 ; Lawrence, 69* ; Margt., 54, 55, 73*, 74, 77, 84, 105, 118, 126 ; Marth., 55* ; My., 7, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 83, 94*, 109, 126 ; Rich., 51*, 101 ; Robt., 13 ; Sam., 54 ; Sar., 55*, 81, 83, 103 ; Silvanus, 12* ; Steph., 48, 73 ; Sus., 69, 99 ; Thos., 4, 16, 17, 78, 83, 103, 126 ; Tim., 38 ; Wm., 59
Harton, Jane, 183 ; Jn., 183
Hartrite, My , 95 ; Thos., 95
Hartshorn, Jn., 178*, 182 ; My., 178, 182*
Hauford, Eliz., 136 ; Thos.. 136
Hawkins, Edw., 170; Eliz., 170; Jn.,170
Hay, —, iii ; Alice, 86 ; Dor., 66, 68, 73, 97 ; Jn., 66, 68, 101 ; Margt., 81 ; Marth., 66, 88 ; Sam., 68
Hayes, Marth.,, 153
Hayle, Ann, 27 ; Edw., 26 ; Geo., 9 ; Han., 25 ; My., 27 ; Pris., 9; Wm., i, iii, 13, 25, 26, 27*
Hayley, Geo., 146 ; Margt., 146
Haynes, Eliz., 173 ; Thos., 173
Hayward, Eliz., 170, 181; Thos.,170,180
Heath (Heth), Alice, 12 ; Ann, 41* ; Eliz., 58, 61 ; Han., 42 ; Joshua, 61* ; My., 58 : Rich., iii, 41, 42*, 58, 61
Heighway, Joan, 48 ; Jos., 99 ; My. 99 ; Thos., 48, 99

Henbrie, Edw., 23 ; Eliz., 23
Herbert, Jn., 140 ; My., 140 ; Sus., 140
Heycocks (Heycokes), Ann, 132 ; Eliz., 22 ; Jn., 132
Hickman, Cath., 175 ; Eliza, 173 ; Sus., 173, 174*, 175 ; Thos., 173, 174, 175
Hicks (Hickes), Andr., 11 ; Cath., 44 ; Eliz., 71 ; Rich., 71
Higgins (Hyggins), 88, 121* ; Jane, 72 ; My., 121* ; Rich., 40 ; Sar., 40
Higgs, Eliz., 12, 52 ; Jane, 52, 53, 56* ; Margarie, 11 ; My., 53 ; Thos., 52, 53, 56
Hill (Hills), Alice, 64 ; Ann, 121 ; Eliz., 102, 181 ; Frances, 119 ; Geo., 111, 117, 121, 128, 153 ; Jane, 111, 117, 121, 128, 150 ; Jeremiah, 117 ; Joan, 65 ; Jn., 62, 95, 102, 111, 115, 117, 119, 127*, 132, 134, 138 ; Margt., 181 ; Marth., 163, 166*, 167 ; My., 95, 102, 115, 117, 119, 127*. 132, 134 ; Rich., 115, 163, 166 ; Thos., 132
Hinds, Aaron, 166 ; Esau, 164 ; Jn., 162, 164, 166* ; Sar. Esau Pierse, 162 ; Sus., 162, 164, 166
Hints (Hince), Benj., 118, 119, 121*, 123, 127, 131, 135, 156 ; Edw., 114, 116*, 166 ; Elean., 135 ; Eliz., 117*, 118, 119*, 121, 123, 127, 131*, 135, 158 ; Han., 123 ; Jane, 177, 178 ; Jn. 116, 119 ; Marth., 114, 115*, 116, 117*, 119, 122*, 123, 128* ; My., 110, 113, 122*, 123, 173 ; Rebec., 117, 165 ; Sar., 178 ; Sibigail, 114, 116 ; Thos., 114*, 115, 116, 117*, 119, 122*, 123, 127, 128*, 167 ; Wm., 177*, 178
Hiscox, Ann, 27 ; Widow, 28
Hodgchist, Alice, 58 ; Han., 58, 59 ; Wm., 58
Hodgkiss (Hodgkis, Hodgekiss, Hotchkis, Hotchkiss), Abig., 100 ; Alice, 69 ; Ann, 92, 95, 98, 114, 115, 158, 160 ; Audrey, 105 ; Edw., 74*, 75, 77, 112, 116, 118*, 120*, 122, 150 ; Elean., 7 ; Eliz., 23, 92, 95, 96, 98, 100*, 116*, 118*, 120, 122 ; Frances, 100, 105, 108, 113, 120, 132, 177 ; Francis, 74, 75, 77, 78, 154* ; Geo., 109 ; Han., 77, 122, 156, 175 ; Hy., 77, 78*, 93, 96, 102, 103 ; Jane, 152 ; Jeremiah, 92, 97, 107, 115 ; Joan, 69, 71, 73*, 76, 111 ; Jn., 70, 76, 96*, 100, 105, 108, 113 ; Margt., 102 ; Marth., 98, 128, 151, 152, 154, 155*, 156, 158 ; My., 93*, 96*, 98*, 100*, 102, 105*, 107, 111, 113, 114, 115*, 150, 151* ; Nancy, 154 ; Pris., 160 ; Rebec., 100 ; Sam., 93*, 98, 100, 102*, 103, 118, 132*, 180* ; Thos., 4, 7*, 9, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 100. 102*, 105, 107, 111, 114, 115*, 128, 158 ; Wm., 71, 75, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 151, 152, 154*, 155, 156, 158
Hogg, C. H., iii ; Thos.-Jermer, iii, 174
Hold (Hould), Ann, 101 ; Dorothy, 101*, 117, 137 ; Elean., 133 ; Hy., 83, 85*, 87 ; Jane, 101 ; Margt., 87 ; My., 158*, 160, 183 ; Mrs., 159 ; Rich , 83 ; Sam., 117 ; Sar., 83, 85, 87, 160 ; Wm., 92, 101*, 117, 133*, 151, 158, 169, 178
Holland (Houlland, Hulland, Hollond), Adam, 14 ; Dame Cicely, 49 ; E. R , iii ; Eliz., 47* ; Francis, 27 ; Gartrid, 24 ; Geo., 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 42 ; Jas., 13* ; Lydia, 12 ; Margt., 59 ; Maria, 17 ; Rich., 36 ; Sar., 16, 40 ; Thos., 47 ; Walt., 46 ; Wm., 26
Homes, Ann, 102 ; My , 59 ; Thos., 59
Hooper, Ann, 27 ; Thos., 27
Hopkis (Hopkys), —, 50 ; Aulie, 56 ; Bridg., 101 ; Eliz., 50, 56, 62 ; Jn., 50 ; Rich., 50*, 56, 62, 74
Hopton, Jocosa, 20
Horton, Agnes, 26 ; Ann, 5 ; Anna, 26, 35, 39, 45, 49, 50 ; Barnabas, 25, 29, 43, 44, 47, 49* ; Barnabie, 26* ; Edw., 20* ; Edmund, 21 ; Elean., 5, 10, 25, 29, 38, 43, 45, 48 ; Eliz., 24 ; Francis, 7 ; Hy., 9 ; Hugh, 48 ; Jn., 5, 35, 39*, 45, 49*, 50 ; Margt., 9 ; Maria, 21 ; My., 35, 44, 50 ; Ric., 5, 7, 9 ; Rowland, 26 ; Thos., 5*, 10, 29
Hoskiss (Hoskis, Hottikis), Alice, 85, 88* ; Ann, 133, 136 ; Edw., 81*, 88, 148 ; Eliz., 133, 142, 146 ; Frances, 81, 134, 136, 138, 143 ; Francis, 140 ; Han., 139, 143 ; Hy., 95*, 147 ; Jas., 139 ; Jeremy, 88, 138 ; Joan, 136 ; Jn., 142 ; My., 88, 89*, 90, 95*, 98, 136, 139 ; Marth., 139, 145 ; Rebec., 136 ; Rich., 140, 166 ; Sam., 88*, 89*, 90*, 92, 95*, 134, 136, 138, 140, 143 ; Thos., 84, 92, 98, 134, 139 ; Tryphena, 151 ; Wm., 98
Houmfris, Geo., 11 ; Rich., 11
Howard, Jn., 118 ; Sus., 118*
Howells (Howeles, Hoells, Howell, Houells), Alice, 30, 37 ; Ann, 9, 13, 43*, 50 ; Beatrice, 34 ; Cath., 4 ; Chas., 4, 30, 33, 37, 39, 43*, 62, 64 ; Edw., 26, 138, 147 ; Edm., 112 ; Elean., 6 ; Eliz., 8, 13, 26, 50, 106, 109, 111*, 112*, 113, 115, 135, 158 ; Francis, 39, 79 ; Griffet, 2, 8*, 11 ; Hy., 5, 8*, 13, 15, 22 ; Hugh, 76 ; Humph., 46 ; Joan, 1*, 76 ; Jn., 8, 15, 56, 148, 183 ; Lucy, 8 ; Margt., 9, 17, 137 ; Martha,

162; My., 25, 30, 33*, 37, 39, 43, 62*, 134, 137, 142, 147, 151, 179; Maud, 4; Phil., 46; Rog., 34; Sam., 5, 32, 106, 109, 111*, 112*, 115*, 135*, 142, 148; Sar., 162; Sus., 109, 112, 134, 148, 183; Thos., 1, 6, 10, 13, 18, 30, 50; Vincent, 113; Wm., 6, 8, 10, 28, 106, 111*, 112, 113, 134, 137*, 138, 142, 147, 151, 179
Hughes (Hewes, Hugues), —, 3; Alice, 4, 29; Ann, 11*, 55, 57, 59, 61, 94, 173; Anna, 17, 165, 167; Anna-Maria, 162; Cath., 13; Dav., 9, 11, 14, 15; Dor., 9; Edw., 3, 25, 29, 31*, 35, 63, 83, 162*; Elean., 15; Eliz., 8, 15, 31, 63; Frances, 6; Hy., 59; Hest., 101; Hugh, 22, 101; Humph., 3; Jane, 162*; Joan, 3, 29, 55; Jn., 6, 14, 15, 55, 57, 59, 61*, 103, 173; Ludwig, 18; Margt., 12, 16, 17, 51; Maria, 25; My., 53, 57, 63, 90; Owen, 19; Rich., 8, 13; Wm., 6, 15, 165
Humphrey (Humphries, Humphriss), Edw., 130, 131, 135, 166, 178; Eliz., 130, 163* 169, 172, 181; Francis, 64*; Jn., 93, 163*, 169, 172; My., 130, 131*, 135*; Thos., 169, 170; Wm., 172
Hunt, Alice, 51; My., 147*; Rog., 51
Husband, Ann, 176, 178; Han., 173, 176; Jn., 173; Thos., 173, 176, 178*
Hynton, Jn., 57

Instone, Marth., 169, 172; My., 172; Thos., 172
Izak, Ann, 69; My., 69; Thos., 69

Jacks, Jn., 9; Thos., 9
Jackson, Eliz., 132; Thos., 132
James, —, 178; Ann, 159, 163, 167, 176; Benj., 126, 152, 163; Betty, 148; Edw., 109, 152, 153*, 156*, 173; Eliz., 141, 173*, 174, 176, 177; Eliz.-Gough, 156; Frances, 12; Hugh, 2; Humph., 121, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 159, 164, 180; Jas., 150, 152, 153, 155*, 157, 160, 164, 178, 182; Jane, 156*; Joan, 12; Jn., 1, 14, 107, 110*, 112, 113*, 114*, 116, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 144, 149, 167, 170*, 174, 175, 177, 178; Margt., 114, 116, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 162; Marth., 81, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 159, 163, 164, 178; My., 107*, 110, 112, 113*, 117, 118, 152, 153, 156, 167*, 170, 174, 175, 176, 178, 182; Rich., 116, 159, 173*, 175, 176*, 177, 179; Rob., 14; Sam., 123, 152, 153, 156; Sar., 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 167, 173, 176; Thos., 112, 128, 141*, 149, 156, 157, 159*, 160, 173; Wm., 2, 11, 132, 153, 154, 159*, 163, 167, 178
James *als.* Dickin, Ann, 176*; Thos., 176
Jarret (Jaret), Ann, 183; Elean., 126; Rich., 183
Jay, Wm., iii
Jeffreys, —, 79; Eliz., 74*; Jn., 80, 93, 165, 182; My., 74, 79, 80, 99, 164, 165, 168, 176; Rich., 74*, 79*, 80*, 101, 150; Sus., 91*, 93, 96, 99, 101; Thos., 164, 165, 168*; Wm., 91, 93, 96*, 99, 101
Jellicorse, Rev. W., ii, ii
Jenks (Jenckes), Ann, 29, 40; Eliz., 11, 78, 81; Frances, 8, 20; Hy., 6; Jane, 30; Joan, 40; Jn., 26, 35, 40*; Jos., 10, 12; Margt., 73, 74*, 75, 78, 124; My., 165; Matt., 6, 8, 10, 11; Mercy, 40*; Wm., 73, 74, 75, 78, 106, 116
Jennings (Jenyns), Eliz., 108; Hy., 2; Jas., 106; Jasper, 2; Margt., 105; Wm., 100
Johens (Johanes, Johands), Chas., 25; Elias, 26; Eliz., 25; Griffith, 25, 26; Margt., 25
John, Francis, 36
Johnson, Cath., 99; Eliz., 39; Jas., 99; Jas. Laghey, 99; Joan, 39; Wm., 39
Jones (Joones, Joannes, Joanes), —, 180; Ann, 88, 133, 136, 151*, 156, 159, 165, 182; Audrey, 165, 166; Betty, 175; Cath., 49, 124, 128, 133; Chas., 97, 111; Dan., 112; David, 21, 32; Davy, 47, 49; Edw., 66, 85, 86, 104, 120, 124, 150, 151, 165, 166*; Elean., 24, 33, 51; Eliz., 43, 47, 65, 86, 88, 103, 110, 112, 133, 150*, 151*, 153, 154, 156, 173; Han., 80, 94, 98, 133, 152; Hester, 126; Howell, 51; Jas., 55, 154*, 156; Jane, i, 117, 125, 131, 133, 136, 150, 172, 176; Joan, 33, 99, 136; Jn., iii, 49, 59, 80, 86, 88*, 113, 124, 126*, 128, 141*, 145, 146*, 149, 150, 151; Margery, 11*; Margt., 21, 32, 97, 104, 124, 126*, 128*, 134, 146, 152*; My., 102, 108, 109, 113, 117, 120, 124, 131, 132, 134, 145, 146, 149*, 151*, 152, 153, 169*, 177, 180, 183; Morris, 80; Philip, 110, 112; Rich., 24, 33*, 35*, 36, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 113, 117, 120, 124, 132, 133*, 136*, 147, 151; Sam., 177; Sar., 33, 35, 38,

66, 120, 169, 180; Thos., 109, 131, 133, 134, 136*, 153, 166, 169; Walt., 11; Wm., 43*, 87, 107, 141, 182
Jorden, Edw., 171*; Han., 171; Margt., 134
Josker *als.* Tasker (Jasker), Jn., 178*, 180; Sar., 178, 180; Thos., 180*
Juson, Eliz., 183; Rich., 183

Kendrick, Cath., 100*, 103; Jn., 103; Kendrick, 177; Rich., 100, 103
Kent, Cath., 2, 3, 4; Jn., 2
Kite (Kyte), Ann, 159, 160; Francis, 60, 159, 160; Margt., 69; My., 60; Thos., 60; Wm., 160
Knill, Margt., 142; Thos., 142
Knott, Nicholas, 32

Lane, —, 177; Edw. Davis, 177, 178; Eliz., 107; Joyse, 177, 179, 181; Rich., 179, 181*; Sar., 179; Thos., 107
Langdon, Edw., 91
Langford (Llanckford, Lankford, Lanckfforde), Alice, 41, 42, 43; Ann, 49; 96, 128, 131; Edw., 41, 63, 64, 128, 131, 150; Edm., 64; Eliz., 42, 43, 93, 94, 96, 100, 103, 107, 150; Geo., 131; Han., 128; Marth., 103; My., 63, 64, 94, 111*, 112, 114; Moses, 100; Rich., 93, 94, 96, 100, 103, 107*; Thos., 111, 112*, 114; Wm., 41, 42*, 93, 114, 121
Larcam, Jeremiah, 53*, 54; Jn., 53*, 55; Margt., 53, 55; Thos., 55
Launcelot (Launcelet, Launcete, Launcet, Lancet), —, 16; Ann, 89, 95, 130; Anna, 16; Betty, 130; Edw., 130; Elean., 65; Eliz., 77, 106, 146; Francis, 30; Hugo, 16*, 20, 21, 23*, 30; Joan, 23*; Jn., 89, 127; Marth., 89, 113; Sar., 20, 21; Thos., 106, 108, 111, 146; Wm., 136
Lawe, Margt., 3
Lawley, Alice, 30
Lawrence, Anna, 21; Beatrice, 66; Edw., 8; Elean., 47, 78; Eliz., 37; Honor, 67; Joan, 18; Jn., 37, 47*; Marg., 8, 66, 67, 85; Rob., 66, 67, 86
Lea (Lee), Eliz., 180, 181, 183; Han., 154; Jane, 181; Jn., 151*, 154, 160*, 162, 166, 172, 180, 181, 183; My., 151*, 154, 160, 162, 166, 172; Rebec., 166; Thos., 172; Wm., 162, 182
Lear (Leeor), Ann, 179; Chas., 145; Eliz., 176*; Frances, 179; Jn, 139, 176, 179; My., 139*, 145, 181; Wm., 139*, 145
Lello (Lelloe, Lelowe, Llelowe, Lleloe, Llelloe), —, 83; Ann, 131, 152, 172, 177*, 178, 179, 181, 182*; Cath., 17, 28, 162, 169*, 183; Dan., 161, 162, 164; Elean., 2, 9, 30, 34, 56, 83, 85, 88, 89, 170, 172; Eliz., 108, 110, 113, 116, 119*, 122, 124, 131, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145*, 148, 154, 166, 169, 170*, 171, 179, 182; Francis, 148; Han., 146, 152, 155, 158, 162, 166, 169; Hy., 2, 4, 10, 48, 65, 83, 85, 108, 110, 113, 116, 119, 122*, 124, 131, 135, 144, 159; Joan, 2, 31, 32, 52*; Jn., 4, 5*, 9, 11, 20, 23, 31*, 32, 34, 37, 52, 55, 56, 57*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 72, 85, 86, 88, 89, 113, 120, 122, 141, 146, 151, 152, 155*, 158*, 161*, 162, 166, 169, 170, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*; Lewis, 46; Margt., 55, 57; Marth., 52, 56, 63, 72, 157, 158, 161, 166, 172; My., 34, 37, 46, 116, 136, 139, 150, 161, 172; Rich, 169; Sar., 52, 55, 57, 59, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 88, 96, 99, 120, 124, 145, 183; Sus., 146; Thos., 23, 64, 101, 110, 137, 138*, 139, 141, 143, 145, 148, 162*, 165, 169, 174, 182, 183; Wm., 11, 37, 52, 59, 143, 144, 155, 156, 158, 172, 178, 182
Lescutt (Liscott, Lescott), Ann, 156, 173; Eliz., 154, Geo., 167
Lethe, —, 51; Rich., 51
Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 38, 40, 41, 69, 107, 118, 133, 135, 137, 139, 152, 154, 166, 173; Arthur, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 167: Bridg., 79, 80, 81, 83, 101: David, 90; Eliz., 104*, 105, 107, 161*, 172, 179; Francis, 42, 65, 68, 81, 116; Geo., 118, 130; Han., 91, 92; Hugh, 34; Jas., 31, 54, 56*, 57, 79, 80, 81, 83, 102, 106; Jane, 133, 137*, 168; Joan, 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 42, 45, 70; Jn., 34, 65, 104*, 105*, 107, 110, 154, 161*, 172, 178, 179; Jos., 38; Letetia, 166; Margt., 135, 137; Marth., 54; My., 54, 56, 57, 65, 68, 78, 83, 90, 104*, 106, 116, 131, 172; Rich., 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 91, 92, 101, 179; Robt., 38, 47; Sam., 68, 139; Sar., 116; Sibigail, 114; Sina, 102, 106; Thos., 79, 91, 92, 172; Wm., 102, 131
Lewkenor, Thomasine, 49
Lingen, Frances, 119
Lloyd (Lloyde, Loyd), Alice, 80; Alicia,

42; Ann, 55, 71, 100; Benj., 78; David, 74, 78, 80, 89; Dor., 7*, 55; Edw., iii, 7, 9, 92, 96, 105; Frances, 13; Han., 54, 55, 57; Jane, 74, 78, 80, 89; Jn., 55, 74, 180*, 181, 183; Margt., 105, 126; Marth., 92, 96*, 101, 102; My., 57, 137, 180, 181, 183; Morris, 40, 42, 54, 55, 57; Rich., 42; Sam, 54: Sar., 83; Solomon, 137: Thos., 40, 55; Thomasine, 49: Wm., 49, 180, 181

Lloyd *als.* Trantrum, Hy., 85; Margt., 85

Longdon (Longden), Benj., 98; Edw., 83, 85*, 87, 88. 109, 112, 114, 116, 133; Eliz., 57, 98*, 109, 112, 114, 116, 144, 170; Jane, 147, 169; Joan, 109, 116; Jn., 87, 98, 112, 144*, 147; My., 83*, 85, 87, 88, 114, 144*, 147, 148, 158, 169, 170; Peter Jones, 148; Rich., 98; Thos., 88, 101; Wm., 98*

Lucas, —, 9, 79, 92; Abigail, 79, 80, 107; Alice, 46. 56; Ann, 38, 39*, 41, 49, 54, 69, 79, 102, 103, 105*, 107, 132; Anna Maria, 140; Audrey, 93, 126, 137, 165; Cath., 48, 49, 52, 54, 57, 59 60, 62; Chas., 57, 60*, 87, 110, 112*, 114, 116, 119, 122*, 123 125, 128, 133*, 135, 140, 148, 164; Cicely, 36; Dan., 75, 77, 79*, 81, 83, 92; Edw., 28; Eliz., 25*, 46, 48, 53, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 91*, 92, 93, 96, 100*, 113, 133, 134, 137, 140*, 143, 145, 159; Francis, 78; Geo., 76, 128; Han., 62, 85; Hy., 32; Hester, 77, 168, 172; Hugh, 27, 52, 55, 58, 60, 82; Humph., 102, 103, 105, 107, 113; Jas., 123; Jane, 58, 140, 162; Jeremiah, 46, 59, 81, 142; Joan, 9, 15, 17, 18, 27, 34, 60; Jn., 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19*, 23, 25, 27, 29, 39*, 48, 49, 52*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60*, 62, 74*, 75, 76*, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 91, 92, 96, 100, 111, 114, 116, 128, 141, 168, 172, 173; Jonas, 79*, 80*, 107, 130; Jos., 70. 79*, 81, 84*, 86*, 91, 93, 100, 110, 112, 113*, 134, 135, 139; Lewis, 5, 7, 10, 15, 75; Ludwig, 22; Margt., 5, 10, 24, 30, 31, 32, 34, 40, 68, 110, 112*, 117, 142; Maria, 16, 25; Marth., 56, 58*, 60, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 79*, 80*, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 90, 109, 111, 125, 172; My., 5, 68, 76*, 79, 82, 91, 102, 112*, 114, 116, 119, 122*, 123, 125, 128, 133*, 135, 140, 143, 148, 165, 166, 171, 173*, 182; My. Eliza, 122; Molly, 168; Odery, 52*, 55, 58, 60; Pet., 43*, 46, 49; Rich., 27; Rog., 5, 44; Rose, 43, 46, 49, 81; Sam., 52; Sar., 7, 33, 40, 41, 53, 96, 118; Simon, 30; Susan, 76, 79, 81, 83*, 85, 125; Thos., 7, 9, 13, 23, 46, 53, 60*, 68, 100, 107, 119, 133, 134, 137, 140, 143, 148, 165, 179; Widow, 46; Wm., 14, 24, 25*, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 45, 46, 49, 53, 56, 60, 69, 72, 78, 83*, 95, 103, 112, 140, 165, 172

Lucas, Waters, *als.*, *see* Waters

Luscott (Lushcote), —, 51, 64; Ann, 31, 119, 120, 123, 126*, 129; Chas., 137; Dor., 50; Edw., 142; Eliz., 119, 129; Francis, 52*, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64, 77; Geo., 51, 54, 56*, 61, 71, 76, 91, 94*, 97, 101, 105, 108, 111, 112, 119, 120, 123, 126*, 129, 144, 148, 149*; Jane, 52, 56*, 58, 60, 61, 64, 94, 97, 101, 105, 108, 111, 112, 126*; Jeremiah, 112; Joan, 31, 44, 54, 73, 88; Jn., 20, 105, 140; Jos., 108, 123, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151; Joshua, 60*; Lewis, 64*; Lucia, 20, 50; Margery, 51, 56, 151; Marth., 136, 137*, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151; My., 101, 111, 120, 137, 146; Rich., 118; Sar., 71, 73, 87, 97, 118, 122; Thos., 71, 73, 91, 99, 119; Wm., 136

Lutar, Jn., 102; My., 102

Lutley, Rob., 16; Thos., 16

Macklin, Ann, 173; Eliz., 174; Hugh, 174; My., 173, 174; Wm., 173

Maddox (Maddoxe, Madoxe, Maddaux), Ann, 27, 37, 57; Anna, 23; Cath., 19; Elean., 15; Eliz., 2; Griffith, 15, 35; Howell, 16, 19; Hugh, 3*; Jane, 16; Jn., 2, 6*, 19, 23; Joyce, 9; Maria, 21; Rich., 17

Maiden, Jn., 82; Joyce, 82

Mainwaring, Edw., 158; Marth., 158; My., 158

Malpas, Ann, 31

Mannerley, Thos., 155

Mannerling (Manerling), Ann, 136, 140; Thos., 136

Mansel, Ann, 112; Benj., 112; Marth., 112

Mapp, Eliz., 96*, 99; Hester, 99; Jn., 99; Thos., 96

Marston, Abigail, 160; Ann, 137, 149, 178; Anna Maria, 145, 147, 149, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 163, 178; Belinda, 144; Cath., 123*; Edw., 140; Elean., 143; Eliz., 122, 123*, 125*,

154, 159; Francis, 125; Geo., 176; Har., 142; Jane, 137, 163; Jn., 122, 123*, 125*, 136, 137*, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 154, 159; Margt., 136*, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 154; Maria, 137; Marth., 146, 147, 154; Rich., 122, 145, 147*, 149, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 163, 178; Sar. Morgan, 158; Sus., 125; Thos., 138, 139, 157; Wm., 153. 178
Martin, Eliz., 28, 85; Thos., 28
Mason (Masson), —, 27; Alice, 9, 12, 86, 87, 88; Ann, 6*, 30, 38, 39, 54, 55, 65*, 66, 67* 68, 70, 75*, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 83*, 84, 86, 93, 96, 99, 110, 115, 131, 137; Benj., 86; Brid., 66; Cath., 2; Dor., 44, 48, 56, 62, 66, 69, 77; Edw., 62; Edm, 70; Elean., 10, 27, 35; Eliz., 4, 8, 26, 27, 56, 73, 76, 105, 110, 117*; Frances, 29, 61; Francis, 16, 26, 33, 36, 39, 40; Han., 21, 57, 81, 99; Howell, 3, 6; Isabel, 148; Jane, 25, 47, 49, 71, 82, 84; Joan, 2, 3, 8, 13, 18, 26, 29, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 67, 79; Jocosa, 22; Jn., 3, 5, 6, 7*, 10*, 15, 16, 21*, 22, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29*, 32, 33, 36*, 39, 40, 41, 48*, 56, 60*, 86, 109, 110, 111, 114, 127, 148, 152; Jonah, 60*; Jonas, 29; Judith, 60; Lawrence, 2, 4*; Lewes, 3, 6; Lucia, 21; Margt., 5, 7, 32*, 47, 48, 63, 101; Maria, 25; Marth., 91, 106; My., 40, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 97, 109*, 110, 111, 114, 117*, 125, 127, 148, 151; Owen, 10, 33, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 60, 61, 88; Paul, 61, 79, 81, 83, 93 100; Priscilla, 43; Rich., 22, 42, 43, 44*, 48, 56, 66*, 75*, 76, 77, 80, 84*, 86, 94, 95, 114; Sam., 53, 70, 86*, 87, 88*, 110, 128; Sar., 111; Thos., 2, 3, 7*, 12, 15, 17, 21*, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 36*, 48, 60, 66, 67, 68, 84, 86, 89, 103, 121; Wm., 15*, 30, 31, 47, 49*, 53, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 70, 73, 79, 80, 82*, 83, 85, 87*, 89, 91, 94, 95, 106, 111
Matthews (Matthewes), Bridget, 158; Cath., 17; Dor., 74; Elean., 120; Eliz., 79, 120, 157, 162, 182; Jane, 13, 141; Joan, 45; Jn., 9, 16, 17, 123, 155, 157; Margery, 13, 47; My., 76, 161; Matt., 110, 132; Sam., 157, 158, 161, 162; Solomon, 9; Sus., 110, 123, 158; Thos., 9, 79, 110, 141; Ursula, 43; Wm., 13, 123, 141
Maull, Geo., 42; My., 42; Susan, 42
Maund, Margt., 3; Thos., 3
Maxwell, Wm. Gilchrist Clark, iii*
Meacham, Francis, 183; My., 183
Medlicot, Edw., 101; Eliz., 96, 99*, 101; Margt., 105; Pet., 96*, 99, 101, 105
Mekin, Eliz., 90
Mellings, Eliz., 162, 164, 166*, 168, 169, 171*, 172, 179; Jn., 171, 179; Marth., 168; My., 169; Rebec., 164, 183; Sus., 166; Thos., 166, 168, 169, 172*, 179; Wm., 162, 164, 166, 168, 171*, 173
Meredith (Meriddeth), —, 17; Ann, 154; Bedoe, 5; Elean., 43; Eliz., 19, 54, 106. 161, 167; Evan, 140, 148, 151, 154; Hugh, 4; Jas., 152, 161; Jane, 105; Joan, 4, 17*, 37; Jn., 4, 23, 32, 36, 72, 151, 181, 183; Margt., 12, 152; My., 76, 140, 163, 166, 181*, 183; Rich., 5, 17, 32, 106; Rose, 137; Sar., 140, 148, 151, 154; Thos., 12, 148; Wm., 17*, 37*, 42, 76, 106
Meyricke (Mayricke, Mairicke, Myrick), Andr., 152; Ann, 173; Dor., 61; Edw., 126, 154; Elean., 55*; Eliz., 115, 119, 124; Geo., 143; Han., 152; Humph., 61; Jane, 17; Joan, 59; Jn., 52*, 55*, 56, 59, 61, 68, 144, 167, 182; Margery, 55, 56; Margt., 13, 52, 55*, 59, 61, 108, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124. 126, 131, 153; Marth., 131; My., 143, 144, 146 149, 175; Rich., 56, 121, 152, 154, 156*, 160, 163, 167, 172, 173*; Sam., 8; Sar., 152, 183; Sus., 152, 154, 156, 160*, 163, 167, 183; Theoph., 108; Thos., 108, 115, 117*, 119, 121, 124, 126, 131, 143, 144, 146, 149*, 156; Wm., 146, 163
Meysee (Meysey), Jn., 18, 19; Margt., 18
Middleton, Charlotte, 172, 176, 178; Elean., 54; Eliz., 176, 177; Jeremiah, 172, 176, 178*; Maria, 178; My., 85; Phil., 172; Rich., 54, 85; Sar., 50, 170; Thos., 170
Miles, Eliz., 138
Millart (Millard), Eliz., 142; Francis, 142; My., 60*; Ric., 60*
Miller, J., iii; Jn., 141; Margt., 141
Milward, Eliz., 80
Mitton (Mitten), —, 22, 28; Alice, 28, 39, 61, 72*, 73, 75, 77, 79; Benj., 64, 77, 109; Cath., 44, 56; Dor., 41 Edw., 2, 31, 35*, 36, 38, 39, 50, 59; Eliz., 31, 35, 36, 39, 52*, 53, 56, 59, 62, 64, 96, 102, 104, 109; Geo., 35; Isab., 104; Jane, 44; Joan, 2, 48; Jn., 21, 23, 31, 52*, 53*, 56, 59, 62,

64, 86; Joyce, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50; Marth., 46*, 62, 68, 72; My., 75, 96; Rich., 35*, 41, 44, 46*, 48, 50, 79; Thos., 19*, 21, 22, 23, 36, 50, 72, 102; Wm., 41, 52, 72*, 73*, 75, 77, 79, 96, 102, 104, 109
Mogford, Ann, 175; My., 175; Thos., 175
Mold (Mould), Benj., 177, 180; Eadea, 177; Eliz., 180; Emira, 146, 147, 150, 177; Geo., 147, 180; Rich., 146, 147, 150; Rich. Cotton, 150
Monnington, Eliz., 176; Jn., 176*
Moot, Joan, 17; Pet., 20
Morgan (Morgans), Alice, 62; Ann, 99, 104*, 107, 108, 110, 113, 119, 121, 125, 136, 142, 164, 175*, 176*, 179; Cath., 5, 154, 155; Chas., 166; Deb., 148; Dor., 163, 165, 166; Edw., 97, 99, 102*, 103, 104, 107, 110, 113, 119, 121, 125*, 126, 129*, 131, 153, 154, 159, 160*, 162, 165, 175, 183; Eliz., 124, 125*, 126, 129*, 131, 136, 141*, 156, 159; Geo., 73, 75*, 77*, 94*, 96, 99*, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111*, 120, 126*, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 142*, 143, 155, 158, 162, 164, 175, 176; Han., 77, 94*, 96*, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111*, 115, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140*, 142, 143*, 145, 148, 150, 153, 165, 166, 175; Harry, 131, 147, 154; Hester, 97, 99, 102, 108, 111, 168; Howell, 39; Jas., 156; Jane, 158, 162, 164, 175, 183; Joan, 62; Jn., 106, 113, 128, 132, 133*, 135*, 136, 137, 140*, 142, 143, 145, 148, 150, 153, 163, 165, 166, 170, 180; Lewis, 5; Lucy, 183; Margt., 94, 107, 168; Marth., 120, 125*, 126, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136*, 138, 139, 142, 153; My., 110, 111, 119, 125, 132, 133*, 135, 136, 149, 153, 159, 160, 162*, 165, 173, 175, 180; Nancy, 139; R., iii, 159; Rich., 110, 116, 146, 148, 183; Rob., 131; Sam., 108, 129*, 133, 138, 154, 155; Sar., 73*, 75, 77, 102, 135, 138, 145, 146*, 150, 162, 165, 183; Steph., 156; Sus., 126; Thos., 131, 142, 148, 150, 168; Wm., 62, 149, 159, 174, 181
Morris (Morryes, Morrice, Morice, Mories), Andrew, 2; Ann, 4, 48, 53*, 55, 58, 60, 62, 65, 85, 109*, 115, 117, 120, 124, 128*, 132, 152, 154*, 157, 159, 162, 173; Anthony, 67; Benj., 125, 129, 132, 141, 144, 147, 175; Cath., 30*, 33, 43; Chas., 120; Edw., 4*, 21, 128, 129, 153; Elean., 18, 20*, 22, 126; Eliz., 8, 18, 25, 35, 67, 80, 124, 125, 129, 132, 144, 147, 157, 159*, 163, 174, 177, 182; Family, ii; Francis, 123; Geo., 108, 130; Griffith, 37; Godfrey, 8; Han., 78, 100, 130, 147; Han.-Margt., 100, 103; Hy., 2, 4*, 47, 48; Hester, 60; Hugh, 4; Jane, 162; Joan, 3, 11*, 28, 108, 109*, 110*, 111, 113, 119, 123, 125, 146, 150; Jn., 11, 22, 24*, 25, 28*, 30, 33, 55*, 73, 74*, 75, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 83, 99, 100*, 101*, 103, 105, 108, 115, 119, 125*, 131, 163; Letitia, 147; Margt., 2, 37, 48, 131, 180; Marth., 48, 83, 130, 153, 180; My., 51, 73*, 74, 75*, 77, 78*, 80, 81, 84, 109*, 113, 131, 132, 145, 161, 173, 182; Matt., 58; Maud, 8, 12; Molly, 153; Morris, 177; Rebec., 99, 100, 101, 103, 105*, 108, 135; Rich., 33, 53, 55, 58, 60, 62*, 65, 66, 85, 115, 120, 124, 126, 128*, 145, 149; Rob., 78*, 80, 81, 85; Sam., 124, 161; Sar., 144; Silvanus, 37; Sybel, 4; Thos., 4, 18*, 20, 24*, 25, 28, 51*, 65, 77*, 80, 103, 117*, 125, 152, 154, 157, 159*, 162*, 163, 177, 180; Timothy, 159; Wm., 8, 11, 85, 108, 109*, 110, 111*, 113, 119, 123, 124, 125, 128
Morton, Chris., 27; Mary, 34
Mounford, Margt., 151; My., 148
Moyle (Moyl), Ann, 116, 125; Eliz., 113, 114, 118, 121; Han., 114; Jn., 116, 125, 159; My., 118; Nicholas, 113, 114, 118, 121; Wm., 147
Mullard, Eliz., 178, 183; My, 151; Sam., 151, 178*, 183; Thos., 151
Mulleiner, Widow, 85
Munn, Ann, 121, 123*, 125, 128, 133, 158, 163; Eliz., 121, 178, 180; Jn., 160, 178, 180; Priscella, 168, 178; Rich., 128, 155*, 156, 158, 160, 163, 180; Sar., 155*, 156, 158, 160, 168, 169; Thos., 121, 123, 125*, 128, 133*, 148, 156
Myles, Ann, 45

Narwood, Eliz., 146*; Jn., 146; Margt., 143
Nash, Eliz., 123
Needham, Ann, 125; Jn., 126
Newton, Eliz., 49, 50; Jn., 10; Rich., 49*, 50; Rog., 49*, 50
Nicholas, Eliz., 97, 140; Wm., 131
Nicholles, Alice, 112, 115; Ann, 115; Betsy, 158; Eliz., 133, 157, 182; Jane, 41; Joan, 18, 88; Jn., 44*, 88, 89*, 90, 178; Jos., 133, 176; Margery, 22; Maria, 26; Marth., 157, 158; My., 157; Rich., 133, 157,

158; Sar., 112; Suge, 88, 89, 90; Thos., 18, 90, 112, 115
Nihill, D., iii
Nonile (Nonyle), Emily, 1; Margt., 10; Wm., 6
Norncott, Ann, 146; Jn., 146
Northwood, Ann, 169; Anua Maria, 147; Edy, 151; Eliz., 144, 146, 147, 151; Han., 171, 174; Jn., 144, 147, 151, 153*, 170, 171, 172; Marth., 153*, 170; My., 150, 170, 177, 178*; Priscilla, 174; Sar., 152, 169; Thos., 153, 177, 178; Wm., 144, 169, 177*
Norton, Edw., 181, 183; Elean., 181, 183; Eliz., 11; Joan, 11; Jn., 142; My., 142, 181

Oakley, Beat., 153; Eliz., 165; Eliz. Char. Ann, 155; Margt., 141, 153; Rich., 141, 153; Rob., 165; Susan, 141, 142
Obley, ii
Old, Ann, 107; Dor., 107, 108, 109, 112; Han., 112; Rich., 108; Wm., 107, 108, 109*, 112
Oliver (Olivers), Edw., 144; Eliz., 29; Han., 137, 138, 139*, 141, 144; Jn., 138; My., 113, 116; Rich., 116, 141; Thos., 113, 116, 137*, 138, 139, 141, 144
Orleton, Jn., 44
Orlton, —, 22; Jn., 22
Orme, Jos., iii
Orton, Ermine, 14; Jn., 14*
Oldbury (Owlbury, Oulbury, Oulebury, Oulburey, Owlberie, Owberie, Owbery), Abig., 43*; Cath., 43, 59; Elean., 38, 41, 51; Eliz., 33, 35, 69, 70, 72, 74, 91, 108; Francis, 37, 39, 43*, 45*, 46, 49, 64; Han., 150; Jane, 72, 74; Joan, 39, 45, 46, 49; Jn., 29, 35, 47, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75; Marg., 37, 38; My., 37, 39, 45, 46*, 49, 69*, 76, 88*, 91; Rebec., 131; Rich., 20, 35, 38, 47, 51, 59, 131, 137; Thos., 43, 59, 63, 70, 88, 91, 146; Wm., 37, 44
Ouldenar, Wm., 74
Overton, Jn., 140; My., 140; Rich., 140
Owen (Owens), Ann, 112, 113, 140, 160; Bridg., 42, 47, 142, 145, 171; Eliz., 142, 146, 171, 172; Han., 71, 181*; Jas., 71*, 73, 74*; Jane, 174; Joan, 49; Jn., 139, 140, 145, 171, 172*, 174; Joyce, 63; Maria, 42; My., 139, 140; Olive, 42, 47; Ruth, 71*, 73, 74; Sar., 73; Susan., 146; Thos., 63, 74, 112*, 113*, 141, 142, 145; Wm., 47
Packeman, —, 51*; Edw., 51*; Geo., 51; Marg., 51; Rob., 51
Page, My., 182
Palfry (Pallfre), Bryan, 41*; Eliz., 41, 177, 179, 180; My., 177; Sar., 179; Thos., 177; Wm., 179, 180*
Palmer (Paulmer) Ann, 75, 89, 94, 116; Eliz., 13, 77, 100, 110, 112, 139; Francis, 151; Han., 75, 77, 143*; Humph., 149; Jn., 75, 77, 103, 105, 112, 135, 136, 139, 141, 143*, 146, 149, 151; Margt., 9, 135*, 136*, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149, 151, 169; Marth., 141; My., 92, 94, 96*, 97*, 98, 100, 103, 105, 110, 133, 139, 168; Sar., 166, 168, 170; Thos., 13, 164; Wm., 92, 94, 96, 97, 98*, 100*, 103, 110, 112, 136, 146, 166, 168, 170*
Parr (Parre), Dor., 66, 81; Jane, 147, 148; Joan, 77; Jn., 64*; My., 61*, 62, 66, 117; Rebec., 147; Rob., 61, 66, 77
Parry (Perry), Ann, 37*, 38, 147, 174*, 175, 179, 181; Fanny, 150; Francis, 29*; Jas., 183; Jane, 150; Jn., iii, 29*, 37, 38, 46; My., 136, 150; Rich., 174, 175*; Sar., 181, 183; Thos., 147; Wm., 179*, 181
Parton, My., 129
Partridge, Eliz., 18; Jn., 18; My., 172, 175, 183; Sam., 172, 175*; Sar., 172
Pauper, Gabriel, 88
Paynor, Elean., 22
Paynter, Thos., 14; Wm., 14
Payter, Eliz., 133; Rich., 135; Sar., 133, 135; Wm., 133, 135
Pearce (Peerce, Pierce), Edw., 45; Hy., 22, 26; Joan, 45; Jn., 26; My., 175; Reuben, 22; Rich., 16*; Susan, 182; Wm., 175*
Peat (Peate), Agar, 94, 114; Amos., 91, 125, 126, 128*, 129*, 130, 134, 137; Ann, 72, 73; Benj., 70, 132; Cath., 65, 68, 70*, 72*, 73, 74*, 103, 115; Ebenezer, 92, 104; Eliz., 68; Geo., 70, 86, 104, 137, 169, 177; Han., 125, 126, 128*, 129*, 130*, 134, 137, 148, 166; Jn., 83, 134, 135; Jos., 87; Marg., 169, 171; My., 68, 84; Rog., 72; Sus., 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 104*, 119, 126; Theo., 89; Thos., 65*, 68*, 70*, 72*, 73, 74, 75, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92 94, 104*, 106, 125, 140*
Peele, Jane, 19; Oliver, 19, 20; Thos., 19, 20
Peers, Joyce, 2
Penny, Ann, 118; Jn., 118; My., 132; Sar., 118, 138; Wm., 132, 139

Peregrini, Rich., 26
Perkes (Perckes Parckes, Perk, Parkes), Elean., 34 ; Eliz., 8, 15, 18, 24, 88 ; Gwen., 7, 33 ; Hugh, 7, 23 ; Joan, 26 ; Jn., 4, 24* ; Lewis, 8 ; Margt., 39 ; Peter, 4, 22 ; Sar., 169
Perkins (Perkin), Ann, 165, 183 ; Francis, 93*, 120, 123*, 127*, 129, 173* ; Jane, 165, 171, 173 ; Joan, 93; Matt., 171 ; Rich., 127* ; Sar., 120, 123, 127*, 129, 183 ; Thos., 129, 165, 171, 173
Perse, Hy., 24 ; Margt., 24
Petters, —, 9 ; Ann, 16 ; Francis, 8; Geo., 8, 9
Phillie (Philly, Philley), Cath., 3 ; Elean., 29, 30, 35, 47 ; Eliz., 2*, 5, 6, 12, 26 ; Frances, 38 ; Francis, 3, 28, 34 ; Hy., 2*, 3, 4, 5, 7*, 12*, 28, 29, 30, 36, 71 ; Joan, 1, 43 ; Judith, 12, 13 ; Lawrence, 2 ; Margt., 2, 130; Rich., 34 ; Sam., 94 ; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 26 ; Wm., 12, 29*, 30, 35*, 40*
Phillipes, Andr., 170, 171 ; Ann, 1, 31, 33, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 65, 106, 112*, 113, 115*, 119, 127, 132, 181, 183 ; Dav., 38 ; Edw., 45, 46*, 48, 65, 85 ; Elean., 10 ; Eliz., 48, 65, 167*, 175 ; Evan, 26, 31, 33 ; Francis, 106, 127, 131, 136, 149 ; Jas., 175 : Jane, 15 ; Joan, 112 ; Jn., 8*, 10, 46*, 132, 163 ; Joyce, 115 ; Lawrence, 2 ; Margt., 26, 117, 118, 145 ; Marth., 162 ; My., 131, 136*, 162, 163, 167, 170*, 172 ; Rich., 171 ; Rob., 162 ; Rog., 31, 33 ; Sam., 131, 163, 167, 170, 172, 175 ; Sar., 118, 171 ; Sus., 167 ; Thos., 1, 2, 112*, 113*, 115*, 117, 118, 141, 172, 173 ; Wm., 132, 162, 177
Philpot (Phelpott, Philpotte), Edm., 7; Launcelot, 14 ; Margt., 24 ; My., 32; Matt., 7, 11, 28 ; Rich., 50 ; Thos., 11
Phorowghe, Humph., 12
Pigg, Edw., 131 ; My., 131
Pinner, My., 165
Pintlees (Pinches, Pynches), Ann, 63, 91, 98 ; Cath., 89 ; Edw., 54, 55, 57, 60*, 62, 63, 65, 82 ; Eliz., 57, 93, 167 ; Han., 97 ; Jane, 54, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65 ; Jn., 55, 93, 167 ; Margt., 91, 93 ; Sam., 89 ; Thos., 62, 72, 93, 97 ; Wm., 65, 91, 93
Pip, Ann, 13
Piper, Joyce, 36
Plumbe, Elean., 29* ; Rich., 29*
Poole, Cath., 40, 45, 48 ; Elean., 33 ; Eliz., 61; Hy., 48, 54; Jn., 124, 126, 128, 131* ; Marth., 54, 56, 60* ; My., 32, 124, 126, 128, 131* ; Matt., 48 ; Pris., 128 ; Ralph., 40*, 41, 42, 45*, 46*, 48*, 58 ; Rich., 32, 38, 54, 56, 60, 80 ; Sar., 60, 126 ; Steph., 41, 42 ; Sus., 124 ; Thos., 40* ; Thomasin, 32*
Poston (Posterne), Cath., 28 ; Dor., 3 ; Margt., 5 ; Margery, 2, 13 ; Thos., 4, 43 ; Wm., 2, 3
Potter, Ellizeus, 45 ; Joan, 45 ; Margt.. 183 ; My., 176 ; Rich., 176 ; Wm., 176
Powell, —, 51 ; Alex., 76 ; Alice, 11*, 83 ; Ann, 7, 48, 65, 144 ; Bridget, 70, 131 ; Cath., 37* ; Dor., 39* ; Edw., 26, 118, 119, 120*, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 135, 136, 161 ; Elean., 15, 39, 42, 48, 51 ; Eliz., 9, 28, 33, 65, 76. 121, 135, 136 ; Evan, 34*, 35, 37*, 39*, 41, 45, 48, 63 ; Frances, 35*, 51 ; Francis, 39, 42, 48, 67 ; Han., 124, 131 ; Hugh, 7, 9, 13 ; Jas., 182 ; Jane, 47 ; Jeremy, 41 ; Jemerius (?), 25 ; Joan, 23*, 34* ; Jn., 9, 16*, 24, 39, 119, 144 ; Joyce, 16, 42, 44 ; Judith, 33, 42 ; Margt., 29, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 45, 76 ; My., 73, 109, 121, 127, 136, 165, 169, 171, 182 ; Matt., 9 ; Phil., 57 ; Rich., 41, 45*, 165 ; Rog., 25, 26, 27, 29, 33, 40, 41, 42 ; Sam., 27 ; Sar., 39, 118, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 135, 136, 171 ; Thos., 11, 16*, 24, 124, 129, 130 ; Wm., 23*, 144, 165, 169*, 171
Powis, Ann, 124, 127, 129, 131, 132*, 135 ; Eliz., 124 ; Jn., 129 ; My., 88*, 92, 120; Rich., 88*, 92, 120, 131, 135; Thos., 92, 124, 127*, 129, 131, 132, 135
Price (Preice, Prise, Preise, Preese, Pryce), —, 51, 177 ; Alice, 34, 131 ; Ann, 62*, 74, 75*, 77*, 78, 90, 103, 105, 107, 109*, 111*, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118*, 119, 124, 125*, 126, 128, 131*, 132, 134*, 136, 138, 139*, 143, 150, 152, 156, 159*, 161, 164, 169, 172, 176*, 179, 181* ; Benj., 101, 104*, 118, 119 ; Betty, 161 ; Bridg., 70, 142 ; Cath., 12, 32, 34, 36, 38, 42*, 50, 60 ; Chas., 145, 146 ; Dunn, 123 ; Edw., 75, 77, 78, 83, 88, 103, 124, 128, 152, 156, 159, 161, 164, 169, 172, 176*. 179, 183* ; Edy Osland, 161 ; Elean., 37, 41. 46, 51, 76, 97, 141, 183 ; Elias, 88 ; Eliz., 5, 40, 50, 88, 107, 114, 115, 125, 131, 132, 133, 138, 141, 142*, 144, 145, 152, 161, 162, 181, 182 ; Evan, 156, 167, 170, 172 ; Frances, 65, 107, 134 ;

Geo., 132, 142; Grace, 34, 41, 45; Han., 101, 104*, 117, 123, 136, 150; Hester, 89, 164; Hugh, 45; Humph., 78; Jas., 142, 144, 145; Jane, 14, 32, 111*, 172; Jn., 12, 34, 36, 38, 41, 42, 50, 51, 60, 61, 89, 101, 104, 125, 128, 130, 133, 134, 135, 138*, 142, 159, 169, 173, 182; Jn. Ap Davy, 32; Josias, 117; Joyce, 41, 88; Judith, 20; Margt., 32, 38, 52, 60, 124, 144; Marth., 128, 133, 134, 135, 138, 161; My., 74, 76, 77*, 78*, 81*, 83, 84, 117, 118*, 122, 123*, 124*, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 142, 145, 151, 161, 163, 167, 170*, 172*, 173, 175; Milbrow, 159, 160, 161, 164, 167*, 169, 170; Miriam, 151; Owen, 40; Rees, 37, 38, 62, 74, 76, 78, 81, 84*, 116, 117; Rich., 22, 23, 59, 77, 86, 103*, 105, 107, 109, 111*, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 122, 124, 131, 133*, 134, 135, 142*, 157, 181; Rog., 34; Sar., 89, 167, 183; Suge, 88; Thos., 32, 62, 75*, 86, 89, 112, 117, 123, 131, 160, 169, 170, 179; Ullysess, 32; Walt., 51; Wm., 34, 36, 41, 45, 46, 51, 62, 64, 70, 104, 105, 125*, 128*, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 152, 159*, 160, 161, 164*, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 182

Priest, Edw., 95; Margt., 95*; Sar., 97

Prince, Gwen., 90, 92; Hester, 108; Margt., 90; My., 145; Rich., 90, 92; Sam., 108*; Thos., 92, 108*

Pritchard, Abigail, 102; Ann, 73*; Eliz., 135; Francis, 104; Jas., 104, 106, 110; Jn., 73, 77; Margt., 97; My., 104, 106*; Rach., 101

Probin (Probyn), Ann, 130, 172, 176; Jane, 130; My., 176; Rich., 172; Thos., 130, 176

Proctor, Ann, 99*, 100; Hy., iii, 97, 99*, 100, 103, 106; My., 103; Sar., 97, 99*, 100, 103, 106; Thos., 106

Prosper, Edw., 32

Prosser (Procer), Ann, 42, 44, 128*; Eliz., 38; Jane, 49; Jn., 128; Margt., 38, 42, 49, 68; Wm., 38, 42, 44, 49

Prowthrough, Elean., 66; Wm., 66

P'sons, Joan, 10

P'triche, Ann, 6

Pugh, Ann, 96, 97, 138*, 165, 167, 170, 172; Anna, 19, 175, 177, 179; Barnaby, 97; Betty, 143; Cath., 108, 110, 149; Edw., 108*, 110, 135, 137, 138, 139, 143, 150, 153, 167, 175; Eliz., 110, 132, 137, 138, 139, 143, 150*, 153, 172, 174, 175; Evan, 168; Francis, 96, 97*; Jas., 151, 153, 177, 182; Jn., 144, 145; Jos., 146*; Margt., 97, 138, 139, 140, 144, 146, 151, 153; Marth., 146*; My., 139, 144, 163, 164, 168*, 170, 173*, 174, 175; Rich., 172*, 175; Sar., 168; Sus., 179; Thos., 19, 140, 153, 165, 167*, 179; Wm., 138, 139*, 140, 144, 146, 151, 163, 164*, 168, 170, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179

Pye, Elean., 100

Pytt, Wm., 46

Quarles, Margt., 136, 137, 141; Thos., 136, 137*, 141, 153, 162; Wm., 141

Quilt, Eliz., 141; Francis, 141; Jane, 141

Ralph (Rolph), Benj., 173*, 176, 179, 182; Eliz., 179; My., 173, 176*, 179, 182

Ravenor, Ann, 49; Cath., 65; Edw., 49; Eliz.; 49; Jn., 65

Rawlings (Rallinges), Ann, 87; Cath., 28, 41; Eliz., 5; Francis, 87; Joan, 28; Jn., 5, 28*, 34, 41

Reynolds (Reynoldes, Renoldes, Reignoldes, Reinolds, Raynolds, Raynalds), —, 42, 49, 75; Allen, 18; Ambrose, 5, 6, 7; Ann, 17, 18, 61, 62, 63, 88, 98, 101, 112, 114; Arth., 28, 76; Benj., 106, 155*, 158; Cath., 32, 38, 40, 48, 61, 87; Dorcas, 68, 69, 79; Edw., 10*, 13, 68; Elean., 14, 23, 32, 36, 38, 41, 50, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 97, 98, 101, 104; Eliz., 4*, 27, 31*, 48, 51, 52, 54, 58*, 69, 71, 83, 95, 104, 155*, 158, 160, 162, 165, 173, 178; Esther, 160; Florence, 32, 35, 39; Frances, 35, 51; Francis, 17, 18, 23, 48, 63; Han., 19, 20, 96, 99; Howell, 5, 32, 35, 39, 40*, 44; Hugo, 19; Isaac, 30, 36, 38, 43, 45, 58, 66, 83, 86, 87, 91, 94, 96, 99, 134; Jane, 23, 31, 39, 41, 54, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93*, 96, 99, 104*, 106, 115; Joan, 1, 5, 8, 12, 29, 30, 36, 38, 43, 45, 62*; Job, 65, 67, 68*, 111; Jn., 1, 5, 7, 8, 10*, 14, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 32, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 41, 50, 51, 61*, 67, 68, 69, 87, 119*, 122*, 126, 129, 132; Jos., 36; Lewis, 74; Margt., 1, 4, 38, 54, 67, 94; Margery, 35, 45; Marth., 51, 96, 99, 126;

My., 36, 80, 86, 90, 119*, 122, 126, 129, 132, 139; Matt., 110; Owen, 27, 28, 31, 52, 64; Pris., 160; Reb., 162, 163; Rich., 13; Rob., 49, 98; Rog., 10, 12, 14, 21, 23, 43, 50, 75, 79; Sam., 70, 71; Sar., 17, 159; Sus., 83, 86, 87, 91, 94, 95, 99, 132, 148; Thos., 6, 35, 38, 43, 48, 51, 54, 58, 61*, 62, 63, 66, 70, 86, 88, 90, 91*, 93, 96, 97, 99, 101, 104*, 106, 115*, 129, 158*, 160, 165; Wm., 30, 39, 40, 77, 159, 160, 162, 165

Rice (Rees, Reise, Ricii, Reese, Reice), Ann, 33, 35, 37, 39, 44*, 46, 48, 57, 65, 77, 78*, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 96, 109, 111*, 112*, 116, 117, 121, 170; Edwin, 174; Eliz., 71, 77, 105, 115; Frances, 119; Francis, 33, 35, 37, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 109, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 157; Han., 42, 182; Joan, 87, 108; Jn., iii, 37, 69, 86, 170, 174, 182; Margery, 46; Marth., 174; My., 35, 65, 69, 81, 95, 105*, 107, 108, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 134, 147*; Rich., 42; Sar., 84, 124, 154; Thos., 33, 65, 69, 80, 82, 105, 107*, 108*, 111, 150; Wm., 122

Richas (Rikas, Riccas, Ricas), Ann, 49; Elean., 5, 49; Eliz., 30, 139*; Francis, 95, 138, 139; Jn., 30, 32, 151; Joyce, 6; Margt., 32; My., 30, 32, 95; Wm., 49

Richard I, i

Richards (Richard, Richardes), Abig., 46; Abraham, 29*, 33, 36, 39, 40; Alice, 94; Ann, 8, 13, 27, 31, 38, 39, 50, 54, 57, 62, 63, 65, 70, 71, 73, 75, 81, 86, 92, 104, 111, 113*, 116, 169; Ann, 42, 114*, 165, 172; Cath., 50, 67*, 72, 76; Chas., 17*; Dorcas, 116, 127; Dor., 11, 24; Edm., 13, 60, 61, 62, 75, 94, 95*, 97, 98, 99, 127; Edw., 29, 33, 52, 66, 68, 73, 77, 82, 86, 87, 88, 90, 111*, 113, 116; Elean., 29, 33, 39, 44, 47, 50; Eliz., 15, 19, 33, 36, 39, 42, 45, 52, 54, 55, 57*, 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 73, 77, 80, 82*, 89, 90, 91, 99, 104, 109, 144, 172; Elizacke, 36; Ermine, 14; Eve, 3; Frances, 31, 42, 50; Francis, 22, 46, 53, 55, 58, 59*, 61, 67*, 80, 87*; Harry, 11, 15, 34; Hy., 18, 31; Hester, 89, 90, 92, 97*, 98, 116; Hugh, 2, 3, 8, 11, 14, 23, 34, 53; Hugo, 17, 19*, 22; Isaac, 53; Jane, 39, 48, 55, 85, 101, 102, 104, 105*, 107*, 108*, 109, 111, 114*, 115, 116*; Joan, 1, 12*, 19, 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 61, 64, 77; Jn., 3, 5, 7*, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 27, 30, 35*, 42, 44, 47*, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 70*, 71*, 72*, 74, 75*, 77, 80*, 81*, 82*, 85*, 85, 87, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 116, 138; Jonas, 40; Jos., 42, 63, 65, 69; Lucia, 21; Margt., 2, 23, 35, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 50, 53, 55, 58, 59*, 61, 85, 87, 90, 92*, 95, 104, 136; Margery, 36, 45, 50; Maria, 18; Marth., 67, 79, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 130; My., 10, 31, 39, 41*, 54, 66*, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77*, 79, 80, 81*, 82*, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 97, 98, 99*, 102*, 115, 116; Matt., 67; Priscilla, 59*, 60, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 83; Rich., 3, 19, 33, 36*, 75, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 97, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114*, 115, 116*, 127, 151, 175; Roger, 1, 3; Rowland, 40, 42, 44, 45; Sam., 57, 89, 92; Sar., 71, 87; Steph., 99; Sus., 68, 77, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95*, 99, 116, 129; Thos., 3*, 5, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21*, 22, 24, 29, 33, 39*, 45, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63*, 65, 66, 67*, 69*, 72, 75*, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82*, 84*, 86*, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 92, 95, 96, 99, 101, 109, 111, 116, 129, 130, 133; Widow, 84; Wm., 11, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37*, 39, 41*, 44, 47, 50, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 63, 72, 74, 84*, 95, 111, 115, 140, 172

Rickards, —, 66*; Ann, 121; Francis, 129; Jn., 66, 67*, 71, 92, 159; Marth., 159; My., 67, 71, 81, 88, 129; Matt., 71; Thos., 121, 122; Thomasine, 121; Wm., 81

Ridge (Rige, Redge, Righe), Eliz., 43, 86; Joan, 57; Jos., 43*; My., 43*, 110; Randal, 110

Roa, Alice, 27; Jn., 27

Roberson, Ann, 178; Jn., 178; Philip, 178

Roberts (Robertes), Alicia, 22; Cath., 6; Elean., 28; Eliz., 23, 66, 73*; Florence, 4; Jane, 23; Joan, 40; Jn., 3, 4, 11, 22, 23, 28, 73; Letitia, 139; Margt., 92; Mark, 67, 77; My., 90; Maud, 5; Morice, 11; Rich., 73; Sar., 66, 67, 89; Thos., 5, 66, 67, 73*, 139*

Robertson, Ann, 102*, 104, 106; Jn., 102, 104, 106; My., 104; Thos., 106

Robins (Robbins), Eliz., 87*, 93; Thos., 87, 93; Wm., 93

Robinson, —, 180; Ann, 108, 111, 140, 159, 161, 164, 169, 174; Edw., 111, 148, 149; Elean., 181; Eliz., 91, 107, 114, 120, 137, 140, 148, 150; Han.,

124 ; Jane, 133, 167, 169*, 180 ; Joan, 112, 113, 116, 120, 124, 127, 130 ; Jn., 108, 111, 133, 159, 161, 164, 169, 174* ; Joyce, 130 ; Lawrence, 3 ; Marth., 174 ; My., 116, 138, 161, 180 ; Thos., 91*, 108, 114, 126, 127, 137 ; Wm., 3, 112, 113*, 116, 120, 124, 127, 130, 133, 137, 152, 164, 169
Roe (Row), Ann, 49 ; Cath., 23, 33 ; Francis, 33 ; Jn., 33, 34 ; Lucy, 183
Rogers, Ann, 143 ; Betty, 119, 121 ; David, 117 ; Eliz., 119 140 ; Jn., 117 ; My., 117 ; Rob., 143 ; Thos., 15, 119, 121* ; Wm., 15
Rowlands, Dorothy, 68 ; Jn., 68, 70 ; Joyce, 68 ; My., 70
Rowley, Ann, 128 ; Eliz., 128 ; Joan, 18
Rowton, —, 64 ; Ann, 30, 60 ; Edw., 41 ; Elean., 21 ; Eliz., 18, 30, 33, 37, 41, 44 ; Jane, 9, 60 ; Joan, 33 ; Jn., 18, 19, 21 ; Marth., 37 ; My., 44, 60, 81 ; Rog., 33, 60* ; Thos., 19, 30, 33, 37, 41, 44, 54, 58 ; Widow, 29, 81 ; Wm., 9, 19
Ruckley, Thomasin, 45
Rud (Rudd), Edw., 157, 158, 159, 161*, 163, 166 ; Eliz., 143*, 158, 159*, 161, 163, 166 ; Jeremiah, 166 ; Jn., 158, 178 ; My., 167 ; Rich., 163 ; Thos., 163
Rudge, Joan, 20 ; Jn., 17, 20 ; Jos., 17 ; Maria, 20 ; My., 90 ; Randal, 90
Rusbach, Edm., 72 ; Sus., 71
Rusbatch, Gert., 19 ; Jn., 19
Ruton, Jane, 24

S—, Margt., 28 ; Wm., 28
St. Aubyn, Mr. J. P., ii
Sandbrooke, Elean., 34, 35 ; Francis, 34, 35 ; Jane, 34, 35
Sandford, My., 93
Sankey, Edw., 131 ; Eliz., 133 ; Jn., 129*, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 159 ; My., 129, 131*, 132, 134, 178 ; Sus., 132, 133 ; Sus. Maria, 131 ; Thos., 134, 161
Sawyer, Christoph., 104 ; My., 104, 173 ; Rebec., 173
Say, Isabel de, ii
Scutt, Jn., 67 ; Margt., 67 ; Sar., 67
Selly (Selley), My., 104, 122 ; Matt., 104, 106*, 112 ; Penelope, 104, 106, 161
Shelton, Eliz., 95 ; Han., 157 ; Jn., 95 ; Josiah, 85 ; Marth., 85 ; Thos., 95
Shenton (Sheinton), Edw., 102 ; Eliz., 92, 98, 102, 108*, 128, 139 ; Han., 92, 127 ; Jn., 117, 120*, 122, 125, 141, 159 ; Marth., 141, 147 ; My., 117, 120, 122*, 125, 127 ; Thos., 92, 98*, 102, 108, 125*
Sheppard (Shephearde, Shepard), Margt., 24 ; My., 155 ; Wm., 48
Shuy, Hy., 19 ; Margt., 18* ; Wm., 18*, 19
Simons (Simmons, Symondes), —, 22 ; Agnes, 19 ; Ann, 33, 40 ; Anna, 21, 23 ; Cath., 53* ; Dor., 73 ; Eliz., 56 ; Frances, 6, 9 ; Francis, 18 ; Hy., 3*, 5 ; Humph., 2 ; Jane, 39, 40, 42, 74 ; Joan, 1, 2, 47, 63, 65*, 67, 94 ; Jn., 3, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23, 55, 67 ; Margt., 2, 5, 6, 10 ; Maria, 17 ; My., 3, 8, 11 ; Rich., 6*, 8*, 9 ; Sar., 89 ; Thos., 2, 3*, 9, 12, 13*, 18, 21, 23, 26*, 47, 51, 53, 65*, 67, 73 ; Wm., 15, 23, 39, 40, 42*, 47, 71
Sirman, Alice, 33 ; Jn., 33 ; My., 33
Sirrett, Jane, 46
Smalman, Margt., 53 ; Thos., 53*
Smart, Eliz., 148, 151, 153, 154, 156 ; Jn., 148*, 150, 151, 153*, 154, 156 ; Marth., 154 ; Molly, 151, 153 ; Rich., 156
Smith (Smyth), Ann, 58, 122*, 124 ; Edw., 160 ; Eliz., 128, 136 ; Jn., 58, 125*, 135, 163 ; Margt., 52, 58, 161, 163 ; My., 16, 125, 129 ; Rebec., 137 ; Rich., 52, 127, 161, 163 ; Sam., 52 ; Sus., 119, 120, 122*, 127, 128, 129, 152 ; Thos., 16, 119 ; Walt., 16 ; Wm., 16, 119, 120*, 122*, 127, 128, 129, 166
Snedde, Francis, 41
Soley, Marth., 146
Sout, Joan, 65
South, Jn., 170, 174*, 177 ; My., 170, 174 ; Thos., 170
Spilburie, Jocosa, 21
Spurley, Wm., 30
Squire, Ann, 89, 146 ; Eliz., 91 ; Jn., 90, 91 ; Marth., 95 ; My., 89, 90, 91, 95 ; Rich., 91 ; Sar., 91 ; Wm., 89, 90, 91, 95
Standford, Margt., 144*
Starr (Starre), —, 68 ; Alice, 72* ; Ann, 47, 48 ; Anna, 42, 45* ; Elean., 22 ; Eliz., 19, 27, 64*, 65, 66 ; Joan, 48 ; Jocosa, 25 ; Jn., 19, 42, 45, 47*, 48, 65, 68, 72, 80 ; Joyce, 45 ; Margt., 42 ; Thos., 19*, 22, 25, 27, 28*, 47*, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 82 ; Widow, 53, 85
Statham, Cath., 159, 162, 164, 166, 168 ; Eliz., 117, 119, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 156, 183 ; Eliz. Dickin, 162 ; Eliz. Gough, 130, 165 ; Jn.,

166; Margt., 119, 141; My., 117, 137; My. Ann, 168; Rowland, 164; Thos., 117, 119, 123*, 126, 127, 128, 130, 147, 159*, 162, 164, 166, 168; Wm., 126, 127, 128, 164. 165
Steed, Han., 106; Jn., 106; Sam., 106
Stephens (Steavens), Ann, 15, 30, 136, 140; Edw., 136; Eliz., 13, 16, 18; Jane, 36; Jn., 13, 15, 16, 18, 40; Thos., 30
Stocking (Stockin), —, 68, 71; Ann, 65, 67, 83, 84, 93, 94, 147; Eliz., 65, 68, 69*, 71, 76*, 100, 101, 143, 145, 148; Han., 113; Hester, 65, 86; Jane, 143; Jeremy, 82, 111; Joan, 137; Jn., 57*, 76, 95, 100, 104*, 105*, 108*, 110*, 123, 132, 151, 168; Marth., 57, 67, 80, 110; My., 57*, 73, 80*, 81, 82, 84 86, 89, 90, 92, 100, 104, 105*, 108*, 110*, 113, 123, 132*, 135, 149, 155; Rich., 65, 67, 80, 81*, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 93, 111, 120, 143, 145*, 148; Sam., 68, 69*, 71, 76, 90, 109, 148; Thos., 69*, 108*, 113; Wm., 73; Wm. Meredith, 148
Stratford (Stretford), Jn., 151; Margt., 151; My., 164
Streete (Streat), —, 82; Cath., 74; Jn., 71*, 74, 75, 80; Margt., 45; Mich., 45, 50; Rich., 75; Sam., 82
Stretton, Cath., 179; Chas., 181; Sar., 179, 181; Wm., 179, 181
Stretton, Bradley *als. see* Bradeley
Stringer, Eliz., 28; Jn., 28*; Marth., 164; Wm., 164*, 165
Stursley, Roger, 17
Strutton, Eliz., 177; Jn., 177; Thos., 177
Stubs, Ann, 179; Jas., 179, 183; Marth., 179, 183
Sutton, My., 76
Swingle, Ann, 71*

Tannet, Eliz., 98; My., 98
Tasker, Josker *als. see* Josker
Taylor, Eliz., 98, 99, 101, 104*, 105, 108, 113*, 121; Jn., 80*, 81, 90*, 91, 98*, 99, 101, 104, 105, 108, 113, 120, 121, 123, 130*, 133, 145; Jn. Rich., 69; Lucretia, 130*; Marth., 80, 81, 99, 134; My., 81, 90, 91, 102, 105, 138; Rich., 108; Sar., 101, 126; Sus., 133, 146; Thos., 69; Wm., 91
Teage (Teague), Edw., 88; Jn., 86, 88; Marth., 88; Thos., 86
Telley, Ann, 137, 165; Edw., 114, 162; Eliz., 94, 103, 172; Francis, 165; Han., 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110*, 111, 114; Jane, 110*, 111; Jasper, 108; Joan, 98; Jn., 146; Margt., 149; My., 96, 98, 105*. 123, 136, 137, 151, 153*, 162, 165, 167, 170, 172; Sampson, 170; Sar., 151; Sus., 105; Thos., 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110*, 111, 112, 114; Thos. Cotton, 167; Wm., 94, 96*, 98, 105, 120, 137, 149, 151, 153*, 162, 165, 167, 170, 172, 177
Temset, Margery, 3
Tew, Francis, 65; Rich., 65
Thomas, Aaron, 80; Ann, 126, 128, 150*, 153; Cath., 18, 56, 59, 60, 62; Chas., 150; Dor., 152: Edw., 68, 69, 140, 142*, 144. 146*, 148, 150*, 153; Eliz., 14, 56, 68, 78*, 79, 80, 126; Frances, 68, 69; Griffit, 11; Harley, 126, 128; Jane, 105, 126, 140, 142, 144*, 146*, 148, 150; Jeremiah, 69; Jn., 14, 52, 56, 58*, 59*, 60*, 62, 78*, 79, 80, 114, 128, 152, 180; Jos., 148*; Joyce, 16; Margt., 62, 114, 175; My., 54, 135, 140, 141, 142; Rich., 105, 146*, 153; Thos., 78; Warten, 138
Thornton (Thorton), Jn., 9; Thos., 22; Wm., 9
Timmins, Eliz., 179
Titley, Fanny, 150; Frances, 153; Jane, 148, 150; Rob., 148, 150, 153
Tompkins, Marth., 133
Tonge (Tounge, Tongue), Eliz., 14, 25, 181; Harry, 14; Jas., 176*, 178, 181; Jn., 17, 43, 178; Judith, 43; Sar., 176, 178, 181; Sus., 43
Trantum (Trantom), Ann, 136; Eliz., 120, 141; Hy., 115, 120, 150; Jn., 78; Margt., 78, 120; My., 115; Rich., 78; Sam., 99; Thos., 136
Trantum-Lloyd, *als. see* Lloyd
Trowe, Hy., 1; Jn., 1
Troyte, Lucy, 7; Jn., 7
Tuge, Jn., 58
Turnor (Tourner), —, 86, 87; Ann, 107, 113; Eliz., 112, 135; Han., 80, 113; Hester, 106; Jas., 92, 130, 170; Jane, 80, 82*, 84, 86, 87, 90*, 92, 119, 122; Job., 78; Jn., 80, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110; Lewis, iii; Marth., 108, 143; My., 78, 82*, 84, 102, 103*, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112*, 115*, 118, 170; Moses, 109, 170; Nat., 110, 112*, 115, 118; Owen, 13; Sam., 157; Thos., 80, 82*, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92, 100, 107, 113, 120; Wm., 13, 118
Tyther (Tydther), Edw., 88; Joan, 26; Jn., 88

Underwood, Joyce, 15; My., 15*; Wm., 15
Urwick, Thos., 159

Vain (Vaines ?), Ann, 58, 59, 62, 63, 81; Edw., 67; Jn., 58*, 59, 62*, 63, 67, 76; Rich., 63; Thos., 59, 74
Valantine, Margt., 141
Vale, My., 102; Thos., 102
Vaughan (Vaugh), —, 23; Anna, 19; Bridg., 27; Edw., 27; Eliz., 27; Hy., 100*; Jn., 21; Margt., 139, 147; My., 100; Rich., 21, 23
Venables (Venable), Ann, 131, 156, 157, 182; Deborah, 148, 166; Edith, 150, 154; Edw., 97, 98, 118, 132, 156; Eliz., 97, 98*, 118, 122, 135, 136, 148, 150, 153, 157, 171, 182; Jn., 153; Margt., 131; My., 168; Thos., 135, 136, 148, 150, 153; Wm., 118, 136
Verch Thomas, Cath., 18
Vernoll (Vernalls), Agn., 14; Humph., 14; Jas., 30

Wainewright (Waynewright), Alicia, 24; Han., 18; Joan, 19; Jn., 29; Margt., 17*, 48; Maria, 22*; My., 77; Rich., 17*, 18*, 19, 22*, 24, 29, 35, 76
Walker, Eliz., 2; Hugh, 2*; Joyce, 2
Wall, Ann, 105, 109, 133; Deb., 105, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 113, 147; Frances, 105*; Francis, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121, 126; Han., 113; Hercules, 105, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 113, 144; My., 139; Phoebe, 105, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121; Sam., 114; Thos., 107, 110*, 111, 119; Wm., 115, 116
Walters (Walthers), —, 23; Alice, 26; Edw., 107; Elean., 107, 108*; Jn., 107, 108; My., 73; Rich., 26; Sar., 73; Thos., 73; Wm., 23
Ward, Isaac, iii; Sar., 120; Thos., 10; Wm., 10
Wareing, Ann, 41; Jn., 41*
Warner & Son, Messrs., ii
Warton, Alice, 56*; Hy., 56, 62
Waters (Watters), Ann, 53, 56*, 75, 102, 105; Edw., 30, 33, 37, 40, 51, 54, 80, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 107; Elean., 7, 104, 105, 107; Eliz., 30, 33, 37, 40, 51, 53, 79, 80, 82*, 83, 84, 94, 105; Howell, 83; Jane, 27, 40; Jeremy, 37; Jn., 33, 78, 104*, 105*, 107; Margt., 5*, 19; Priscilla, 83; Thos., 5, 7, 20; Wm., 19, 20, 27, 30, 53, 56 75*, 78, 84*
Waters (Watters) *als.* Lucas, Alice, 30*; Edw., 2; Wm., 30
Waties (Watis), Cath., 28; Jane, 9, 28; Joan, 15, 69; Jn., 9, 15, 42; Rich., 28; Thos., iii
Wattkins, Jane, 105; Jn., 105, 180; Marth., 84; Sar., 169, 180; Thos., 180
Watkis, Alicia, 19; Elean., 19; Francis, 13; Geo., 1*; Jn., 13, 19*
Watmore, Joan, 3, 6; Joyce, 8; Rich., 5; Wm., 3, 7
Watts, Betsy, 155; Cath., 154; Eliz., 150; Esther, 152; Geo., 152; Han., 155; Jn., 155; Sar., 152
Ways, My., 155
Weal (Weale), Adam, 110; Alice, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 133, 135, 137; Ann, 116, 119, 133; Eliz., 103*, 110, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 126, 130; Jn., 114, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 133, 135*, 137, 156, 159, 160; My., 113, 129, 159, 160; Rich., 5; Sam., 160; Sus., 126; Thos., 103, 121; Wm., 5, 110, 113, 114, 116, 118*, 119, 121, 126, 137
Weaver (Wever), —, 58; Ann, 6, 7; Edw., 71, 132, 141, 142, 145, 148, 169; Eliz., 71, 107, 108, 112, 122, 147; Francis, 142; Han., 134; Jas., 145, 148*; Jn., 6; Margt., 108, 132, 138, 141, 142, 145, 148; My., i, 112, 140, 142, 157; Rich., 107, 108, 112, 122, 142, 143; Rowland, 7; Sam., 134; Sus., 122, 145; Wm., 141
Wemm (Wem), Ann, 103, 116*, 118, 121, 124, 127; Dor., 80, 81, 84, 86, 89; Elean., 38; Eliz., 45*, 86, 98, 127, 149, 158; Francis, 35, 38, 62; Geo., 81; Joan, 45; Jn., 35, 38, 54*, 56, 58*, 62, 80, 81, 84, 86, 89, 98*; Margt., 56, 84; Marth., 81*, 101, 121, 124; My., 54, 56, 58, 62, 80, 118; Thos., 35, 45*, 81, 94; Wm., 89, 116, 118, 121, 124, 127, 149
West, Ann, 168; Eliz., 144; Jas., 141, 142, 144; Margt., 141, 142, 144; Rich. Bird, 168; Wm., 142
Weys, Jas., 113, 123; My., 108, 109*, 113, 123, 130*; Sam., 108, 109, 113, 123, 130
Wheeler, Jn., 60; My., 63
White, Alice, 39; Alicia, 26; Eliz., 88; Jn., 88; Sam., 39; Rich., 39
Whitefoot, Ann, 144, 146, 175, 181; Elean., 168, 176, 183; Eliz., 70, 71*, 72*; Francis, 143, 172, 174, 175, 177; Geo., 70; Jane, 164, 165; Jn., 142, 143, 144, 146, 151, 152, 154, 156*, 164, 175, 177; Margt., 147;

Marth., 146, 147, 150, 154, 159, 176; My., 72, 113, 114*, 117, 122, 132, 142, 143, 144, 146*, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 160, 164, 165, 172, 174, 175, 177, 182; Rich., 145*, 146, 171; Sar., 151*, 152, 176, 183; Sus., 145, 146, 148; Thos., 72, 113, 114, 117, 122, 134*, 146, 147, 150, 168, 174; Wm., 70, 71, 72*, 122, 168
Whitehead, Morice, 10*; Thos., 10
Whitmore, Ann, 155, 160; Eliz., 146, 147, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157*; Emira, 153; Jn., 123, 125*, 127, 131, 134, 146, 147; Rich., 131; Sus., 123, 125, 127, 131, 134, 152. 170; Weaver, 134; Wm., 127, 146, 147, 149*, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158
Whittall (Whittoll, Wheatall, Whitehall), Alice, 73; Ann, 35, 52; Betty, 155; Edw., 113, 116; Elisha, 35; Eliz., 73, 113, 116; Jane, 49, 52; Jn., 152; Margt., 169, 183; My., 49, 155, 182; Rich., 73; Sar., 152, 166; Thos., 183; Wm., 49, 52
Whittinger, Eliz., 59; Jane, 59; Thos., 59
Wilcox (Willcokes, Willcockes), —, 15; Andreas, 18; Dorcas, 79, 83; Eliz., 3, 14, 20*; Evan., 171; Hy., 6, 79, 85*, 87; Jane, 85*, 87, 129; Joan, 1, 15; Jn., 2, 3, 21, 22, 85; Judith, 20; Lewes, 1; Marth., 171; My., 87; Rose, 6; Thos., 2, 18, 20*, 21, 22
Wild, Elean., 123; Eliz., 142; Francis, 83*; Geo., 123; Jn., 139; Marth., 145, 147, 170; Sar., 144; Thos., 123, 144, 145, 177; Wm., 144
Wilden, Gabriel, 31
Wilding, Ann, 97*, 106; Edw., 97*; Eliz., 32; Jn., 83; Margt., 81, 83; Pet., 75; Rich., 81, 83; Thos., 97
Willard (Willart, Willert), Ann, 46; Elean., 46; Jane, 48; Joan, 16; Jn., 46; Rich., 16, 26
Willet, Elean., 40, 42, 51; Jn., 40, 41, 42, 51; My., 51; Rich., 40, 41; Wm., 42
Williams (Gwilliams, Gwilliam), Alice, 80*, 86, 114; Ann, 87, 90, 95, 116, 149*, 150, 151*, 154*, 157, 158, 161, 164*, 165, 167*, 168, 169, 171*, 172, 174*, 175*; Anna, 22, 90, 143, 146, 156, 171; Benj., 76, 133; Betty, 175; Caroline Eliz., 174; Chas. Peter, 171; Edw., 82, 87*, 117, 125; Elean., 2, 25, 109, 112, 123, 183; Eliz., 20, 51, 54, 82*, 109, 113, 117, 139, 146, 154, 165, 175; Francis, 84; Geo., 178; Georgina, 175; Grace. 51; Han., 140, 141, 143; Hy., iii, 175; Hester, 51, 97, 112; Humph., 118; Jas., 136, 173; Jane, 122, 133*, 161, 168, 174, 178; Jn., 70, 72, 76, 95, 109, 140, 149, 165, 168*, 169, 171, 172, 174*, 175, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183; Margt., 60, 70, 76, 117*, 118, 135, 167, 180, 182; Marth., 109, 135; My., 51, 54, 58*, 136, 141, 151, 154, 162, 171*, 182, 183; Rich., 22, 51, 54, 58, 76, 90, 116, 117, 118, 122, 135, 142, 157, 175; Rob., 60; Sar., 146; Sus., 142, 164; Thos., 20, 90, 140, 141, 143, 146*, 151, 154, 164, 167, 169, 171*, 172, 174, 175; Thos. Arthur, 167; Widow, 80; Wm., 20, 70*, 84, 109, 150, 151*, 154*, 157, 158*, 161, 165, 167, 174, 176
Willies, Margt., 6; My., 6; Rich., 6
Wilson, Ann, 147
Wire (Wyre), Edw., 13; Jn., 8; My., 13
Woddart, Frances, 7; Joyce, 8; Launcelot, 8; Margt., 8
Woddowes, Maud, 37; Thos., 37*
Wollard, Frances. 9, 16; My., 9; Rich., 9
Wollaston, Jn., 155; Margt., 44; My., 155; Walt., 44
Wolley (Wolle, Woolly), Elean., 139; Geo., 105, 134, 135, 137*, 139, 141, 144, 148, 149, 152; Han., 105, 158; Jn., 148, 170; My., 134, 135*, 137, 139, 141, 144, 148, 149, 152, 179, 183; Rich., 179, 182, 183; Sar., 144; Thos., 141, 142. 149; Wm., 6, 152, 153, 179
Wood, My., 91
Woodall, Launcelot, 36
Woodhouse, Jos., 121, 123*, 126, 130, 134; Margt., 121, 123, 126, 130, 134, 169, 171; Marth., 126; Rich., 121; Sar., 130; Thos., 134, 169, 171*
Woolvin, Elean., 75; Eliz., 75; Rich., 75
Wooslecraft, Thos., 87
Wosencroft (Woosencroft, Wosoncraft), Ann, 74*; Eliz., 104, 107*, 109, 132*; Marth., 107*; My., 74, 77*, 104, 116; Rob., 74*, 77, 116, 121; Sus., 109; Thos., 104*, 107*, 109
Wotton (Woton, Wooton), Ann, 32, 34, 36, 62, 133; Cicely, 10; Elean., 28*; Eliz., 8; Francis, 7; Jn., 34*; Maria, 25; Marth., 29; Rob., 5, 24, 25, 26*, 28*, 29, 32, 34*, 36, 53; Simon, 26, 52; Thos., 5, 7, 8, 10, 13*, 19, 32, 34, 36; Wm., 24, 26*, 77, 133
Woulbery (Woulberie), Alice, 1; Ann, 10; Cath., 3; Dor., 5; Elean., 7; Eliz., 9; Joan, 10, 11, 14*; Jn., 1,

10; My., 7; Rich., 4, 5, 7, 10, 14; Thos., 4; Wm., 5, 7, 9
Wright, Oliver, 24; Rosa, 24
Wyatt, Jane, 123
Wynne, Ann, 123; Evan, 123; Wm., 123

Yarton (Yorton, Yearton, Yerton), —, 31; Edw., 17, 25, 26, 29, 31*, 39; Eliz., 21, 58; Gwen., 42, 45, 49, 66; Harry, 49; Hugh, 76; Jane, 79; Joan, 26; Jocosa, 42; Maria, 19; My., 29, 31, 67; Rich., 17, 21, 42, 45, 49, 71; Thos., 25, 45, 67, 69
Yates, Hester, 101; My., 178
Yong (Younge), Elean., 97, 98, 100; Francis, 97, 98, 99, 100; My., 98; Sophia, 100
Yoppe (Yoope ?, Yoap, Yoapp, Yapp), —, 9, 27; Ann, 15, 50; Cath., 41; Chas., 72, 74, 77, 79, 85; Edw., 72; Elean., 41; Eliz., 6, 9, 23, 34, 107, 110*, 111, 113*, 135; Enoch., 28; Evan, 49; Frances, 2, 35; Han., 77; Jn., 25, 27, 43, 102, 111; Margt., 74; Maria, 26, 42; My., 85, 88, 92; Philadelphia, 72, 79; Phylis, 74, 77, 79; Rees, 9, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28; Rich., 21; Rowland, 21; Sar., 24; Thos., 110*; Wm., 2, 6, 37, 107*, 110, 111, 113, 135, 150
York, Jane, 183

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21321 0948